

Vaxxing Deaths nebo Covid Deaths?, Ron Unz

[UR unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths](https://unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths)

January 2, 2023

[BlogviewArchiv Rona Unze](#)

Vaxxing Deaths nebo Covid Deaths?

[Ron Unz](#) • 2. ledna 2023

• 3 300 slov • [820 Comments](#) • [Odpovědět](#)

[Sdílejte s Gabem](#)



[RSS](#)



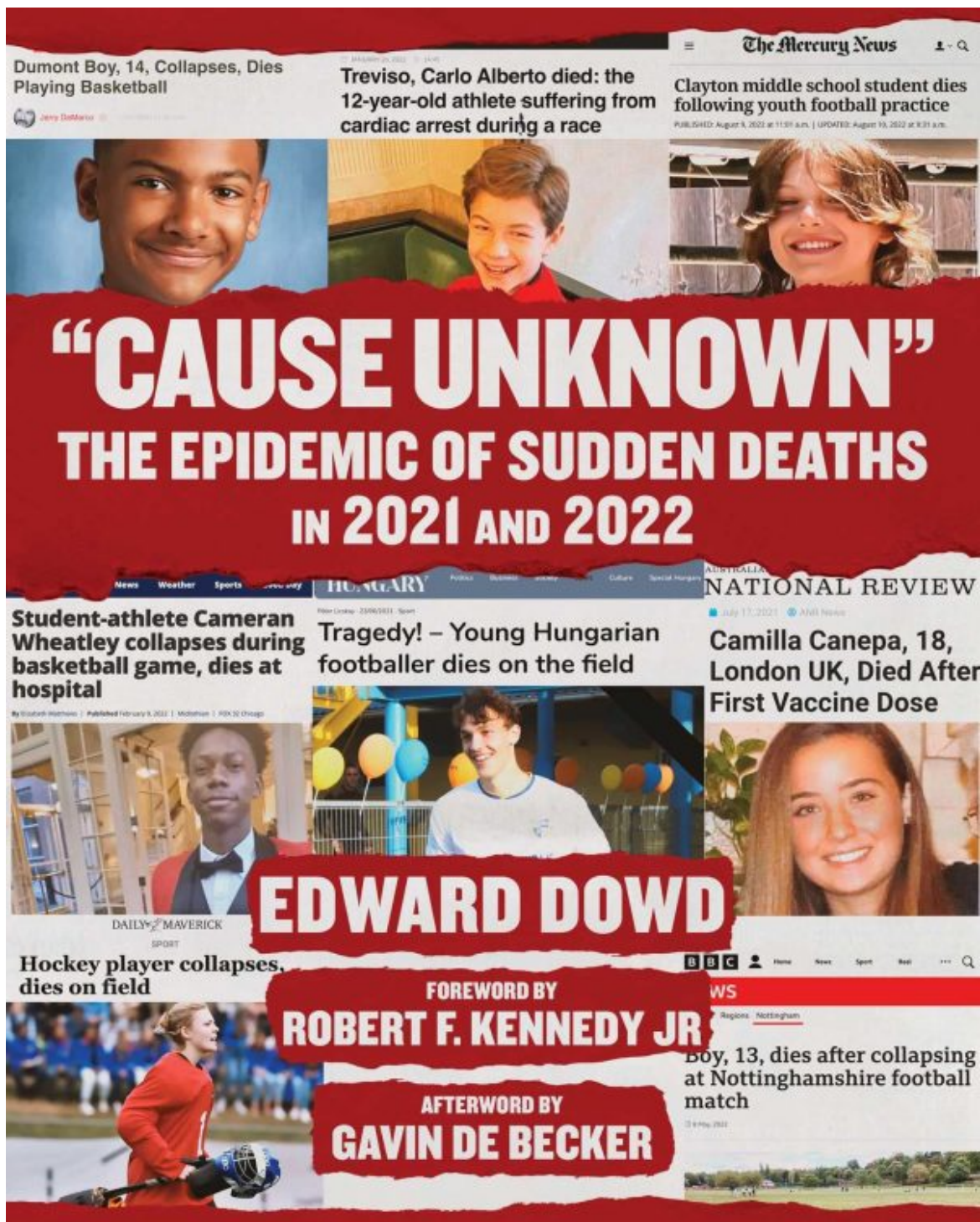
Audio přehrávač



Až do několika posledních let pochybuji, zda jsem někdy strávil byť jen deset minut přemýšlením o otázkách očkování, a pravděpodobně velká většina obyčejných Američanů spadala do stejné kategorie. Jako malé dítě jsem absolvoval několik injekcí, doplněných o posilovače každých deset nebo patnáct let a každoroční očkování proti chřipce. Neměl jsem ponětí, jestli některý z nich funguje, ale kromě toho, že mě asi den bolela ruka, žádný z nich nezpůsobil žádné špatné následky pro mě ani pro nikoho, koho jsem znal.

Všechno se změnilo v roce 2020, protože náhlá epidemie Covid vedla naši vládu k silné podpoře masivního očkování založeného na nové technologii mRNA. To rychle způsobilo, že kdysi obskurní anti-vaxxingové hnutí enormně vzrostlo na velikosti a viditelnosti a náhle se přesunulo do středu politického života. Po dobu jednoho roku nebo déle byly méně mainstreamové části internetu, včetně naší vlastní webové stránky, zaplaveny výlevy obrovského množství ustrašených skeptiků vakcín, přičemž debata utichla až po únorovém vypuknutí ruské Ukrajinská válka odvedla pozornost veřejnosti k úplně jinému problému.

Od začátku jsem o všech těchto protivakcinačních argumentech velmi pochyboval a své opačné názory jsem prezentoval v dlouhém rozhovoru s Mikem Whitneym. Spolu s [několika](#) navazujícími [sloupci](#) to vyvolalo asi 4 600 komentářů v celkové výši 850 000 slov, přičemž drtivá většina těchto odpovědí byla vůči mému postoji silně nepřátelská:



Jsou odpůrci injekcí Covid „Crackpoty proti Vaxx“?

Mike Whitney Rozhovor s Ronem Unzem

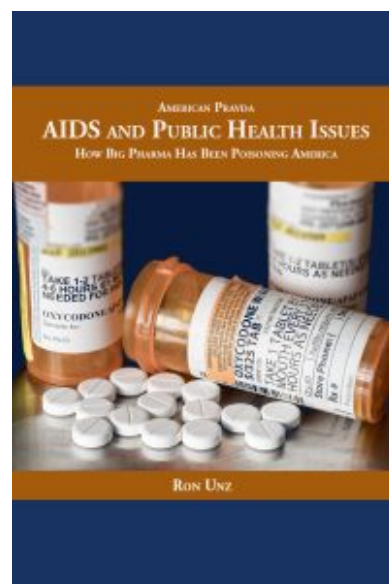
Recenze Unze • 1. srpna 2021 • 9 000 slov • 1 681 komentářů



Jak přicházelo více a více údajů o veřejném zdraví, moje skepse vůči protivakcinačnímu postoji se utvrzovala a v lednu loňského roku jsem publikoval článek, který to shrnuje, a o šest měsíců později další článek

- Covid Deaths and Vaxxing Deaths
The Unz Review • 17. ledna 2022 • 2
800 slov • 1 409 komentářů
- Vaxxing Conspiracies and 700 000 Rumble Views
The Unz Review • 18. července 2022 • 2
800 Words • 941 Comments

Ačkoli se rozhodně považuji za člena anti-anti-vaxxerského tábora, myslím si, že mé názory na tuto otázku jsou ve skutečnosti docela umírněné, jak jsem uvedl v několika prvních odstavcích v těchto dvou článcích:



Anti-vaxxeři přicházejí v široké škále různých typů a já bych byl první, kdo uznal, že některé jejich argumenty se zdají být naprosto rozumné. Vakcíny Covid byly urychleně uvedeny do výroby bez obvyklého dlouhého testovacího období a nejoblíbenější verze používané na Západě spoléhají na inovativní novou technologii mRNA, takže se zdá docela pravděpodobné, že negativní vedlejší účinky byly mnohem větší než u našich každoročních očkování proti chřipce. Proti Covidu byly nyní očkovány miliardy po celém světě a sotva bych se divil, kdyby v důsledku toho zemřelo mnoho, mnoho desítek tisíc. Ale takové ztráty by představovaly jen nepatrný zlomek z 15 nebo 20 milionů zabitých samotnou nemocí, a pokud mají lékařští experti pravdu a vrtochy výrazně snižují riziko závažných onemocnění, je poměr nákladů a přínosů nesmírně pozitivní.

Snahy o povinné očkování vynucené vážnými právními nebo zaměstnaneckými sankcemi jsou výbušným bodem hnutí anti-vaxxerů, ale nikdy mi nedávaly smysl. Vakcíny se zdají být neúčinné v prevenci infekce nebo přenosu a jejich hlavním přínosem je výrazné snížení rizika vážného onemocnění nebo úmrtí. Očkování se tedy nemají moc bát těch, kteří jehlu odmítnou, zatímco ti, kteří odmítají jehlu, mohou učinit informovanou – nebo možná emocionální – volbu při zvažování rizik relativně netestované vakcíny proti rizikům těžkého onemocnění Covid. S ohledem na extrémní paranoiu značné části antivaxxerů se může silný vládní tlak dokonce ukázat jako kontraproduktivní.

Po léta byl Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. jednou z nejvýznamnějších veřejných osobností hnutí proti vaxxingu, a byl jsem velmi příjemně překvapen, když jsem zjistil, že pozice, které zaujal ve svém masivním bestselleru číslo 1 na Amazonu, byly na druhé straně stejně umírněné, jak jsem již dříve poznamenal ve své velmi příznivé recenzi jeho důležité knihy:

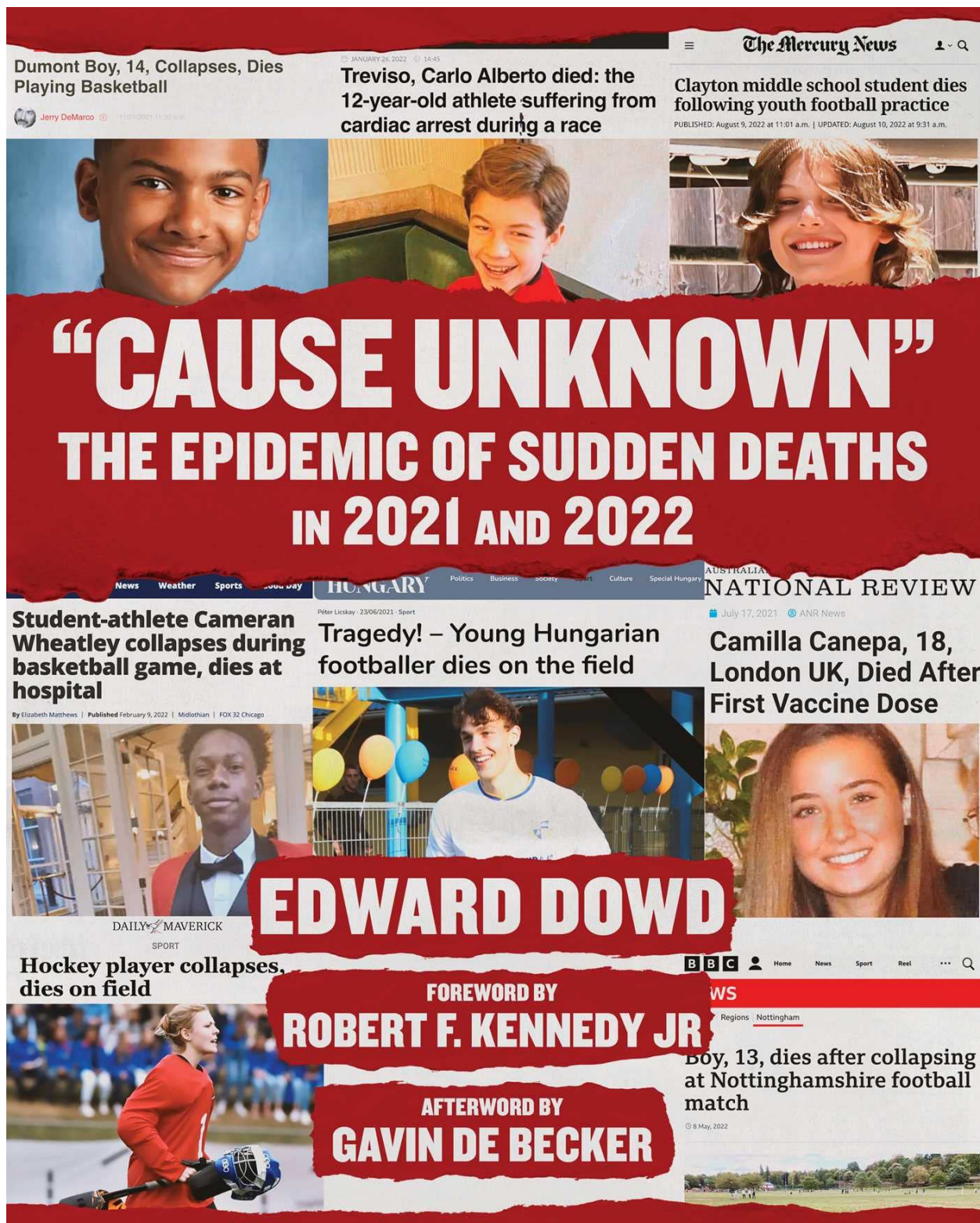
Překvapivě a zcela v rozporu s mými očekáváními se Kennedyho deklarovaný postoj k vakcínám zdál poněkud mírný, zcela odlišný od divokého šíření strachu, se kterým se pravidelně setkáváme na internetu. Tvrdil, že mnoho vakcín nebylo řádně testováno, často mělo škodlivé vedlejší účinky a byly propagovány většinou kvůli prospěchářství chamtivých farmaceutických korporací a jejich podvrácených vládních regulátorů, obvinění jsou mnohem umírněnější – a mnohem věrohodnější – než jsem předpokládal. udělal by. I když není vůbec neobvyklé, že rozzušení antivaxxerů varují před miliony – nebo dokonce miliardami! – úmrtí kvůli současnému úsilí o očkování proti Covidu, v pečlivě zdokumentovaných kapitolách jsem neviděl žádná tak křiklavá tvrzení. rezervovat...

Na rozdíl od některých svých extrémnějších příznivců se zdálo, že Kennedy plně připustil, že Covid je nebezpečná nemoc, ale správně zdůraznil její extrémní věkové zkreslení. Poukázal na to, že vakcíny se ukázaly mnohem méně účinné, než se původně předpokládalo, a poznamenal, že byly urychleně uvolňovány bez dostatečného testování, což může nakonec vést k velkým budoucím zdravotním problémům. Legálním fíkovým listem, který umožnil odložit normální režim patientských studií, bylo tvrzení, že žádná jiná léčba neexistuje, a to pravděpodobně vysvětluje rozšířené útoky na používání IVM. Očkování dětí nebo mladistvých se navíc zdá velmi zavádějící vzhledem k mírnosti onemocnění u těchto věkových kohort.

American Pravda: Vaxxing, Anthony Fauci a AIDS

Recenze The Unz • 6. prosince 2021 • 6 100 slov

Nyní je to téměř šest měsíců, co jsem naposledy přezkoumal spor o očkování proti Covidu, a tak jsem se rozhodl toto téma zopakovat, částečně podnícen novou knihou, kterou jsem nedávno obdržel o této problematice a která byla vydána pod záštitou organizace Kennedy's Children's Health Defense.



Název byl „*Cause Unknown*“ a autorem byl Edward Dowd, velmi úspěšný bývalý manažer fondu Wall Street, který se v roce 2021 stal hlasitým veřejným kritikem vakcín proti Covidu. Ačkoli byl vydán teprve v polovině prosince a jeho cena je 34,99 USD. , kniha se již stala

docela úspěšnou, v současné době je na 274. místě ve všech milionech výběrů Amazonu a zároveň se dotkla první příčky ve specifických kategoriích virologie, imunity a očkování.

Kennedy přispěl předmluvou, ale styl a prezentace byly téměř opačné než jeho. Kniha Kennedyho z roku 2020 sestávala téměř výhradně z textu s neobvykle úzkými okraji, které se používaly k vtěsnání stovek tisíc slov na pouhých 450 stran, přičemž postrádala jakýkoli rejstřík nebo dokonce nadpisy kapitol a měla strohý přebal čistého textu.

V ostrém kontrastu byla mnohem kratší kniha Dowd přeplněná obrázky vyjmutých zpravodajských klipů a fotografií se stovkami údajných obětí vakcíny Covid. Fyzická kvalita byla extrémně vysoká, včetně intenzivního používání barevných grafů a tabulek, vše vkusně uspořádané, a design lesklých stránek působil okázale jako kniha ve stylu konferenčního stolku, ale tyto vysoké produkční hodnoty aplikoval na ponuré téma. Téměř všechny novinové klipy a citace byly spojeny se skenovacími kódy, což čtenáři umožnilo snadno ověřit jejich původní zdroj, což je poprvé, co jsem kdy viděl takovou inovativní funkci tak široce používanou v tištěném svazku.

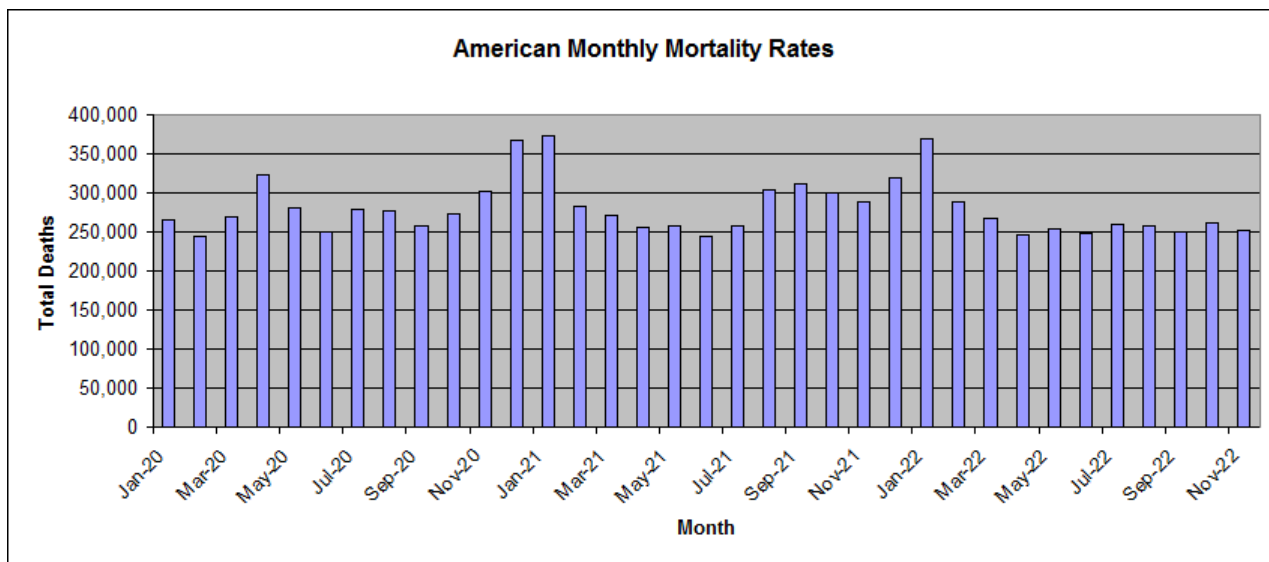
Knihy vycházejí z mnoha různých důvodů a jsem si jistý, že rozhořčení antivaxingové komunity vzbudí stovky fotografií a novinových zpráv mladých jedinců nebo úspěšných sportovců, které byly během posledních několika let nečekaně sraženy, často poražených smrtelnými infarkty nebo mrtvicemi. Takoví čtenáři budou pravděpodobně následovat autora v automatickém obviňování vakcín z této pohromy, ale jako skeptik takových teorií jsem zůstal zcela nepřesvědčený.

Proti Covidu byly očkovány miliardy po celém světě, včetně nejméně několika set milionů Američanů, a dokonce i ti nejzarytější zastánci vakcín by připustili, že by se našli i takoví, kteří trpěli nemocemi. Téměř žádný z případů citovaných v knize nelze jednoznačně připsat vakcínám, ale i kdyby měl každý jednotlivý příklad tuto příčinu, čísla by byla zcela zanedbatelná, možná tisíc úmrtí z více než 220 milionů očkovaných Američanů. Při zvažování otázek veřejného zdraví se musíme spoléhat na statistiky a na základě mého prostého zkoumání důkazy jen stěží podporují závěry knihy, místo toho ukazují zcela jiným směrem.

Téměř na začátku Dowd's Introduction zdůraznil obrovský nárůst americké úmrtnosti za posledních několik let a poznamenal, že během druhé poloviny roku 2021 byla úmrtnost lidí v produktivním věku (18-64) o 40 % vyšší než v předchozích letech , bezprecedentní nárůst, který jsem viděl široce citovaný v médiích. Ale jistě je to přesně to, co bychom očekávali během masivní epidemie, a přestože tvrdí, že většina těchto úmrtí nebyla přímo připsána samotnému Covidu, je snadné si představit, že virus mohl být stále hlavní příčinou mnoha případů. Zejména existuje mnoho důkazů o tom, že jedinci infikovaní Covidem mohou mít vážné, přetrvávající zdravotní problémy dlouho poté – takzvaný syndrom „Long Covid“ – a pokud tyto stavy nakonec povedou k předčasné smrti o mnoho týdnů nebo měsíců později, nedostatek současných příznaků Covid může snadno vést k jiné diagnóze. Dowd tuto možnost výslovně odmítá, „protože víme, že COVID není významnou příčinou úmrtí u mladých lidí“ – ale ve skutečnosti to nevíme, pouze je virus mnohem nebezpečnější pro starší lidi. Stejná otázka se obdobně týká rozšířeného nárůstu tvrzení o zdravotním postižení, který autor také zmínil.

I když je tedy jistě možné, že stovky záhadných úmrtí zdokumentovaných v knize byly způsobeny očkováním proti Covidu, zdá se stejně možné, že byly způsobeny přetrvávajícími následky samotné infekce Covid. Nejlepším způsobem, jak tyto dva účinky oddělit, je zvážit načasování těchto zvýšených úmrtností.

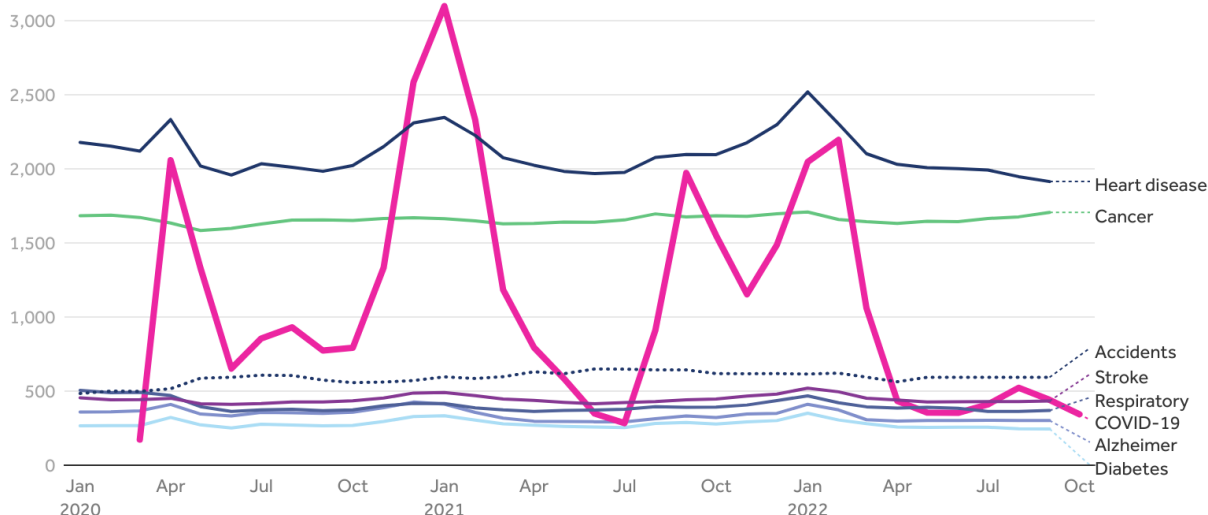
Samotná epidemie Covid začala v prvních měsících roku 2020, zatímco distribuce vakcín Covid byla zahájena teprve 14. prosince 2020 a uplynulo několik měsíců, než dokonce 20 % Američanů dostalo jedinou dávku , takže statistiky úmrtnosti od roku 2020 nám umožňují rozlišovat mezi těmito dvěma faktory. Dowd správně zdůrazňuje, že celkový počet úmrtí je nejspolehlivější metrikou, kterou lze použít, a na základě našich údajů z webu CDC můžeme zobrazit graf zobrazující měsíční úhrny od ledna 2020 do listopadu 2022:



Do konce ledna byla očkovaná jen malá část naší populace. Nejvyšší měsíční úmrtnost se však vyskytovala před tímto datem a poté poměrně rychle klesala během následujících měsíců těžkého rozčilování a posilování, než znovu vzrostla na podobný vrchol v lednu 2022 a poté klesla na nejnižší hodnoty od začátku roku epidemie. Takže i když je jistě možné, že některá z těchto úmrtí mohla být způsobena vakcínami, zdá se, že důkazy silně ukazují opačným směrem: navzdory dvěma letům těžkého skákání a posilování se celkový počet amerických úmrtí od začátku roku 2022 prudce snížil.

Od začátku roku 2020 byla tato celková úmrtnost silně zkreslena velmi velkým počtem přímých úmrtí na Covid, takže bychom měli pečlivě prozkoumat trajektorii ostatních úmrtí během tohoto období. Zdá se, že kritici očkovacích látek věří, že většina úmrtí způsobených otravou se projevuje jako smrtelné infarkty a mrtvice, takže toto jsou nejdůležitější kategorie. Na základě oficiálních statistik CDC poskytuje [webová stránka Peterson-KFF Health System Tracker](#) denní americké úmrtnosti rozdělené podle příčiny, přičemž následující graf ukazuje čísla od ledna 2020 do září 2022:

Average daily deaths in the United States, by cause (March 2020 - October 2022)



Notes: For accidents from April 2022 onward, the January - March 2022 daily average is plotted. Respiratory disease represents chronic lower respiratory disease.

Source: KFF analysis of CDC mortality and KFF COVID-19 tracker

Peterson-KFF
Health System Tracker

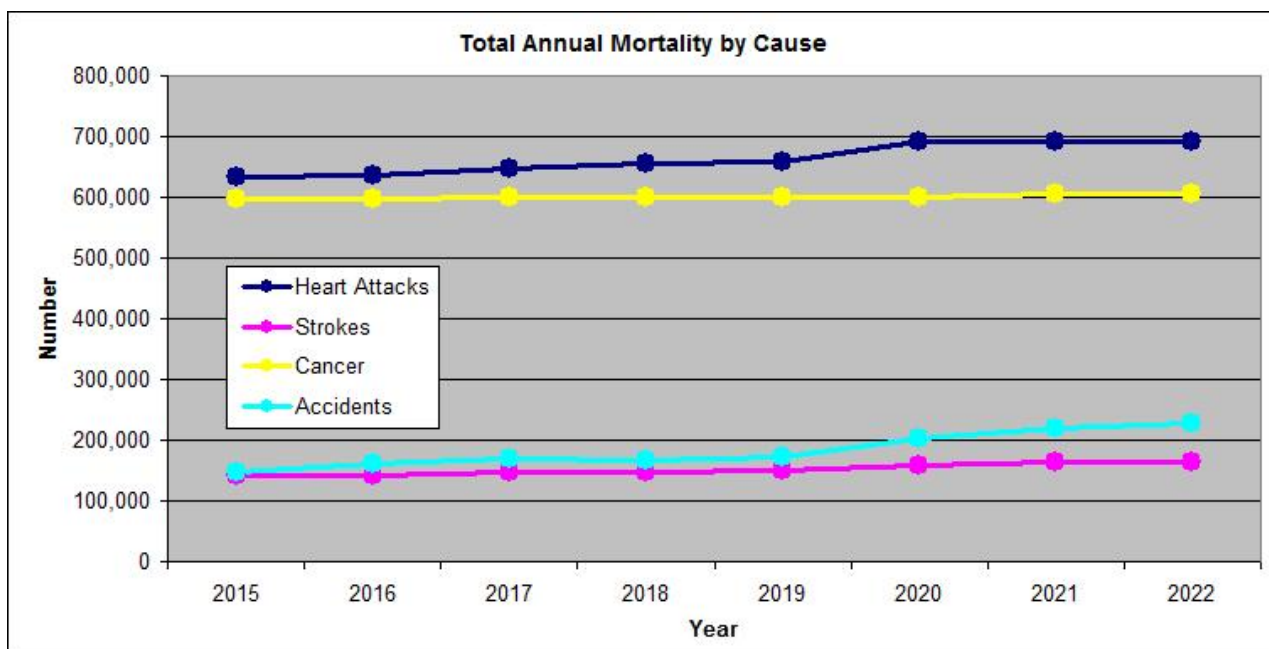
Všimněte si, že k prvnímu značnému nárůstu měsíčních úmrtí na srdeční infarkt došlo kolem dubna 2020, přesně v době, kdy začala epidemie Covid a blokování; druhý, širší vzestup přišel v prosinci 2020 a lednu 2021, právě když touha po očkování sotva začínala, v následujících měsících počet úmrtí prudce klesal, i když se touha po očkování posunula na nejvyšší obrátky; a konečně další vrchol přišel v lednu 2022, po kterém následoval mnohem prudší pokles během zbytku toho roku. Na základě těchto výsledků vidím velmi málo důkazů, že za to mohla očkování.

Tento závěr je ještě zřetelnější, vezmeme-li v úvahu celkové roční údaje za roky 2015 až 2022, které zprůměrují vrcholy a údolí jednotlivých denních výsledků. Publikace JAMA za rok 2021 poskytla součty za roky 2015–2020, zatímco celkové součty za rok 2021 a částečné součty za rok 2022 jsou k dispozici na webových stránkách CDC ; údaje za rok 2022 jsou dokončeny až za leden až září, takže bychom měli tato poslední čísla zvětšit o 4/3, abychom vytvořili odhady pro celý rok 2022.

Roční úmrtí	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022 (odhad)
Infarkty	633,842	635,260	647,457	655,381	659,041	690,882	693,021	690,667

Mrtvice	140,323	142,142	146,383	147,810	150,005	159,248	162,769	164,287
Rakovina	595,930	598,038	599,108	599,274	599,601	599,607	604,358	605,568
Nehody	146,571	161,374	169,936	167,127	173,040	203,033	226,987	226,888

Tato čísla lze také zobrazit graficky:



Můžeme tedy vidět, že skutečně došlo k velkému nárůstu každoročních úmrtí na infarkt, které jsou nyní o třicet až čtyřicet tisíc ročně vyšší, než tomu bylo v minulosti. ***Ale celý tento nárůst přišel v roce 2020, po vypuknutí epidemie Covidu, ale ještě předtím, než došlo k nějakému významnému množství vaxxingu, a výsledky od té doby zůstávají konstantní.*** To silně naznačuje, že za nárůst smrtelných srdečních infarktů je odpovědný spíše Covid než vakcíny, a lékaři takové návrhy předložili. Poněkud podobný vzorec lze pozorovat u mnohem menšího nárůstu úmrtí na mrtvici, k nimž většinou došlo v roce 2020.

(Všimněte si také obrovského nárůstu smrtelných nehod během roku 2021, což je zřejmý důsledek sociálního rozvratu způsobeného Covidem a ukončením blokování, stejně jako rozšířených rasových nepokojů po smrti George Floyda na konci května. Skutečně, George Floydské protesty brzy vyvolaly největší nárůst amerických vražd, jaký byl kdy zaznamenan. Vzhledem k tomu, že oběti nehod i vražd bývají relativně mladé, téměř jistě to vysvětluje bezprecedentní nárůst úmrtí mladých lidí během třetího čtvrtletí roku 2021, který Dowd silně zdůrazňuje.)

Podle oficiálních statistik zemřelo na Covid více než 1,1 milionu Američanů, ale od začátku roku 2020 se o téměř 100 000 zvýšily také smrtelné infarkty. Tento druhý vzestup začal epidemií a byl zcela nedotčen tak či onak očkováním, které začalo o rok později. To silně naznačuje, že téměř všechny tyto extra fatální infarkty byly nepřímo způsobeny následky infekcí Covid a skutečný počet amerických obětí Covid je ve skutečnosti výrazně vyšší než nominální číslo.

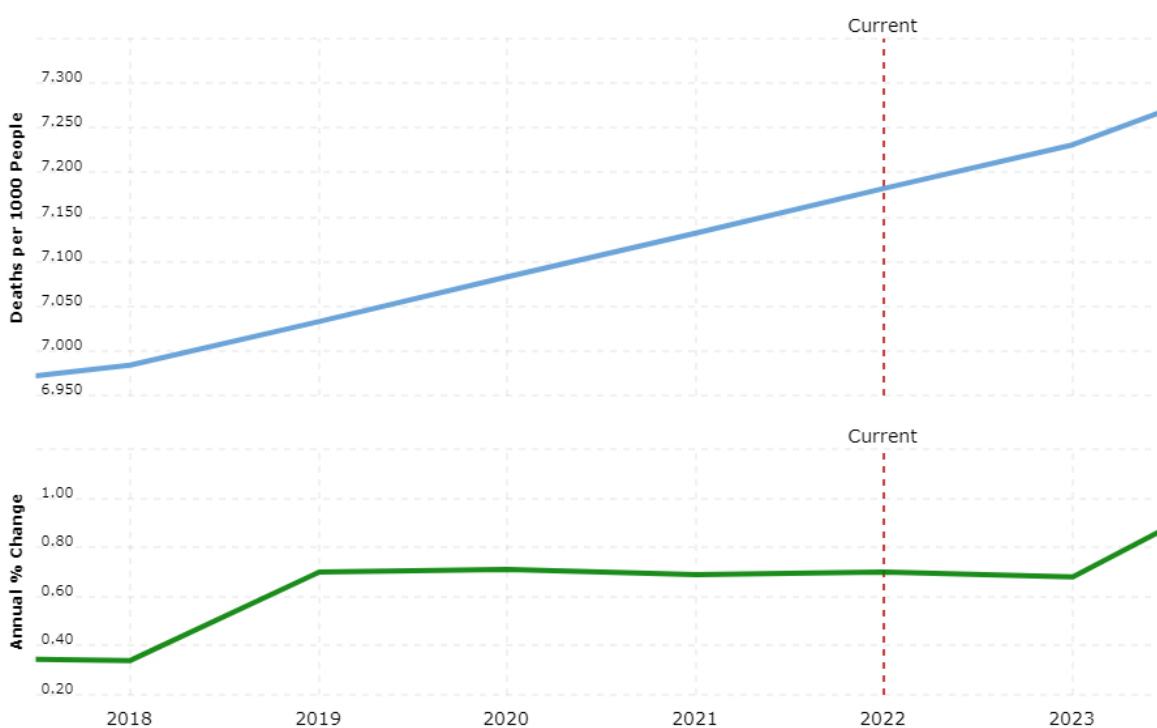
Nedělal jsem rozsáhlý výzkum na toto téma a čísla, která uvádím, jsou docela jednoduché agregáty, ale rozhodně se zdá, že ukazují určitým směrem. Je docela možné, že někteří ze stovek jmenovaných jedinců, jejichž smrt je uvedena v Dowdově knize, zemřeli na vedlejší účinky vakcíny, ale na základě těchto překvapivých zjištění si myslím, že je mnohem pravděpodobnější, že příčinou byl přetrvávající účinek předchozího onemocnění Covid. infekce, možná tak mírná, že si jí v té době sotva všimli.

Dovolte mi stručně shrnout tyto výsledky:

1. Vaxxing začal teprve 14. prosince 2020 , takže během tohoto roku by neměl téměř žádný dopad na veřejné zdraví.
2. Kromě vražd a nehod se téměř všechny hlavní změny v americké úmrtnosti odehrály v roce 2020, takže to muselo být způsobeno Covidem.
3. S výjimkou vražd a nehod se v letech 2021 a 2022 úmrtnost bez Covid téměř nezměnila, takže vakcíny pravděpodobně neměly žádný dopad tak či onak.
4. Sociální nepokoje vyvolané smrtí George Floyd 25. května 2020 brzy vyvolaly nebývalý nárůst počtu vražd a smrtelných nehod, což pravděpodobně vysvětluje většinu prudkého nárůstu úmrtí mladistvých během následujících měsíců.

Problém oddělit úmrtí Covid od úmrtí vaxxing je velmi rozšířený problém i jinde. Navzdory určité implementaci přísných opatření v oblasti veřejného zdraví trpěla velká většina zemí značným propuknutím onemocnění Covid a tyto země pak často otevřely a uvolnily své kontroly onemocnění brzy poté, co byly dokončeny jejich očkovací akce. Je tedy obtížné rozhodnout, zda výsledná úmrtí byla způsobena virem nebo namísto toho vakcínou použitou k jeho kontrole.

Nicméně, jak jsem původně poznamenal již v červenci , případ Nového Zélandu nám umožňuje rozlišit dva efekty. Jako malá, ale dobře řízená ostrovní země vláda rychle zavedla účinná opatření v oblasti veřejného zdraví a cestovní karanténu, čímž se vyhnula jakémukoli vážnému propuknutí onemocnění Covid ještě před dostupností vakcín. Se silnou vládní podporou byla populace v drtivé většině zmítána Pfizerem , a to mnohem vyšším tempem než v USA. Přesto velmi intenzivní očkování během roku 2021 a na začátku roku 2022 nepřineslo absolutně žádnou změnu v trendových liniích celostátní úmrtnosti podle makrotrendů. webová stránka, což naznačuje, že celkový počet úmrtí souvisejících s očkováním byl příliš zanedbatelný na to, aby se vůbec objevil ve veřejných statistikách. To silně podporuje závěry, které jsme již vyvodili z amerických údajů.



Stěží nejsem odborníkem na otázky veřejného zdraví a moje zkoumání těchto čísel úmrtnosti bylo docela zběžné, takže je zcela možné, že pečlivější analýza by našla zjevné díry v mém uvažování. Ale v tuto chvíli pochybuji, že vakcíny měly nějakou významnou souvislost s úmrtími, která jsou ústředním bodem Dowdovy knihy. Autor poznamenal, že v posledních několika letech došlo k obrovskému nárůstu počtu náhlých, neočekávaných úmrtí mladých jedinců, často na

zjevné infarkty nebo mrtvice, ale myslím si, že samotný virus Covid, spíše vakcíny proti němu mnohem pravděpodobnější, že bude zodpovědný.

Jedna věc, na které se všichni jistě shodneme, je, že jakákoli taková globální katastrofa v oblasti veřejného zdraví byla přímým důsledkem epidemie Covid, což vyvolalo masivní očkovací kampaň, která se Dowda a jeho spojenců tak týká. Přesto během posledních několika let skutečný původ této epidemie přitáhl jen malý zlomek pozornosti věnované jejím sekundárním důsledkům.

Naštěstí se to nyní může začít měnit a během posledních několika týdnů začaly hlavní webové stránky v komunitě alt-Covid zveřejňovat důležité články na toto téma, což naznačuje, že dlouhé zakrývání původu Covidu se možná začíná hroutit.

Formát EPub • Mobi/Kindle

Částečně v důsledku tohoto vývoje získala moje vlastní dlouhá série článků o stejných otázkách obnovenou pozornost.

Covid/Biowarfare Series

Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • Duben 2020–
prosinec 2021 • 60 000 slov

Například několik mých vlastních podcastových rozhovorů z loňského února zaznamenalo celkem více než 100 000 dalších zhlédnutí jen za poslední týden, což upevnilo jejich pozici jedněch z nejoblíbenějších videí na Rumble.

Kevin Barrett, **FFWN** • 16. února 2022 • 15m

Odkaz na video

Geopolitics & Empire • 1. února 2022 • 75m • SoundCloud Audio

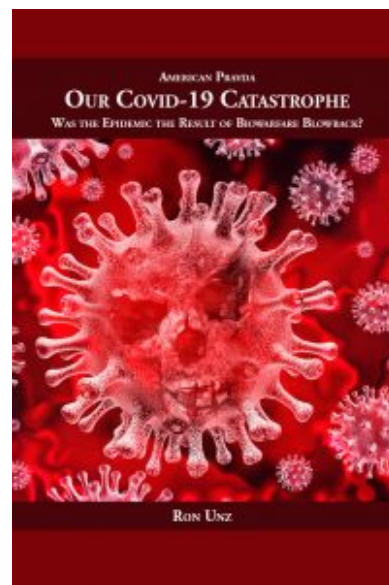
Odkaz na video

Red Ice TV • 3. února 2022 • 130m

Odkaz na video

Související čtení:

Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců



• Category: Ideology, Science • Tags: American Media, Anti-Vaxx, Conspiracy Theories, Coronavirus, Vaccines

Hide 820 Comments Leave a Comment

Commenters to Ignore...to Follow Endorsed Only

Trim Comments?

1. America's most popular newsman recently joined in with a shocking interview that exposes the entire conspiracy, yet even he is mostly ignored by our media and Congress.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/w3MPnBpfrRk>

• **Thanks:** Almost Missouri, Biff, RobinG, H. L. M, follyofwar
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

2. anonymous[361] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:52 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑

What seems to be missing in the statistical parsing above, is the fact that most of these ‘died suddenly’ people are vaccinated ... whereas there is very little ‘suddenly dead’ amongst the unvaxed. ‘Covid’ and strange deaths, primarily exist amongst the vaccinated.

This is true anecdotally for me and many. I know several vaccinated people suddenly laid low, one with multiple heart attacks, a young strong healthy athletic guy getting ‘mysterious’ diabetes etc ... but none of this amongst unvaxed.

And then you have places like Haiti and much of Africa, where most people are unvaxed ... and there is very little ‘covid’, or ‘dying suddenly’, or ‘higher death rates’ etc ... and this in places where people are poor and sometimes like in Haiti living in close quarters all on top of each other.

The criminality of the vaccination business may be figuring heavily in geo-politics. There was a lot of opportunity for crime in those billions spent. EU chief Ursula von der Leyen – a major pusher of the Ukraine war, and the ‘sanctions’ high-energy-price economic destruction of Europe – has her husband Heiko in the ‘covid vaccine platform’ business, able to profit from the covid vaccine billions she was personally giving out, via chains of vaccine maker sub-contracts, in total violation of ethics rules etc.

It is now increasingly understood in Europe that intel agency info on what she did with Pfizer etc, is the ‘control file’ (i.e., blackmail file) used by the US neo-cons to control her and make her serve the two Biden gov deep state agendas for Europe – the Ukraine war machine, and the economic destruction of Europe that will help prop up the dollar and US economy a little longer.

Ursula & Heiko von der Leyen



Ursula von der Leyen is now President of the EU Commission, negotiating tens of billions of COVID-19 VACCINE contracts
- Contracts with hidden clauses
- Negotiating texts have gone 'missing'

Ursula's husband of many years, Heiko von der Leyen, is now Medical Director of Orgenesis Inc a 'Cell & Gene Therapy' enterprise announcing, per LabBulletin.com
- A cell-based VACCINE platform
- Targeting COVID-19

Ursula's promotion of vaccines greatly helps the PROFIT picture of Heiko's firm

below, Ursula & Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla



EU citizens refusing to be vaccinated are a THREAT to revenues of Heiko's firm

Ursula von der Leyen now URGES that EU nations should consider MANDATORY VAX

FORCING millions to be JABBED with products of the type bringing RICHES to her husband

Conflict of interest at the top of the EU?

• **Thanks:** [JimDandy](#), [Olivier1973](#), [I'm Goygeous](#), [John Wear](#), [IreneAthena](#), [hardlooker](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

3. [Alita99](#) says:

Read the title. Got too tired. Must be my latest covid what have you. Thanks for the expressive platform (sometimes), Dr. Oz, i mean, Unz. And thanks be to Corporate Science for the solution!

(Old chronic boomers be dying in all sorts of sad respiratory ways.)

• **Replies:** [@Alita99](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. RestiveUs says:

@Carlton Meyer

Wow! Great discussion.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

5. Oil Can Harry says:

I'll consider Mr. Unz's argument if he can explain why so many people who die after receiving the Covid Vax have been found with a mysterious fiber-like substance clogging their arteries.

Watch the documentary:

<https://diedsuddenly.info/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. Alita99 says:

@Alita99

Wait. No. This is all too calculated and mediated. Number brings stuff to life. Numbers numb the soul. No. Wait. That's gibberish. Fuck the computer? But then what will i do with my time?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. Charles says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:41 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Mostly from laziness I have never gotten a flu shot. Since to my knowledge I have never had the flu, getting a shot to prevent it appears superfluous. As could be guessed, I have never had any Covid shot either.

I can make two comments *viz* Covid shots. 1) In late '21 I asked a nurse practitioner-acquaintance what she thought of the vaccinations. Her exact quote was: “No one who values their health would get any of those vaccines”. 2) I had broached the subject because a vaxxed 50-year-old man, the father of five children and fit enough to participate in marathons, had had a stroke in early June of '21 and died in November. He was the husband of a friend from my high school days. I realize neither of those stories, while true, are *proof* of anything, but both of them reinforced a decision I had already made.

• **Agree:** Olivier1973, Catdompanj, Rich

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

8. Ferrari says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:49 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 400 Words ↑

My disagreements are as follows:

1.) The deaths in the youth from the vaccine are not widespread enough to be relevant to your graph. Anyone claiming the death numbers are massive is a fool. However, a more reasonable argument is that when compared to other drug approvals by the FDA and their risk ratios, these Covid vaccines are far far more dangerous for the youth. The issue is that they aren't safe by typical, reasonable drug standards. The issue isn't they are a leading cause of heart attacks, because they aren't.

2.)

Ron, you write: "I think that the Covid virus itself rather than the vaccines against it are much more likely to be responsible".

This seems unreasonable because the mainstream media was in love with pumping up the threat of covid danger in 2020 and the reports of children dying from it were very very rare. What you are proposing is a novel lethal pathway that covid can kill younger individuals in a delayed time matter that wouldn't lead those deaths to being attributed via normal testing to covid. If you are going to propose such a situation, you should provide a mechanism of action at the biological level, as it seems fairly unlikely. (Long covid is just too vague, the symptoms are all over the place).

The other side of that argument is much more believable: A teenager took the vaccine, within 48 hours has a heart attack. Why attribute it to covid when you have that temporal association? You shouldn't.

3.) You are ignoring several European countries (Denmark for one) that have restricted the vaccine for the under 30 age group. This shouldn't be ignored. Those are legitimate scientific institutions with (probably) less corruption than the analogous US scientific institutions.

4.) It's already admitted by mainstream authorities the covid shot causes myocarditis. That means, by definition, it damages the heart. It's not too difficult to imagine in some individuals excess damage occurs and it becomes lethal. This is a very easy to see mechanism of action. If such a plausible mechanism exists, it should warrant caution when interpreting aggregate data. The small but real trends will be obstructed by the aggregate data.

• **Agree:** Rich, I'm Goygeous

• **Replies:** @Wade, @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. Anon[500] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:50 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Some of this information is false. New Zealand and Australia have excess deaths through the roof after almost no covid before mass vaccination. Look at the government data, not some random website.

America had some of the world's worst "covid" deaths along with the UK because their hospitals were using protocols that themselves killed people. This has been discussed and written about including expert whistleblowers and witnesses ad nauseum. Increased deaths in 2020 doesn't mean increased deaths from covid.

The evidence is out there. But you can't reason with coincidence theorists.

• **Agree:** I'm Goygeous, Zane

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

10. JimDandy says:

@anonymous

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1608534995353862144.html>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

11. bo says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:54 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

RE: Vaxxing Deaths or Covid Deaths?

From what I understand, Angola – a country of 200 million people, had only ~4,000 covid mortalities, whereas the US had over a million... which is interesting, for the Angolans are habitual consumers of ‘ivermectin’ (which the BIGgov-med establishment has railed/inveighed against). If ONLY the ‘usual suspects’ had NOT pushed the damm vaxx (that you laud, Mr. Unz), perhaps the US would have taken ivermectin too and we wouldn’t be in this damm position? For what it’s worth.

• **Agree:** Notsofast

• **Replies:** @Leaves No Shadow

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

12. Ferrari says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:55 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

And of course, much of the analysis of the potential health effects (good or bad) of the COVID shots would have been greatly simplified if back in January 2021 they didn’t intentionally ruin the control group by offering them the vaccine from the original trial.

That right there should be considered criminal activity.

• **Agree:** Liberty Mike, Thor Walhovd, Notsofast, Reverend Goody

• **Thanks:** Greta Handel

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

13. Fred777 says:

@Charles

I can't help but notice that all the people I know testing positive for Covid have been vaxxed and boosted. So now we know the shots are ineffective, time will likely prove they were unsafe as well.

• **Agree:** Charles

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

14. MarLuc7 says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:59 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑

1. Has Big Pharma ever been corrupt?
2. Would the indemnity offered Big Pharma under Operation Warp Speed make them more or less corrupt?
3. Was COVID-19 grown in a Lab?
4. Did the Communist Democrat Party seize upon the opportunity to politicize COVID so they could pass vote-by-mail laws????
5. Knowing the game plan did the CDC, DOJ, FBI and all of MSM become weaponized during COVID Lockdowns???
6. Were the early PCR tests FLAWED creating garbage case tracking numbers? Grossly overinflating the infected population???
7. Did Mainstream Media essentially wallow in PROPAGANDA and Hysteria during COVID?
8. Did Big Pharma pay any politicians to push the death jabs?
9. Did Big Pharma try to hide all the known adverse effects?
10. Were all dissenting voices de-platformed and smeared as crazy anti-vaxxers—even world-renowned virologists and geneticists?
11. Did Old People die utterly alone because of this fucking lunacy?
12. Do people trust their government more or less now?
13. Why even today is Big Pharma, your Government, and all of MSM still pushing death jabs for children under 6 when all the evidence shows they can't catch COVID?????
14. How much Government Money did hospitals rake in during COVID?
15. Did hospital administrations use the COVID-19 Toe Tag to mitigate their normal Malpractice Law Suits???? Declaring all deaths COVID-19???
16. Did Hospitals withhold therapeutics knowing without early treatment the patient would worsen and require a ventilator — then being paid 35,000 is US Government funding???
17. Are all of these scumbag Mainstream Media shitheads ever gonna be held responsible for all the deaths their lies and deception caused???

18. Will any of our leaders take responsibility for what they have done?

19. How can the fate of the entire US Population be in the hands of one man, Dr. Anthony Fauci????

• **Agree:** Reverend Goody

• **Thanks:** Thor Walhovd, Sulu, I'm Goygeous, Ann Nonny Mouse

• **Replies:** @boynkin

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

15. AnoNZ says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:01 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Thanks for the reasoned analysis Ron. The data speaks for itself, 'vax injuries' are negligible at best... and grifters want to sell books. No doubt big pharma has a huge profit motive, politicians are corrupt, but everyone knows that.

SARS-COV-2 is a vascular thrombotic fever with affinity to the ACE2 receptor... which happens to be prolific in... the vascular system. Hence the heart attacks.. Amongst many other dangers, SARS2 is able to infect cells in privileged human systems, most dangerous of all, the immune system itself (T & B Cells), in addition to causing programmed cell death (apoptosis). The damage to T cells for example, can be significant.. We don't know if T & B Cells recover with time. A few studies have been done, but it's still early days.

NB: Every claim above is easily verified by searching out studies with peer reviewed papers, there's a literal mountain of supporting evidence with veracity and provenance.

• **Disagree:** Rich

• **Troll:** Jeff Davis

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. quasi verbatim says:

Mr Unz is well invested in his own ideology and is to be congratulated. Those of us who believe that spike protein injectees have no possibility for survival and will not, therefore, make old bones are clearly misinformed. By indirections find directions out.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

17. grr says:

These experimental toxic mrna products are NOT vaccines. We need to stop repeating Orwellian terms.

• **Agree:** A. Clifton, Notsofast

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

18. Zachary Smith says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:10 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 700 Words ↑

For years, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. had been one of the most prominent public figures in the anti-vaxxing movement, and I was very pleasantly surprised to discover that the positions he had taken in his massive #1 Amazon best-seller were equally moderate on the other side, as I had earlier noted in my strongly favorable review of his important book:

I suppose it's going to look like nitpicking to concentrate on this little part of the essay, but giving this Prominent Jackass any publicity at all is a very bad thing, and calling him "moderate" is a joke.

RFK Jr. wrote a crappy anti-vaccine article in 2005 harping on the dangers of a preservative which had been removed from children's inoculations in 2001.

Thimerosal was taken out of childhood vaccines in the United States in 2001. Measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR) vaccines do not and never did contain thimerosal. Varicella (chickenpox), inactivated polio (IPV), and pneumococcal conjugate vaccines have also never contained thimerosal.

The man has a Ph.D in something or other, but no visible education in either Science or Medicine. He plays this on his obvious ignorance when it suits his scam:

Robert F. Kennedy Jr.: Q&A About Vaccine Safety

<https://www.healthline.com/health-news/kennedy-q-a-about-vaccine-safety#1>

Healthline: What about vaccines in general? Would you agree that the vast majority of science says vaccines in general are safe?

Kennedy: It's not my expertise. I don't think there is any study you can do that would say that particular thing. I think you'd have to look vaccine by vaccine.

The slimy bastard can't very well say right out loud that he's not willing to admit ANY vaccine is safe, so he goes instead into his Know-Nothing mode. Another version of this is when he refuses interviews with competent science writers and other authors he

can't bulldoze or bully.

In *RFK Jr. : Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. and the dark side of the dream* was this remark by a critic of the Prominent Famous Name jerk:

... an antivaccinationist crank and activist extraordinaire . . . a booster of pseudoscience, a hothead prone to comparing political enemies to Hitler and Mussolini, and a lawyer whose science background appears to be primarily torturing science to fit his agenda . . .

But the author could never arrange for an interview with the very busy Famous Publicity-Seeking Lawyer.

How Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., Distorted Vaccine Science *His anti-vaccine credentials date back to 2005*

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-robert-f-kennedy-jr-distorted-vaccine-science1/>

While Kennedy has been brazen in publicizing outright lies, he appears to be less loquacious when faced with skeptical reporters. I attempted to contact Kennedy more than 20 times over an 18-month period. At various points, I was told that he was considering my interview request, that he was on vacation, that he was dealing with a family crisis, that he wasn't feeling well, that he was behind in his emails, and that he was on the verge of calling me back. (He never did.)

He's willing to talk all day with people who are in awe of his Fame and Big Name. (Would Mr. Unz be so willing to hype this creep if RFK Jr. was telling Americans electrons orbited the atomic nucleus in the same way planets go around the sun – in regular predictable movements? *I doubt it.*)

This jerk is beginning to kill American children because badly educated and gullible young parents are starting to skip vaccinations of horrible childhood diseases. RFK Jr. is agitating against mandatory vaccinations for attending public schools!

He's not satisfied with killing a small group of kids, but is aiming for a much larger body count.

~~~~~

At a glance the rest of the essay isn't too bad. Covid body counts are rising again, and I'm steeling myself to the prospect of attending unnecessary and premature funerals of some dear relatives.

As for strangers who buy into the 'Covid Doesn't Exist'/'Masks Don't Work' BS, I'm going to try to cultivate serenity and think about *Darwin Awards*, or *Evolution In Action*.

- **LOL:** Thor Walhovd

- **Troll:** bike-anarkist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

19. Nonky Wonky Nong says:

I was also vaccinated when young, polio, flu, ...

But the scamdemic turned me into an anti-vaxxer. Australian, well over 80, unvaxxed re Covid, living in Dictator Dan's Victoria, go Stand in the Park on Sundays, anti-vaxx.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

20. Tony Hall says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:20 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron Unz is still far behind the learning curve of the core contingent of cutting-edge researchers, practitioners and commenters who are on the trail of the culprits sabotaging the economies, institutions and wellbeing of we the people in the name of fighting a new coronavirus. The UR Commander has failed to keep up with the rapid infusion of new revelations pointing unavoidably to the conclusion that we are facing a global biowarfare attack whose most effective weapons are the gene-modifying mRNA injection procedures developed as “countermeasures” under the direction of the National Security Council of the US Department of Defence. Sasha Latypova is one of the important new voices illuminating the shape of the veiled military procedures directed against us from behind the cover of the “performance art” provided by drug makers and their government regulators. See

| <https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara>

• **Agree:** hardlooker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. cohen says:

A long awaited topic. Thank you Ron

When all said and done what are we going to do?

I would like to see, like in Japan and some Asian countries, corporate criminals cleaning the streets as punishment.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

22. HbutnotG says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:40 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 500 Words ↑

Judging from where the griping is coming from and all those anti-vaxxer hillbillies with needle-a-phobia and my skepticism in so-called “proof,” no statistics, and no expert in the room to field incisive questions regarding that “proof,” I’ve had some doubts about the vax death thing. But I do recall that COVID somewhere in that “gain-of-function” business (Wuhan? Chapel Hill?) did employ *Adenovirus – a virus whose hallmark is myocarditis* - a recurrent National Board of Medical Examiners question regarding, specifically, Adenovirus – and the answer is always “myocarditis.” That peaked my interest immediately.

But, I’m a big believer in so-called “long Covid.” For two (purely anecdotal reasons, and I’m not medically ignorant – far from it – for many years I was “your doctor’s doctor” if you don’t know what that means, look it up):

I’ve caught COVID 3 times that I’m aware of. Only the first episode (early Feb, ’20) caused any real significant grief – about 6 hours of three pillow orthopnea (a symptom of CHF, which I’ve never had previously) and SOB at rest. That resolved in a matter of hours followed by a couple days of lassitude and one or 2 days of complete loss of taste, which never completely returned. This was followed by 3 weeks of a sporadic dry hacky cough (but I felt fine, otherwise). A second episode happened in May, ’20 with loss of taste and a moderately severe sore throat; otherwise felt fine. Cleared in 2 days. The third episode in June ’22 was a slightly sore throat and further diminished sense of taste; felt punk for day or so. My sense of taste is still maybe half of what it was prior to ’20. I use twice as much salt and pepper, and sugar in my coffee then prior to the first episode. That partial loss of taste is permanent. Coronaviruses have been known for that and in relatively rare cases it’s complete and accompanied by anosmia.

I've had coronary artery stents installed in 2014. The angina immediately ceased and never returned until following my 3rd presumed episode of COVID. About that time, for the very first time since stents, I'm popping NTG from time to time and have occasional SOB on exertion – something I never had pre-COVID. I suspect I sustained myocarditis – particularly with that first episode – where I had mild symptoms of CHF. I wonder if subsequent exposures caused (more) myocardial damage such that I now require NTG from time to time. I don't know. Haven't seen a cardiologist in 7 years.

I've never had a COVID test. But, I know the symptoms and know where I caught the first case (SFO airport in late Jan '20 – The airport was full of Asians; I walked right into the emerging epidemic). “Long COVID” is probably real. And some permanent myocardial damage is at least partly responsible. I think this is not a “pure” coronavirus – but spiked with adenovirus. Which, btw, explains why elderly people get on a vent and die from it. Old people have reduced cardiopulmonary reserve. Something like this can push many of them (previously feeling OK – no known ongoing medical problem) over the edge.

• **Thanks:** [Wizard of Oz](#)

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M.](#), [@bike-anarkist](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. Mary Ann Evans says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:47 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

How many of those who have “died suddenly” for no obvious reason were unvaccinated? This seems the most obvious question if trying to determine the extent to which C-19 vaccines have been a factor in elevated death rates. I would hazard a guess and say that none of them, or almost none of them, had *not* received a Covid vaccine leading up to their death. In my jurisdiction, they have recently altered the coronial laws to say that instances where individuals have “died suddenly” of medical events where there is no obvious explanation don’t need to be investigated. The powers that be don’t want to find the answers, because they already know what the answer is. They were all deeply complicit in advocating and facilitating mass vaccination programs, so they don’t want to establish their own culpability.

• **Agree:** Thor Walhovd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



24. Dutch Abraham says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:48 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 900 Words ↗

Dear Mr. Unz, thank you for the well written article. I have to admit though that I'm confused with your position as it seems highly contradictory. On the one hand you argue that the virus was a bioweapon preemptively deployed by the U.S. government against both China and Iran. I totally agree with that viewpoint and I believe it's well supported by evidence. However, you also argue that the Covid "vaccines" are a benevolent act by that same U.S. government deployed to protect not only it's citizens, but also people all around the world. That doesn't seem logical to me.

If this was a preemptive act of war then it would be accompanied by a massive psychological operation and indeed it was. In fact it was possibly the largest trauma based mind control operation in human history. In my opinion, the psychological operation was fairly transparent and easy to see through. Being an avid conspiracy theorist I could see the obvious pattern of Problem, Reaction, Solution. The problem was presented to the world as a new novel coronavirus that originated in China that was highly contagious and deadly and spread throughout the whole world within weeks. The reaction was to lockdown societies until the WHO and our health agencies came up with the solution. The "solution" they came up with was Operation Warp Speed! The miracle vaccine that our wonderful government agencies and our dedicated pharmaceutical companies were working tirelessly to conceive. In the meantime, everybody had to be good little soldiers and wear their worthless masks, destroy their small businesses and hopefully not get sick. And we probably would get sick because our caring media was assaulting us 24/7 with their fear porn propaganda; our glorious health departments never gave us a clue as to how we could support and enhance our immune systems; the lapdog medical industrial complex worked feverishly to stamp down any promising early treatments like hydroxichloroquine and Ivermectin. And then when we did get sick the dutifull brain-washed and highly traumatized doctors and nurses told us to stay

home until we couldn't breathe and then finally we could go to the hospital to get finished off with the CDC dictated death protocol of remdesivir and ventilation.

The only solution was always the Savior Vaccine. No other solution would be considered or tolerated. And , miracle of miracles, they did it!!! Within a matter of a months Trump himself was able to accomplish what would normally take almost a decade to achieve. We had a vaccine for a coronavirus! Something that was never possible before even after decades of trying. And even more amazing than that, our brilliant pharmaceutical companies were able to finally perfect the mRNA technology that they had been failing at miserably for years and killing off ferrets by the millions, but again miraculously everything fell together at the last minute and they succeeded! And then, all four pharmaceutical companies came up with the brilliant idea to use the spike protein, the most lethal component of the coronavirus itself, as the antigen that they would use to produce their precious protective antibodies.

However, unfortunately, these new and novel vaccines had to be kept very, very cold (almost as cold as the shady parts of the moon) , because if they weren't kept at minus 200 degrees then the mRNA might degrade and fragment and the lipid nanoparticles might clump up and God only knows (and I mean that literally since you can't do long term testing in a few months) what immediate or long term problems might happen if that were the case. Luckily we had the U.S. military operating at warp speed and everybody knows that the military are experts at logistics so it was a piece of cake for them to solve the cold chain problem in just a few days. So we had our Solution!! Hallelujah!!

And the traumatized public was ready for it! They hadn't been able to see or hug their family members for almost a year. They couldn't even hold a funeral for the family members they lost due to the CDC death protocol. The nurses were exhausted from all the dancing Tic Tok videos they had to do to relieve their stress. The small business owners were tearing up their couch cushions

looking for any small coins in a desperate attempt to stay afloat. The public was ready! In fact, a lot of them were pissed that it took so long. We want our lives back they said! Just give us the damned vaccine!!

And the benevolent government did. They unleashed a small army of Covidian Cult members to inject the shit out of the American public with an experimental cocktail consisting of a synthetic pseudo-urinine based modified RNA wrapped in a lipid nanoparticle that was designed to shut down your immune system just long enough to allow this foreign substance to enter your cells. And then upon entering the cells it would turn your cells into spike protein factories so that they would start producing billions of the highly lethal pathogenic spike proteins in order to stimulate a very specific and narrow based immune response in the body. And the main sewer media chanted their mantra incessantly “Safe and effective! Benefits outweigh the risks! Safe and effective! Benefits outweigh the risk! “. And of course “Trust the science!!!”. And the trusting people lined up for booster after booster.

But some of us didn't. But what do we know? After all, were just of crazy conspiracy theorist anti -vaxxers....

• **Agree:** Achmed E. Newman, Sulu

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

25. HbutnotG says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:57 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Oil Can Harry

People die. They always have. That fiber is not mysterious. It's fibrin. Fibrin forms when blood stops flowing. Anywhere, anytime. When one dies, blood ceases to flow. In everyone! A fibrin clot is something specific and requires microscopic exam to confirm it's indeed a clot, not stasis, unless its old – and yes, clots cause many deaths, but in many ways. But the cause is what's important – not the clot.

Clerks and others who have not done a residency in Anatomic Pathology (or at least graduated from a medical school and are white) should stay out of the discussion. You're a large part of the problem and only add to the confusion.

[make you a deal: I won't snoop around in your work computer or critique your caregiving, or check that you tightened the nut on the oil pan – if you keep your untrained nose out of autopsies]

• **Disagree:** IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

26. john-hopelo says:

This article has no Jews at all, it's preposterous!

It's becoming a worrisome pattern. The server might self-destruct.

Jokes aside, thank you Mr. Unz for the article, your efforts, and this enthralling asylum.

• **LOL:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

27. [goldgettin](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 8:00 am GMT](#) • [4.0 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

Can we also tie in the economic, political, societal, environmental and “the democrat machine” as certain aspects of C19 death and despair?

Issues of “illegality” in

all 3 letter agencies/???

gain of function/big pharma corruption,

immigration/more lethal drugs...

mental health/violent behavior,

war in Europe/massive weapon increases,

food scarcity/energy/supply disruptions,

global radiological pollution and...stress?

Maybe, Trump wasn't so bad...81 million votes?

Vaccine or Certificate Of Vaccine I D.?

A\*1, I\*9?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

28. [24th Alabama](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 8:06 am GMT](#) • [4.0 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

The “cause of death” question is a statistical nightmare because the collection of data is not being done in a consistent way by the many agencies involved.

Given this limitation, there is some evidence that the vaccinated have excessive deaths compared to those not vaccinated. I do not suggest that this is conclusive or true in all locations, and there is a caution about the two groups being comparable in age, comorbidities, etc.

In reference to this, Dr. John Campbell has done an impressive amount of research and has summarized his work on YT. Campbell is a retired British physician, very careful and balanced in his views.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

29. Jesuitic Ziowahhabiz says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:20 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Which doesn't change the fact that before the "vaccines" kill you, or possibly not, the terrorist USEUNATO conglomerate and their Russia/China enemies of democracy and freedom partners imposed them on the taxcattle, effectively rendering people unable to lead a "normal" life unless they were "immunised", as newscasters and online community managers keyworded it on scripted command; and initiated a global mass surveillance police state of data harvesting thru WHO "protocol" that wouldn't have been possible without the insidious action of insider actors who knew that, in the end, the crap concoctions they forced the taxcattle to buy and have injected would not immunise shit nor prevent the transmission of the global doom and gloom virus.

Wonder if they published any comparative data on the death rate for plandemic PCR-positives that didn't go to the "biosecurity protocol" ER and those who did.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

30. Olivier1973 says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:21 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The vaccines appear ineffective in preventing infection or transmission, and their main benefit is to greatly reduce the risk of serious illness or death.

Seriously, how do you know that the injections “greatly reduce the risk of serious illness or death”?

Fact: the original lab made spike protein is the toxic part of the virus. It is this very protein which is made by your own body “thanks” to the mRNA injections.

Fact: omicron is a mild disease like a rhinite (because the spike protein mutated), but injected people can get seriously ill from it.

• **Agree:** I'm Goygeous

• **Replies:** @Brewer

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. Pinche Perro says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:22 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Ron, theoretically, young people can die of covid. It's possible, but it's not probable. Covid is not a threat to young, healthy people, including children. Covid tends to be more dangerous for older people and/or people with significant comorbidities and/or people already on their way out. What is the Covid death rate for young, healthy people, including children? I think it's beyond clear that Covid is no threat to them. Hence, the closing of schools was so harmful and wrong for so many reasons.

I suspect that the reason you are so quick to call out the mainstream media and the government for their bullshit on other issues, but adhere to the party line on the covid death shots is because you, yourself, probably received the clot shots....and it takes a person of incredible honesty to admit that they took something that could significantly affect their mortality and that of their children (if they had their children take the covid death shot). It's not easy to make such an admission, but such people are out there and I admire them. One such gentleman is in your neck of the woods. His name is Steve Kirsch. Steve is always looking for a debate. Why don't you engage him in a moderated, public debate if you are so sure these "vaccines" are "safe and effective"?

Ron, don't you think it's a little weird that so many young, healthy people are dropping dead due to heart issues and these same people just happen to have received the covid shots? Will you at least admit that myocarditis is a very real possible effect of these shots? Or will you continue to bury your head in the sand and/or stick your fingers in your ears instead of hear and believe the truth....because you refuse to admit you took in a substance that very well harm you?

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



32. MD says:

Sutor, ne ultra crepidam.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

### 33. Almost Missouri says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:30 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑

drawing our data from the CDC website, we can display a chart showing the monthly totals from January 2020 to November 2022:

The chart that is supposed to be following those words seems not to be reproducing on the webpage, though the other charts do show up.

In any case, I would caution against relying too much on CDC numbers. I had been downloading CDC data since the start of the pandemic, but found that each download wouldn't tie back to the previous download. In other words, the CDC kept rejiggering their numbers to show whatever was the current "truth" they wanted it to show. I had to conclude that the agency was suffering from a severe case of regulatory capture, if not outright corruption, and gave up on using their data.

European public health numbers seem more reliable and consistent. Unfortunately, they do not make the vaccine appear so innocuous, though European governments are coy about examining the implications of their own data:

<https://www.unz.com/isteve/nyt-in-white-lotus-why-didnt-all-the-bad-guys-lose-and-all-the-good-gals-win/#comment-5704239>

<https://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=263047>

That leaves aside reports that the vaccine itself may be creating more covid vulnerability than it cures:

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-two-new-studies-show-mrna>

So it is not necessarily the case that post-2020 deaths "from covid" are not actually the responsibility of the vaccine.

And finally, I think what alarms people so much about the vaccines is that while covid deaths were overwhelmingly among the elderly or infirm, the recent wave of unexpected deaths is occurring very pronouncedly among the young and healthy, so the years of life lost are not comparable between the two scenarios in the way that a mere comparison of non-age-adjusted deaths would imply.

Anyway, thanks for including this subject in the reasoned and honest attention of your webzine.

• **Thanks:** Mark G., Wade

• **Replies:** @MGB

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

34. Anon[704] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:35 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑

There was no covid pandemic. There was, however, a pandemic of faked trials, media hype, gerrymandered data, falsified death certificates, non-tests, bogus cases and useless, wholly dangerous, injections.

In the spring of 2020, the increased death rate was iatrogenically driven. When these harmful measures were relaxed in the summer and the death toll dropped, it was all about masking theatrics and bogus 'cases' creating the illusion of an epidemic by use fabricated testing protocols. By the winter of 20/21 the euthanasia tactics of the spring were repeated and then came the release of the real bioweapon. In the absense of autopsies, all subsequent deaths and illness were, with the sweep of a hand, attributed to covid.

Astra Zeneca and Pfizer are criminal organisations with a history of bribing medical professionals and falsifying drug trials. Pfizer kept the devastating bioweapon injury list hidden until a judge forced its release – but it was too late for the billions who had already received the toxic sludge.

In Sep 2020 reputable scientific journal Nature warned that the injections would cause ADE therby exacerbating respiratory illness. In Nov 2020 the BMJ reported that the Pfizer claims to 100 % efficacy were wholly false and in fact the real efficacy was zero. In April 2021 the Lancet also reported that the injections were wholly useless. The European Medical Agency warned that repeat injections will result in VAIDs that destroys peoples immune system. The UK HSA has repeatedly released figures showing that the injected are dying at a much higher rate than the uninjected.

Yet still people repeat the myth and the injections are 'safe and effective'.

• **Agree:** boynkin

• **Replies:** @H. L. M, @theMann

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

35. Franz says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:54 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

This is a can of worms the size of Jupiter.

Everyone I know in town was forced by their employers to get the job. Quite a few were adamant on the “hell no I won’t” till the bosses said “no shot, no work”. Then it was, well, can’t hurt. Yeah?

I see about a hundred million lawsuits. For starters.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

36. Greta Handel says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:55 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I appreciate the ongoing efforts of Mr. Unz to publicly discuss and challenge Establishment narratives on provenance. I also appreciate the ongoing efforts of others to publicly discuss and challenge Establishment narratives on prevention and treatment. But I see no need to pick one area of interest over the other, or decide which side to take in a needless, distracting quarrel as framed in this essay.

I've said for years here that, if and when I'm convinced to receive the shot(s), the drugstore's minutes away. And that's a choice not only made every day by those who've foregone, but also periodically by those who've received the shot(s) when it comes time for any more that may be recommended by the Establishment.

1. If I (i) declined to receive the shot(s), (ii) caught COVID five or six months ago, and (iii) suffered no apparent effect beyond a day of high fever and several days of fatigue, does Mr. Unz think that I should now receive the shot(s)?

2. Why has Mr. Unz received the Pfizer shots, but no boosters?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

37. mijj says:

the real question: natural deaths or political deaths?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

38. Thachlam says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:04 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It's totally understandable for someone if because of a greater agenda/game plan, he/she keeps promoting the fake germ theory and the imaginary Sars-CoV-2 virus. But, myself, I'd rather keep my mouth shut than occasionally/accidentally misleading the others.

With countless of books, articles and documentaries have already been published since the 19th century to reveal the truth face of the big Pharma and our Rockefeller's fraudulent medical system, I doubt if Mr. Unz is not aware of it.

• **Agree:** H. L. M

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

39. 迪路 says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:13 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@RON UNZ

To be honest, I think you are right to be concerned about the harmful side effects of mRNA vaccines in general, but there is a lack of statistical and clinical evidence to prove it.

If you had the money, you could do a clinical study to see if vaccination was associated with an increase in other diseases, but that would be a lot of money to spend, and no one would want to do it.

In short, what is known is that mRNA vaccines can cause myocarditis, they can cause immune hepatitis, they can cause placental disorders in pregnant women.

mRNA vaccines were reprogrammed into the genome in vitro. All of these can be verified from journals.

What I would suggest, Ron, is that if you look at it differently, you might start with, for example, the commissioner of the FDA, Robert M. Califf, who is very friendly with a lot of the drug companies, these FDA officials might be a better place to start. As far as I know, Robert was instrumental in getting Rivaroxaban on the market, which caused internal bleeding in many people. He took bribes from Bayer through legal means, so he managed to come to power despite opposition.

So I would speculate that there might be a similar pattern among other FDA officials.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

40. RedpilledAF says:

I am a very happy “Pureblood.”

• **Disagree:** Reverend Goody

• **Thanks:** Liza

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



41. Biff says:

Well, this ought to be a lively comment thread. ;^)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

42. Ray Caruso says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:34 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↗

Ron Unz ignores the fact that countless deaths from the Fauci Protocol have been attributed to “covid”. Said protocol consists of “treating” those with respiratory infections with lung-damaging artificial ventilation, starvation, dehydration, and organ-killing Remdesivir. We should keep in mind that medical school admissions in the US are extremely competitive and, unlike those of all other countries, mostly determined by subjective criteria. In essence, only liberals can now get into a US medical school. That’s why the US medical establishment now consists of individuals who actually are what Josef Mengele was accused of being. American doctors want to remain in good standing with their fellow monsters and they happily subject their patients to murderous protocols. And that’s to say nothing of the well-documented financial incentives.

Like “climate change”, the oppression of “transgender kids”, and all other problems liberal cockroaches fret about, “covid” is largely, and quite possibly entirely, imaginary. However, as is the case with the other “solutions” the Satanic cockroaches propose—such as blotting out the sun to counter “climate change”—the consequences are as real as they are catastrophic.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

43. Stonewall Jackson says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:51 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Let's see Unz... the MIC, rogue agents therein released the virus on the unsuspecting Chinese to harm that country... but NIH and big Pharma are blameless... NOT part of that conspiracy... They are good and produce a vax and had nothing to do with the virus in your bullshit theory... no that was created by some part of the US military.. So you want to be all normie over the fucking vax.. which by the way works for shit... Do you know anyone vaxxed or boosted who didnt' get covid? I don't...

NIH and big pharma are part of the military in the US... So if you want to be a conspiracy theorist they are part of the problem.. You would be more consistent if you would absolve all of the government of the virus.. It is natural and big government was there with its hundreds of billions of dollars of vaxxing to save us... Yes Unz... maybe the US government was trying to screw China... it is pretty fucking evil... but it is the whole fucking government... not some rogue agents that you cannot name.. Ft Detrick... blah blah blah.. UNC under the auspices of NIH cooked up some strains of Covid too and "helped" Bat Doctor in Wuhan... Or Unz... go read the grants for Daszak and his alliance Health... sounds like they might have planted that virus you think came from DOD...

So those young people with myocarditis after the vax and boosters are getting harmed from a vax that was barely tested and rushed into use to achieve nothing except enrich Pfizer. And the damn virus came from NIH...

Big government is NOT your friend Unz..

This is like your stupid immigration arguments. Immigration good! Third worlders are natural consevatives... look at mah charts..

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

44. anon[152] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:54 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Instead of Russia, our military should be targeting the WEF.

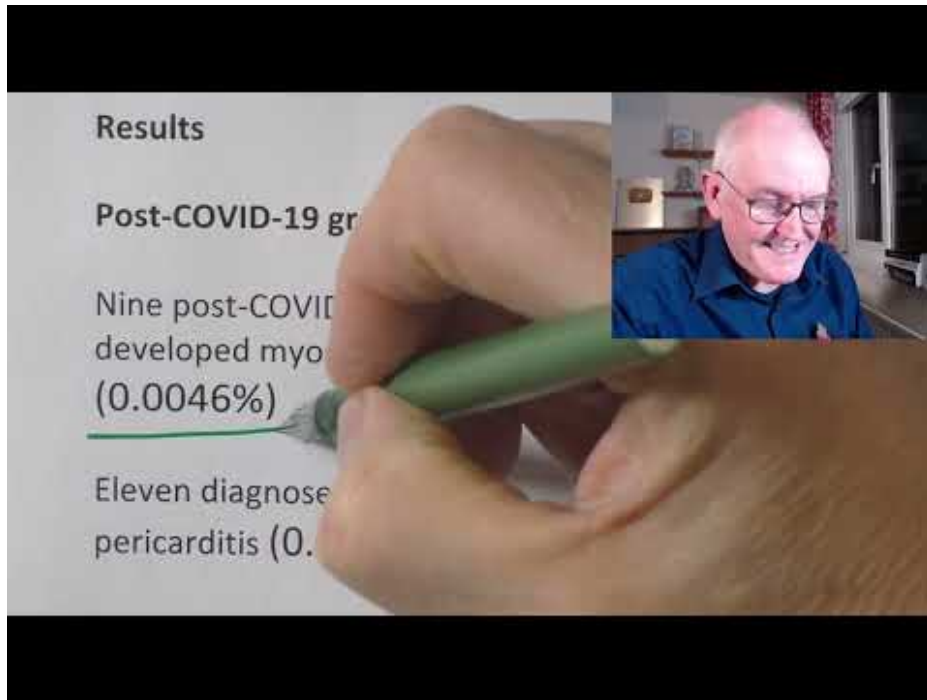
Declare the U.N., WEF, etc enemies of the senate and people of America, and it is the duty of all citizens to do them harm. Rescind the FED, have a public trial of everyone involved with “COVID”, and bring the troops home, ALL of them. Take your nation back, take your lives back. Put the globalists in the Colliseum. Make it ppv, can you imagine the numbers? Who wouldn't pay to see a lion chasing Gates, Schwab, etc? Its time to get real again folks, put down your phone and wake the f#%k up. I can dream can't I, or is that illegal now too?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

45. MarkU says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:01 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

A pre-vaccine study from Israel shows that the virus does not cause long term myocarditis and pericarditis issues.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/RMMA9bwDklQ>

It is therefore overwhelmingly likely that the 'vaccines' are responsible.

The 'vaccines' provide no long term protection, there is no lasting T-cell memory, the artificially induced antibodies wane fairly quickly and require regular 'boosters' to provide any protection at all (I call it 'vaccine' roulette)

Since the vast majority of people have been exposed to the virus, they have the proper long term resistance that the 'vaccines' fail to provide.

The 'vaccines' have had no long term studies and were released on emergency authorisation under the false pretence that no other treatments were available. Using experimental 'vaccines' on literally billions of people is insanely reckless.

The 'vaccines' being leaky, are now practically useless, the virus out-evolved them very quickly (as I myself predicted as early as February 24, 2021, on the Unz review)

We have a (non-Covid) excess death phenomenon that is almost certainly due to the 'vaccines'. We have had some half-arsed attempts to explain the phenomenon but none of them explain why it happening across the board amongst all adult age groups. A new label was invented to help with the cover up, SADS (Sudden Adult Death Syndrome) Apparently we are being asked to believe that it is now 'normal' for otherwise healthy people to mysteriously drop dead.

<https://rumble.com/v1gmlk7-unknown-cause-of-death-our-latest-propaganda.html>

I am not a particular fan of JP but this was one of his best.

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief

• **Thanks:** Mark G.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

46. Olivier1973 says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:02 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

There are lies, outright lies and statistics. Forgot who said it...

Soooo... Ron believes in statistics.

During 2020, I followed the monthly covid death numbers in one city. Surprisingly one year later, those data were different, showing an increase for almost every month of 2020.

Also interesting is the fact that since 2021, no excess mortality. None. And for 2020, excess mortality only for those above 70 yo. Still wondering why data (statistics!) for other cities and countries are so different.

All covid deaths are fake data. For example, someone dying from cancer, his death will be attributed to covid if he was tested positive at any time.

What the statistics do not show are the number of unreported injection hazards which are not immediately lethal, such as strokes, myo- and pericardites, higher levels of blood pressure, etc.

Ron will never admit that the injections are threatening one's health because he was injected and nothing happened to him, fortunately.

Cognitive dissonance.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

47. Backward says:

Any more evidence needed that Unz is a gatekeeper?

• **Replies:** @H. L. M., @Goonty

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. Anon[323] • [Disclaimer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 2, 2023 at 10:07 am GMT](#) • [3.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

Many thanks for the contrary take, devils advocate etc. from Mr Unz. Should get a healthy chat going and drive site views....ever onwards ever upwards.

In the meantime , since the views presented are so hardened..

Could I beg the indulgence of the author to confirm their full vaccination and booster status?

(To avoid the suggestion of ‘do as I say, not as I do?)

Thanks in advance!

• **Replies:** [@Greta Handel](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

49. Dieter Kief says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:18 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
Thx. Dr. Unz (little Bluesian double talk here, I admit).

My personal TWO gold frames for these two sentences of yours:

*Almost none of the cases cited in the book can be definitely ascribed to the vaccines, but even if every single example had that cause, the numbers involved would be totally negligible, perhaps a thousand deaths out of more than 220 million vaccinated Americans.*

*When considering public health issues, we must rely upon statistics, and based upon my simple examination, the evidence hardly supports the book's conclusions, instead pointing in an entirely different direction.*

I mean especially the stats part.

As it might turn out, the clearest vaccination mistake so far was to not aspirate the Covid syringes.

Professor Hoiby, as documented by very informed YouTuber Dr. John Campbell, made sure, that Denmark did aspirate and – found that Norway (and the rest of the world) did not aspirate the syringes had 2,4 times (!) more myocarditis cases than Denmark, which, following Professor Hoiby's advice, did. It is therefore a clear signal: Do aspirate during mRNA-vaccination!

here's the link to the video – detailed numbers behind the more tag





Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/YdVymGK3OzM>

Another troubling fact is, as the vaccination-consequences researcher of thirty years Professor Christine Stabell-Benn from – Denmark (again) pointed out clear & loud: That to this day the overall effect of the Covid vaccination efforts have not been reliably researched. – The *Worldwide Team Vaccination* as I want to call them has been left off the hook in this regard which is – to put it mildly: A mistake that definitely needs to be fixed.

Prof. Stabell-Benn's summary is at the end of the interview [Bhattacharyalinks to](#), where she urgently asks for decent research into the overall vaccination effects. Her most important sentence: It is not clear, whether especially the mRNA vaccines did make us overall more healthy – or not:

<https://unherd.com/thepost/study-into-mrna/>

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [MarkU](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

50. Passing By says:

Yet another attempt by Ron Unz to “prove” that he’s right about the covid jabs. Churchill famously said that he only believed in statistics that he had doctored himself. I posit that at this point, arguing with Unz about covid and vax numbers would be an exercise in futility.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

51. Adrian says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:36 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Carlton Meyer

Thanks for drawing attention to this interview. One of the main points I picked up from it is that the case against the vaccine can be made from Pfizer’s very trial data – never mind any further research on patient outcomes.

I had picked this up earlier from what Professor Byram Bridle (a vaccinologist of Guelph University, Canada) wrote about these data. He had obtained them, before a Court forced Pfizer to release them, from Japan where they had been sent to obtain authorisation. They greatly alarmed Bridle, all the more so because his laboratory had been involved in the development of these vaccines.

Bridle thinks that the basic mistake in this development was the assumption that the spike protein would remain in the place of injection, the deltoid muscle. It doesn’t seem to do so however. It can escape into the bloodstream causing all kinds of havoc in other organs.

Bridle was sufficiently alarmed, just by these trial data, to refuse to be vaccinated himself. As a consequence he was refused entrance to the campus and shut out from his own laboratory – plus being exposed to a shit storm from the usual quarters.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

52. Toza says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:57 am GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

That's right, Mr. Unz, There is no connection between the wishes of the rich elite to depopulate Earth and the vaccination. They are all really nice guys who want to help us. The doctors who supported the vaccination were not corrupt, and it is just a coincidence that so many of the previously healthy and young vaxxed now have strokes and heart attacks. It is also a coincidence that the censorship on the internet coincided with the promotion of the healthy and harmless vaccines. The disappearance of the proven remedies from pharmacies is because they are harmful. All these anti-vaxxers are just irrational fools.

• **Agree:** Passing By, Backward, A. Clifton

• **Thanks:** Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

53. Rooster16 says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:21 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

First off, thanks Ron, good luck finding any article like this anywhere in the MSM. However, anecdotally I've known a handful of people within my social circle that have "died suddenly" within the past 2 years; all were in their 40's and vaxxed. During the pandemic, I knew of only 2 people that died of covid. It's things like this that get my "Spidey-Sense" tingling a bit, even though national statistics don't yet reflect my experience.

• **Thanks:** JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

54. nognverra says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:22 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

At the moment of the introduction of (total) mass vaccination, nobody could have guaranteed its medium- and long-term safety.

Yet ALL other therapies and prophylactics were heavily censored and suppressed, no matter how good their safety profiles and how limited their downsides, in complete disregard for public health.

The heavy-handed suppression of therapies and prophylactics, along with the threat of non-targeted universal punishing lockdowns, created a funnel with mass vaccination as the only way out.

Now, two years later, there is no very obvious safety risk signal. But what if there had been?

A significant political risk was taken (in lockstep) by national political leaders all over the world and it is not far-fetched to presume the decision emanated from a common center with the power to reward and punish. For example, in Europe, countries were put and removed from “travel danger lists” according to how well their leaders followed the script.

So the most interesting question about vaccines is NOT the origin of the virus and how it connects to WW3, but why was (is) there a mad drive for a needle in every arm, regardless of health consequences.

My guess, shared by many, is the need for universal id and access system to bridge a deep financial crisis and allow for a new totalitarian reset.

• **Replies:** @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. Truth Vigilante says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:30 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Carlton Meyer

Great video Carlton.

Ron Unz, if you're reading this, you should watch the video in comment # 1 from 20:45 – 21:40:

In that section of the video, the internationally acclaimed Dr Aseem Malhotra says, taken from Pfizer and Moderna's ORIGINAL TRIAL DATA that led to the approval of the vaccines :

‘They found that the risk of having a serious adverse event [after taking these experimental mRNA vaccines] ..... was HIGHER than being hospitalised with Covid ‘.

Also, watch from 22:30 – 22:55 as Dr Malhotra says :

‘Historically, in 1976, the Swine Flu vaccine was suspended because it was found to cause Guillain–Barré syndrome , a neurological condition that affected 1 in a 100,000 people.

The Rota virus vaccine in 1999 was suspended because it caused a bowel obstruction in kids in 1 in 10,000.

[The Covid-19 ‘vaccines’] cause a serious adverse event in AT LEAST 1 in 800’.

Ron Unz, the evidence is unambiguous :

Those that took the experimental mRNA gene therapies that masquerade as vaccines are WORSE OFF than those that didn't.

ie: the vaxxed are MORE LIKELY to become ill or die than the unvaxxed.

Yet Ron Unz continues to peddle the UNTRUTH of :

.... if the medical experts are correct and vaxxing greatly reduces the risk of severe illness, the cost-benefit ratio is tremendously positive, at least for individuals who are middle-aged or older.

Firstly, those that you refer to as ‘the medical experts’ are in fact the medical CHARLATANS and CORRUPT health bureaucrats that have been captured by Big Pharma.

The ACTUAL trial data of Pfizer and Moderns is saying that the COST-BENEFIT RATIO IS [noticeably] NEGATIVE.

Moreover, the same LIARS that are saying that the Covid vaxxes are beneficial are the SAME LIARS that are propagating the B.S stat of 1 million dead in the U.S to traumatise the gullible into taking the boosters.

As for the alleged '15-20 million dead from Covid worldwide' estimate, this is so preposterous that it's amazing anyone could possibly be considering it for even one second.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. Anon[140] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:40 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Peter McCoullough, Dr. Mike Yeadon (former V.P. of Pfizer and head of its R&D!), Steve Kirsch, and Alex Berenson all disagree with you Ron.

You can debate Kirsch, as he offers to do that repeatedly to doctors, CDC, FDA, and WHO personages. I will tell you right up front, corporate hospital admins have been accused of fudging data on this issue and marking as Corona deaths folks who seemingly died of other issues (like cancer).

My own take is this: the vaxxed results will get worse as people repeatedly get boosted years down the line. Most sincere vaxxers are on shot 4 or so. Let that get to be 12-15 or more. 3-5 more years, and I doubt there will be any doubt that natural immunity was much better than mRNA.

Africa has done great against Corona comparatively speaking, but is the least vaxxed. Why?

• **Agree:** MarkU

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

57. Judge Dredd says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:46 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
Regarding New Zealand;

“Yet the very heavy vaccination drive during 2021 and early 2022 produced absolutely no change in the trendlines of the national death rate according to the Macrotrends website, suggesting that the total number of any vaccine-related deaths was too negligible to even show up in the public statistic”.

That assumption looks to be incorrect. See the article referenced below in which all cause mortality has increased significantly and is correlated to the COVID vaccine rollout, predominantly related to the boosters.

Looking at excess deaths, “March 2022 saw a sharp rise in deaths by about 100 per week over their expected number”. This was extremely unlikely to be COVID virus related as COVID only began to get a foothold in NZ in February 2022 (the month prior to excess deaths rising sharply). The virus itself did not have the time nor the amount of cases to cause those excess deaths.

This not only throws cold water on the COVID virus being a driver to all these excess deaths, but certainly long COVID could not possibly be a driver of these excess deaths. Therefore, the theory that long COVID is the driving cause of excess deaths throughout the world is not correct. Another factor is at play that is a major driver of excess deaths. As stated by an earlier commenter, countries with low vaccination rates seem to show low, or no, excess deaths (eg. African nations and Haiti). Given the evidence we have, it's logical that the vaccines themselves are the drivers of excess deaths.

<https://www.nzcpr.com/covid-19-boosters-and-rising-excess-mortality-in-new-zealand/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

58. Blubb says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:48 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

When I was in university, I got the flu. It took almost eight months to get completely rid of it. It was Long Flu. I know a guy who got Covid in 2020. It took almost eight months to get completely rid of it. It was Long Covid.

But since people started getting vaccines, they are debilitated by a Covid infection. Long Covid has gone from meaning “I’m still coughing” to “I can’t walk a set of stairs”.

Well, anyway, seems you’ve realised that the vaccine is useless at the very least. Else, why would mortality trends due to Covid rise without interruption despite so many people getting shot?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



59. Anon001 says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:48 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Not an expert, but thought to share. If true, then very worrisome.

Video blurb quote: Why do we never believe them? For centuries, the global elite have broadcast their intentions to depopulate the world – even to the point of carving them into stone. And yet... we never seem to believe them. The Stew Peters Network is proud to present DIED SUDDENLY, from the award winning filmmakers, Matthew Skow and Nicholas Stumphauzer.

[1] Watch – Died Suddenly – The Documentary

<https://rumble.com/v1wac7i-world-premier-died-suddenly.html>

[2] Official Website | Died Suddenly – The Documentary

<https://diedsuddenly.info/>

[3] Poster – Died Suddenly – The Documentary



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

60. Che Guava says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:59 am GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Charles

I've had influenza a few times, but never had a 'flu shot. Not that I'm scared of them, just don't need them.

A few days mainly in the futon, medicine to reduce fever etc.

Mr. Unz has made a cheap click-bait title to lure people by suggesting he's changed his mind.

On the simplest level, the Corona vaccines don't provide any level of prophylaxis.

So why receive one?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

61. Paul Greenwood says:

@Oil Can Harry

not "mysterious" at all. It is called AMYLOIDS – aggregates of proteins

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

62. I Am Not Juan says:

@Carlton Meyer

George Bernard Shaw wrote a very humorous play about this called 'The Doctor's Dilemma' which was first staged in 1906. Not about covid of course, but it looks like not all that much has changed in some aspects of human life.

Very good video.

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

63. BuelahMan says:

Sometimes the smartest people come to the stupidest conclusions. Here, it happens a lot.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

64. Alrenous says: • Website

January 2, 2023 at 12:12 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Vaccines should be a fantastically good idea. Train the existing system rather than trying to technocratically replace it.

But then, masks should work too.

Government vaccines are guaranteed to be useless, due to Conquest's Third Law. If you look at the history of disease suppression, vaccines are a johnny-come-lately that had no particular effect on incidence.

The four horsemen go together: no famine, no pestilence. No pestilence, no death. If you want disease immunity, eat well and get multiple times the "safe upper limit" of vitamin D. Whether it's from sun or from oil, it works.

P.S. "Long covid" is almost certainly vitamin deficiency. Bodies that were barely holding it together get knocked off their perch by an infection.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

65. Happy Tapir says:

January 2, 2023 at 12:19 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Vaccination conspiracy theory is causing me to turn away from the dissident right. I work in an extensive, five hospital health care complex. Everyone there has been at least thrice vaccinated. In my sphere, I know of not one major adverse event from the vaccination. Not a single one. If the Covid vaccine was dangerous, don't you think there would have been at least one case?

Regular vaccines aren't 100% safe either. There are rare serious complications.

What I do suspect is that neither the flu vaccine nor the Covid vaccines are particularly effective. They are probably simply a government enforced money making scheme of the pharmaceutical companies. Liberals like the concept because it represents a state intrusion into the private life of the individual, as a preliminary to other forced intrusions such as child gender reassignment by schools.

I do believe that vaccination conspiracy theory has caused a lot of intelligent minds to lose interest in the dissident right. They simply don't notice any people around them dying of vaccination, like they do, say, black crime. Also, the people who seem most excited about them are also the ones who are uncomfortable with racial politics to begin with.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

66. YoungDude says:

January 2, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I don't get angry at Ron's willful blindness anymore since the death and disability data from the bioweapon injections is overwhelming. To put a 40% increase in all cause mortality in context, a 10% increase would be a 1-in-200-year event.

It must be a slow holiday season, Ron's just trying to get clicks.

• **Replies:** @Chester

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

67. ebear says:

January 2, 2023 at 12:26 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron is not framing the problem correctly. The issue is not the Covid vs vaccine death ratio AT PRESENT, the issue is the long term effects of the Vaccines vs. Covid, which has now attenuated to a non-lethal form, which is what viruses do. The vaccines are no longer needed, if they ever were.

Meanwhile, people who keep getting vaccinated are literally playing with fire:

<https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/sciimmunol.ade2798>

besides, they don't work anyway

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full.pdf>

so why are we forcing them on people?

<https://jme.bmj.com/content/early/2022/12/05/jme-2022-108449>

Those are the questions you should be asking Ron.

• **Agree:** MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

68. Anon[406] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 12:32 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 500 Words ↑

I lost two of the people closest to me in the world this year. I believe both died from the vaccine. The first passed in February, the second in June. Both were 57. Both had co-morbidities: they were both long time cigarette smokers, and the male drank excessively. He was otherwise in good health. The woman was a little overweight but not excessively.

The male became a “mask nazi” at the very start of the pandemic and his Facebook feed was a constant stream of haranguing people for wearing their masks incorrectly, not wearing masks, etc. He rotated his profile photo with images of himself wearing different masks. The woman was fully vaccinated (both people with the Pfizer vaccines) and followed the mask mandates, but personally thought it was excessive and intrusive (although she would never tell anyone that).

Both died very similarly. The guy fell unconscious during a family dinner and an ambulance was called. The woman started feeling bad and went to the emergency room. The doctors suspected a blood clot in the leg of the woman, and internal bleeding in the guy. Both went straight into surgery and regained consciousness after recovery. They were both conscious for a couple of days before their condition worsened, and they were placed in forced comas and on ventilators. They each lived almost a week on the ventilator before passing, neither saw their condition improve.

The surgeons for both spoke to family that worked in the medical profession. The surgeon for the woman said that after they threaded a catheter in her leg, they realized there wasn't a clot but that she was bleeding internally. He said her pancreas exuded blood just by touching on it. The surgeon for the male said the same – all of his organs were bleeding internally. Neither had been involved in any traumatic accident, at least for years or decades

beforehand. There was absolutely no reason given by either's medical team as to why their internal organs would have started spontaneously bleeding.

The male's death was ruled as being due to alcoholism. There was no cirrhosis. He probably had liver damage and damage to his lungs from smoking, but there was no diagnosis of those. The woman's death was ruled as being due to smoking. Again, there was no diagnosis of lung disease – the surgeon told the family that smoking often attacks the pancreas (thus accounting for its spontaneous bleeding). The surgeons for both individuals mentioned that both had massive clotting in their blood.

Sure, drinking excessively and smoking kills. Probably at that age. Everyone else I've ever known to die from those causes has been by lung cancer, emphysema, cirrhosis (some family history and friend's family that I've observed). Not by their internal organs spontaneously bleeding out and their abdomen and circulatory system being filled with long, stringy, clumpy clots. Fuck Prizer, but there is no accountability for them within the law – they're completely immune to suit.

• **Thanks:** [Olivier1973](#)

• **Replies:** [@Numa](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

69. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 12:45 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↕

The author noted that the last couple of years have seen a huge rise in the number of sudden, unexpected deaths of youthful individuals, often from apparent heart attacks, or strokes, but I think that the Covid virus itself rather than the vaccines against it are much more likely to be responsible.


Wow, Ron. You're actually still trying to convince the public the jabs are "safe and effective?"

And in your "story" you not once referenced the VAERS database which is designed to track the safety of the jabs – i.e., people are supposed to fill it out if they believe they've been harmed by them.

Here's the latest stats in VAERS for number of deaths:



# VAERS COVID Vaccine Adverse Event Report

Reports from the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System. Our default data reflects all VAERS data including the "nondomestic" reports. 

**As of 11-18-2022 VAERS has stopped putting free text field information in the public data for Europe/UK.**

All VAERS COVID Reports 

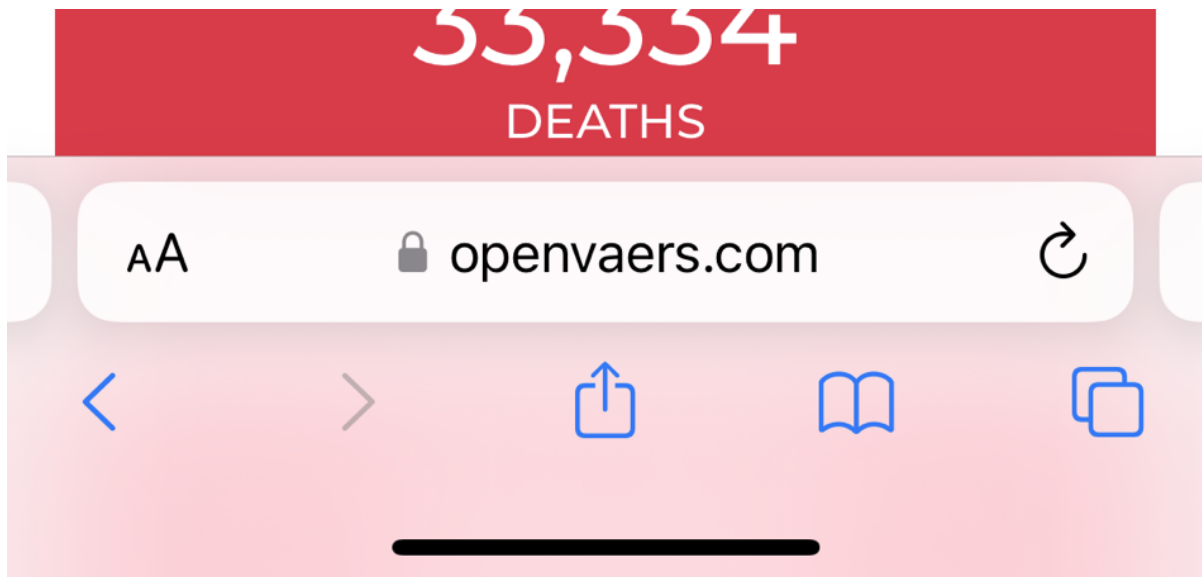
US/Territories/Unknown

## 1,490,160 Reports Through December 23, 2022



source: OpenVAERS.com





If we apply a conservative underreporting factor of 30, the number of deaths scales up to 1 million people.

And then there's the DMED military database that flight surgeon Lt. Col. Theresa Long described as "catastrophic."

But, Ron says we can ignore this information... implicitly suggesting that people should keep getting boosted, because if you don't "long Covid" will come and get you.

Heart attacks and blood clots await those who refuse to vaccinate. So hurry up goy and get jabbed with those "safe and effective" big Pharma products.

Hurry, goy! There's only one way to defeat the effects of "long Covid,"... get jabbed!

• **Replies:** [@24th Alabama](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. sonofman says:

Since the Covid virus has never been isolated and there is absolutely no other scientific evidence that the Covid virus exists, then, using the process of elimination, it must be the vaccines causing death and destruction.

• **Agree:** the cleaner

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

71. Dieter Kief says:

@Happy Tapir

I agree a lot. For the relatively smaller part I don't – see my comment above.

• **Thanks:** Happy Tapir

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

72. Rector says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:05 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The errors imbedded in this article are too many to even begin to address. It would take 50,000 words to do it – but it isn't worth it.

Soon we will have a major catastrophic “war” to create a crisis which will provide cover for the mass deaths resulting from vaccination.

The Luciferians have succeeded in culling the herd – and an inability to understand the true nature of evil is the Achilles heel of the intellectual class.

You will probably not survive the culling – but you will ultimately bend the knee.

Everyone will come to full knowledge of the truth now – or later.

Rector

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

73. Mark in BC says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:12 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Ron, you've got a great website but, on this one I think you're wrong.

The chemical injections are the fruit of a poisonous tree.

I was working in a newsroom when "covid" hit. The first time I heard Fauci the needle on my BS Meter was pegged after 10 seconds. Everything from there dovetailed with his BS. The global one-size-fits-all reaction was odd in the extreme. The Iranian deaths were bizarre. You mean they all shopped at that same "wet market" in Wuhan?

The fear mongering was unlike anything ever seen before. Covid is a white ball with red spikes, right? Wrong, viruses are grayish. Why use that graphic if not for propaganda purposes?

Then the shot becomes available and people are shamed into taking it, threatened with financial ruin into taking it and told if they don't buy in they are "anti-science".

This isn't a professional reaction to a legitimate health issue, period. It's a con of global proportions and as Klaus Schwab said, "The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world". Why would he say that if this was all on the up and up?

Sorry, Ron. I love you buddy but, charts, graphs and factlets are irrelevant. It's like arguing how many angels can dance on the head of a pin. This isn't about science or health, it's about control.

• **Agree:** Mr. Anon

• **Replies:** @Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

74. Dieter Kief says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:13 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@I Am Not Juan

George Bernard Shaw wrote a very humorous play about this called ‘The Doctor’s Dilemma’

*The Imaginary Invalid* by Molière and – in a rather subtle way Thomas Mann’s *The Magic Mountain* fall both in this category. The deconstructivist self-decapitation of the humanities and the theatre-world is the reason, that such texts/plays are now preferably mentioned in the hinterland www-corners (a bit blunt, sorry for that Ron Unz).

Thx. for your hint at George Bernard Shaw’s humorous play *The Doctor’s Dilemma* which I had not heard of before but – will read – or look at at – almighty YouTube.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

75. Flick says: • Website

January 2, 2023 at 1:14 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron – You missed the story of the year, decade, century and all time.

It’s obvious you never gave it 10 minutes and this latest piece doesn’t add up.

Give the issue 10 serious minutes.

OR

Produce the study that proves it’s safe and effective, the study that proves the deaths unlisted as Covid are actually from Covid.

OR

Debate Steve Kirsch on the issue.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

76. Dieter Kief says:

@Judge Dredd

Compare lockdowned NZ and not lockdowned Sweden.

Excellent excess-death numbers in highhly vaccinated Sweden. So?  
– Lockdowns kill; we know that (see *The Great Barrington Declaration* and – – – Scott Atlas *A Plague Upon Our House*). Dr. Atlas has a great lockdown analysis online too.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

77. [January 2, 2023 at 1:22 pm GMT](#) • [3.8 days ago](#) • 300 Words [↑](#)

Mr. Unz. the incentives for recording cases, hospitalizations, and deaths as COVID-19 are big. I have had personal experience:

My healthcare plan told us early on (April '20, AIR) that that there would be no deductible taken into account and no co-pay taken, for any medical treatment “due to” COVID-19. Don't you think that's a lot of incentive for the patient (obviously) and the doctors and medical businesses (they spent a LOT of money on their billing/collections departments)?

This continues. This past summer, my friend'd 86 y/o Dad died (within a less than week-long period of illness) from what was very obviously a GI problem (lots of blood in the stool, etc.) for which they didn't want to operate (old, with dementia). What was cause of death? Covid-19! GI problems are simply NOT one of the many symptoms of that virus. However, \$9,000 for funeral expenses to his Mom speaks louder than my friends words in question to the doctor. (The Doc changed it at first, but then changed it back to COVID-19 a few days later.) I'm pretty sure the medical facilities STILL get “CARES ACT” or what-have-you funds from the ~~US~~ ~~Government~~ taxpayers.

Now, the the exact contrary, a close, also 86 y/o, family member of mine had heart/blood pressure problems only after taking the vaccine and all boosters (very insistent was she). She'd had LOW blood pressure her whole life before, to the point where some doctors would worry a bit. Did anyone think of entering this info in the VAERS database? Nah, you need help from the doctors with that, and I could tell the cardio guy didn't want to talk about it. She died. (No doubt, she had other problems, but the heart problems were brand new.)

Why is this relevant? Let me write that in another comment in reference to your first figure.

• **Replies:** [@Olivier1973](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

78. The seventh column says:

Very useful article, that makes people think.  
Great work...

• **Replies:** @Stonewall Jackson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. katesisco says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

<https://medicine.wustl.edu/news/lung-infections-caused-by-soil-fungi-are-a-problem-nationwide/>

I moved to northern WI from IN about 50 years ago and am convinced I contracted BLASTOMYCOSIS which was never diagnosed and have lived with infected sinuses ever since.

About 10 years ago a news item from Vilas country reported on the group infection of workers burning leaves which was blasto.

I suspect that the various fungal infections have invaded so many makes it impossible to identify. And that one of the consequences is low O<sub>2</sub> to the brain which is seen as low IQ in student proficiency testing. Quite possibly Alzheimer's and Parkinsons are involved.

<https://medicine.wustl.edu/news/why-do-short-lived-lung-infections-lead-to-long-lasting-lung-damage/>

<https://medicine.wustl.edu/news/why-do-short-lived-lung-infections-lead-to-long-lasting-lung-damage/>

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2019/01/190115132807.htm>

I had the first J&J distribution and had an enormous increase heavy thick mucus which has only now after 2 yeas abated.

• **Thanks:** complex pseudonymic handle

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



80. Mark G. says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

After the Department of Defense mandated Covid vaccines there was a big jump in health issues among the military as recorded in the database, DMED, used to track the health of military members. Top DoD brass then claimed this was due to a major “computer glitch” that went undetected for five years. I’ve worked with DoD computers for 25 years and have never heard of a major computer glitch going undetected for five years. It seems likely this was an attempt at a coverup, and not a very convincing one.

<https://sarahwestall.com/dmed-data-reveals-incredibly-disturbing-spikes-in-vaccine-injuries-across-the-board/>

After the initial mandates, there has been no more talk here where I work in the civilian part of the DoD of any required boosters. The whole subject has been dropped and is never even mentioned. It’s like if we don’t talk about it then it never even happened. This is a tacit admission the rationale given for the mandates in the first place was invalid.

• **Thanks:** [Achmed E. Newman](#)

• **Replies:** [@usNthem](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

81. SBaker says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Ron nails this part:

” Vaxxing only began on December 14, 2020, so it would have had almost no public health impact during that year.

Except for homicides and accidents, nearly all the major changes in American death rates occurred in 2020, so these must have been due to Covid.

Except for homicides and accidents, non-Covid deaths rates showed almost no change in 2021 and 2022, so the vaccines probably had no impact one way or the other.

The social unrest sparked by George Floyd’s death on May 25, 2020 soon produced an unprecedented spike in homicides and fatal accidents, which probably explains most of the sharp increase in youthful deaths during the months that followed.”

I add the facts that a failing heart is often exacerbated by respiratory disease (Covid is primarily a respiratory virus in humans). Strokes too can be secondary to failing hearts and hypoxemia.

As far as the origin and reporting of the outbreak of another novel SARS coronavirus, it is most likely related to the following: Scientists in India were the first to incriminate and accuse the Chicoms of engineering the virus. However, I add the fact that the massive collections of open-air live animal markets, including exotic wild animals, is commonly responsible for the emergence of novel viruses that frequently originate in China (this is part of Chinese culture and they eat anything)—this fact has been demonstrated a 1000 times, but it is possible the conspiracy arose from the experts in the animal kingdom.

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

82. [January 2, 2023 at 1:33 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

Now regarding your first, Health System Tracker – based graph. I have a much different interpretation of that data due to my understanding of the incentives to LOG Covid-19 as cause, and NOT LOT vaccine effects as cause.

**Just look at that big wide uptick of “Covid-19” (pink) from July ’21 through April ’22. That was at the height of the vaccine mandates and pressure on workers and students of all sorts. I’m not claiming all of them by any means, but could not a lot of those deaths have been logged wrongly due to the incentives I’ve mentioned rather than as from vaccination due to the disincentives for that. Would that not change the picture?**

There is a LOT of US Gov’t pressure on the medical establishment, since it unfortunately controls much of the money, nowadays. For example, Medicare money was threatened to be withheld from medical businesses if they did not play along. (This had to do with vaccination of nurses, something I also am very familiar with.)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

83. MLK says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:37 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑

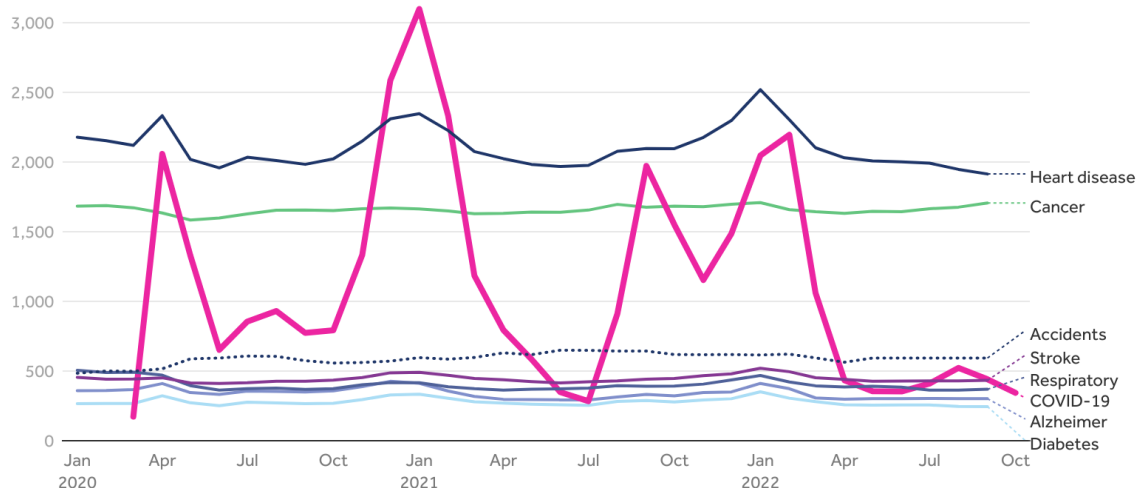
Dowd was one of the earliest to draw popular attention to All Cause Excess Mortality. As my previous comments attest, this is data that cannot be dismissed because it cannot be gaslighted away.

The same applies to physical and mental health outcomes at scale.

It's the despotism of large numbers. Benevolent when used to identify and mitigate probabilistic causes of death, debility, and shortened lifespans; tyrannical when hidden, obfuscated, or even welcomed, whatever the rationale.

Consider the following chart that you included:

Average daily deaths in the United States, by cause (March 2020 - October 2022)



Notes: For accidents from April 2022 onward, the January - March 2022 daily average is plotted. Respiratory disease represents chronic lower respiratory disease.

Source: KFF analysis of CDC mortality and KFF COVID-19 tracker

Peterson-KFF  
**Health System Tracker**

What are the odds that the official average daily deaths data just happened to cohere perfectly with the successful culmination of “Trump Must Go!” Maybe I’m the only one who remembers that’s exactly what the entirety of the media sold the moment that the illegitimate Biden regime was installed.

To remind, and it’s no exaggeration, in 2020, the global anti-Trump alignment, everyone who was anyone, foreign and domestic, declared “Everyone agrees, Trump is responsible for the

Covid deaths and everything else bad that's happened!"

In there words, assume it's Trump's fault and those few pesky objectors must prove otherwise.

Give the devils their due, everything, including the Covid data, was subsumed to the primary objective of removing a president who started 2020, sailing toward reelection in a landslide.

One the terrible, awful Trump was gone, the entire Fake News machine sold the new narrative as insult to the intelligence exemplified by that chart — No man, no problem. Which is pretty spiffy when you think about it since, as it turned out, the whole of government, Big Pharma, and everyone else, deserve highest marks in spite of him.

Cherry-picking credulousness toward any aspect of this madness is simply a sign that the smarter we are the less willing we are to admit we were played. I mean, look at all the well and truly broken members of the political class who would rather slit their own throats than admit publicly that the mRNA experimental injections are unsafe and ineffective.

• **Replies:** [@MLK](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. [political science 101](#) says:

A very credible summary of the facts.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

85. [January 2, 2023 at 1:46 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 300 Words ↑

Finally, a few items for your info. and amusement:

1) IMO, “Long Covid” is a euphemism for “No-more-paid-time-in-my-sick-bank-itis”.

2) Mr. Unz, you are very reasonable in your pro-vax position. Could you acknowledge that those of us who don’t want/take the vaccine but don’t think others who want it should be stopped – i.e., “let them kill themselves” – is a reasonable position? We are simply anti-vaccine-mandate, no matter what our theories are about what’s actually going on? Could you find a different term? (I got one: Liberty Lovers)

3) Not only did the nurse in our family NOT get the jab and NOT get terminated (though they’d threatened this up through Nov. ’21), she didn’t even take the flu shot this year\*, and is STILL working, and get this, as a floor nurse. Haha! Supply and Demand, bitchez!

4) Another family member who’d been working from home 1 1/2 years already was threatened with termination by Nov. 1 ’21 if he didn’t get vaxxed. He opted for the retirement package, as did his wife. However, his immediate boss really wanted him to stay rather than have his work done by •Indians, so he helped him get his waiver through at the very last minute. He was to keep working from home and not allowed to even play Ultimate Frisbee on the “campus” – might infect the grass or something!

A year later: You can come in now. It’s all over, nothing to see here.

2 weeks later: You MUST come in, on Tuesdays and Wednesdays.

There’s a lot of stupidity out there, Ron Unz. Sometimes you’ve got to get out there to see it firsthand.

.

\* It had exacerbated a genetic-family illness of hers the last time she did.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

86. Anon[262] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 1:56 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I guess it is reasonable for someone who believes a COVID virus exists to blame it for the vaccine bioweapon damage being caused to the people foolish enough to take it.

COVID is and was the flu. The vaccine is and was a bioweapon.

Anyone who doesn't subscribe to those two verifiable FACTS is not worth reading. They invariably do nothing but keep the COVID cloud obscuring the genocide of the vaccine.

The vaccine was not made for COVID. COVID was made for the vaccine. Yes, it's just that simple.

The author is brainwashed idiot.....

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

87. MarkU says:

@nognverra

I think there is a safety risk signal but its being swept under the rug. Apart from that I agree with you.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

88. Levtraro says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:00 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑

Your analysis is superficial, you call it cursory and I agree with that. It's not your fault since disentangling excess deaths due to COVID from those due to the improperly tested mRNA substances is way beyond anybody's capacity using publicly available data.

For instance, I checked your New Zealand 'data' and reproduced your 2nd plot BUT it seems you didn't notice that the 'data' are not data, these are just projections by the UN. The Macrotrends website add this warning with regards to NZ death rates:

NOTE: All 2020 and later data are UN projections and DO NOT include any impacts of the COVID-19 virus.

So the whole period of COVID and mRNA injections is made up of UN projections that do not take into account COVID19 and mRNA injections.

Your USA data in the 1st plot seems to be real data so these could indeed be useful. Looking at the peaks of heart disease is interesting. Every peak of heart diseases deaths is connected to a peak of COVID19 deaths, but the last peak, after mRNA injections, is higher. That would catch the eye of any biostatistician/biomathematician. So what do the virus and the mRNA substances have in common that may facilitate heart disease?

My hypothesis is that since both the virus and the Pfizer+Moderna substances insert the toxic spike protein into the body, *then Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances help the virus kill people, the virus and mRNA substances act synergistically*. That would explain the clear connection between USA COVID19 deaths and heart disease deaths AND the higher peak of heart disease deaths after the roll out of inoculations with Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances.



This hypothesis is supported by the fact, proven by internal Pfizer documents requested by Japanese authorities, that the spike proteins produced by the Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances do not stay put in the upper arm muscle, but instead and contrary to requirements, these proteins spread all over the body within hours of injection of the Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances.

In my opinion the worst aspect of the push to inject the gullible majority with Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances is not the possible direct excess mortality, but the fact that scientific protocols established over decades were simply thrown away in a desperate run to make money. Govts wanted to recover taxation income and cut subsidies, big pharma wanted to get a big piece of the the output of printing machines, and downstream politicians wanted their cut of course, scientific protocols be damned.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

89. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:07 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Judge Dredd

Regarding New Zealand...

Looking at excess deaths, “March 2022 saw a sharp rise in deaths by about 100 per week over their expected number”. This was extremely unlikely to be COVID virus related as COVID only began to get a foothold in NZ in February 2022 (the month prior to excess deaths rising sharply). The virus itself did not have the time nor the amount of cases to cause those excess deaths.

<https://www.nzcpd.com/covid-19-boosters-and-rising-excess-mortality-in-new-zealand/>

Consider the evidence from New Zealand:

(1) New Zealand launched a very heavy vaxxing drive early in 2021, and by the beginning of November 2021, 89% of New Zealanders had already received their first mRNA shot, with 77% being fully vaccinated, far more than the US or nearly any other country in the world.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19\\_vaccination\\_in\\_New\\_Zealand#Rollout\\_efforts](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_vaccination_in_New_Zealand#Rollout_efforts)

(2) Yet according to the source you cite, there were no excess deaths in New Zealand during that year or the first couple of months of 2022.

(3) Then, with the vaccination drive nearly complete, New Zealand finally opened back up during early 2022, and a Covid epidemic began in mid-February 2022, making New Zealand one of the last countries in the world to suffer a wave of infections:

<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-zealand/>

(4) The professor of accounting you cite explained that the first wave of excess deaths in New Zealand finally began in March 2022, a few weeks after the start of the Covid epidemic but a full year

after the vaxxing drive had begun. So which was more likely to have been responsible?

(5) Everyone knows that the Covid vaccines are only so-so in effectiveness, so it's hardly surprising that New Zealand would have suffered quite a number of Covid deaths despite its heavy vaxxing. But its per capita death rate was 70-80% lower than those of the US or Britain, so overall it did very well.

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

90. Dumbo says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:08 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

The only reason why Mr. Unz continues with this stupid nonsense is that it helps to promote his pet theory about the “Covid bioweapon”, which is ridiculous, but hey, whatever floats his boat.

I had Covid. My whole family and friends had “Covid”. No one died or had serious consequences. Some were vaxxed, some were unvaxxed. It made no difference. If anything, the vaxxed ones had worse symptoms. But mostly, it was a flu.

So the vaccine was, at best, **\*useless\***. At worst, bad for you. No one needed or needs this crap.

Also, there proven evidence that the vaccine may cause myocarditis and blood clots. It is bizarre that Mr. Unz continues with this nonsense about “anti-vaxxers”.

We were subject for two years to a massive operation of psychological violence and gaslighting, which still continues to this day. Forced masking, “lockdowns”, forced vaccinations, “vaccine passports”, and a lot of things never tried before — and which, again, were **\*useless\*** (to contain “Covid”) and extremely harmful to society at large.

But we, those of us who simply didn’t want any of that insanity and just wanted to live normally, are called “crazy”, “anti-vaxxers”, “conspiracy theorists”, etc.

It’s as if the little boy in Andersen’s story was thrown in jail for saying that the king was naked, and accused of being a “crazy conspiracy theorist”, and everybody was forced to pretend that the king has wonderful clothes.

• **Agree:** Greta Handel

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

91. Desert Fox says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:09 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
Covid-19 does not exist, it is an illusion created by the WEF, the WHO, the Rockefeller and Gates Foundations, the CDC, etc., etc., to drive people via fear and terror to take the MRNA genocide shots and to kill them in the depopulation plan of UN Agenda 2030.

Over 5 million illegals have been allowed to enter the ZUS and not one had to have the genocide MRNA shot, also all members of congress and their staffs do not have to take the clot shots , same thing with members of the UN, the WHO, the CDC, etc., etc., covid-19 is a scam and a psyop, the biggest scam and psyop in the history of the world.

What covid-19 is , is the flu and colds and pneumonia renamed, and fear and terror porn used to get people to commit suicide by taking the MRNA shots.

This a UN driven plot, see UN.org and read UN Agenda 2030, there it is in all its draconian, demonic, diabolical dystopian plot, for all to see.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

92. Abdul Alhazred says:

@Happy Tapir

RFK Jr. is hardly dissident right and just because you have not heard of adverse reactions in a work environment, hospitals, that are fundamentally opposed to the science, but rather follow the dictates of Fauci and those private business interests, who have ulterior interests other than the truth.

• **Replies:** @Happy Tapir

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

93. David B says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:18 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Dutch Abraham

Excellent comment. It is telling that our host has not replied in order to address the obvious contradiction pointed out in the first paragraph. I also predict that he will never address the fact that DARPA was involved in the creation of these monstrous jabs. (See the work of independent journalist George Webb.) Finally, I predict he will never engage with (or even acknowledge) the work of his fellow tech-millionaire Steve Kirsch, who has created the Vaccine Safety Research Foundation and devoted his life to the cause of shutting down the deadly mRNA injections.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. chtapodi says:

you're simply using circular(il)logic to justify your whole bioweapon rubbish that is a totally limited hangout to promote the idea there was a pandemic and there are viruses... easily seen through

• **Thanks:** Liza

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

95. govno says:

Unz is a jew, what more do you people need to understand its (((cognitive dissonance)))??

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

96. Greta Handel says:

@Anon

This question is answered only rarely and grudgingly.

But Mr. Unz is Pfizerite (Reformed) — two initial shots, no boosters since.

But AFAIK, he's yet to say why.

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

97. Dieter Kief says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:31 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Covid vaccines are only so-so in effectiveness, so it's hardly surprising that New Zealand would have suffered quite a number of Covid deaths despite its heavy vaxxing. But its per capita death rate was 70-80% lower than those of the US or Britain, so overall it did very well.

New Zealand did not as good as Sweden – and it suffered economically and socially from the lockdowns (=much more than Sweden did). – A mixed bag rather.

See here the comparison of NZ – SWE excess deaths by top social statistician and science-twitterer Robert Pezer

Life expectancy is, as well as ASMR, derived from age-stratified mortality rates! This is a proper way to remove major (age) confounding that renders the graph you show misleading.

This valid metric compares (WHO 2000-2025 std population) 2 different populations (@USMortality). <https://t.co/FaUrrrSmfw> [pic.twitter.com/6wdYBfcflz](https://pic.twitter.com/6wdYBfcflz)

— Robert Pezer (@rpezer1) [December 30, 2022](#)

• **Replies:** @A123

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

98. H. L. M says:

“I was left completely unconvinced.”

What? Ron Unz still actually believes the “virus” is real, and the jab is safe and effective?

Go figure.....

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

99. anastasia says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:39 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Explaining away a 40 percent increase in the death rate? Brother. Explaining it by what “they” call Long Covid? Many of the “long covid” patients were vaccinated because we now know vaccines are not “effective”. And many of these people were very healthy athletes and other young people. Many died from myocarditis, a side effect of the vaccine. Further, the first thing they would do in a hospital receiving a patient, either dead or alive, is to take a Covid test. Lastly, the vast number of deaths happened AFTER the vaccine was given to the vast majority of the population.

Ordinary Vaccines are toxic. The traditional vaccine puts the very virus toxin into your system to give you immunity. How many of these toxins are you going to put in your body in one year without some adverse effect. They had people taking the vaccine, and 4 boosters. This vaccine, untested, was a synthetic form of the virus. We are only learning now what it can do. In Germany and Australia, they are coming clean about the vaccine. Of course, we are hearing nothing about it in the US.

<https://rumble.com/v214796-bild-german-tv-pathologist-and-panel-on-mrna-shots-and-policy-mistakes.html>

<https://rumble.com/v1ytqx6-australian-senator-gerard-rennicks-amazing-vax-rant-leaves-opposition-parti.html>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



100. Truth Vigilante says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:44 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

This jerk is beginning to kill American children because badly educated and gullible young parents are starting to skip vaccinations of horrible childhood diseases.  
RFK Jr. is agitating against mandatory vaccinations for attending public schools!

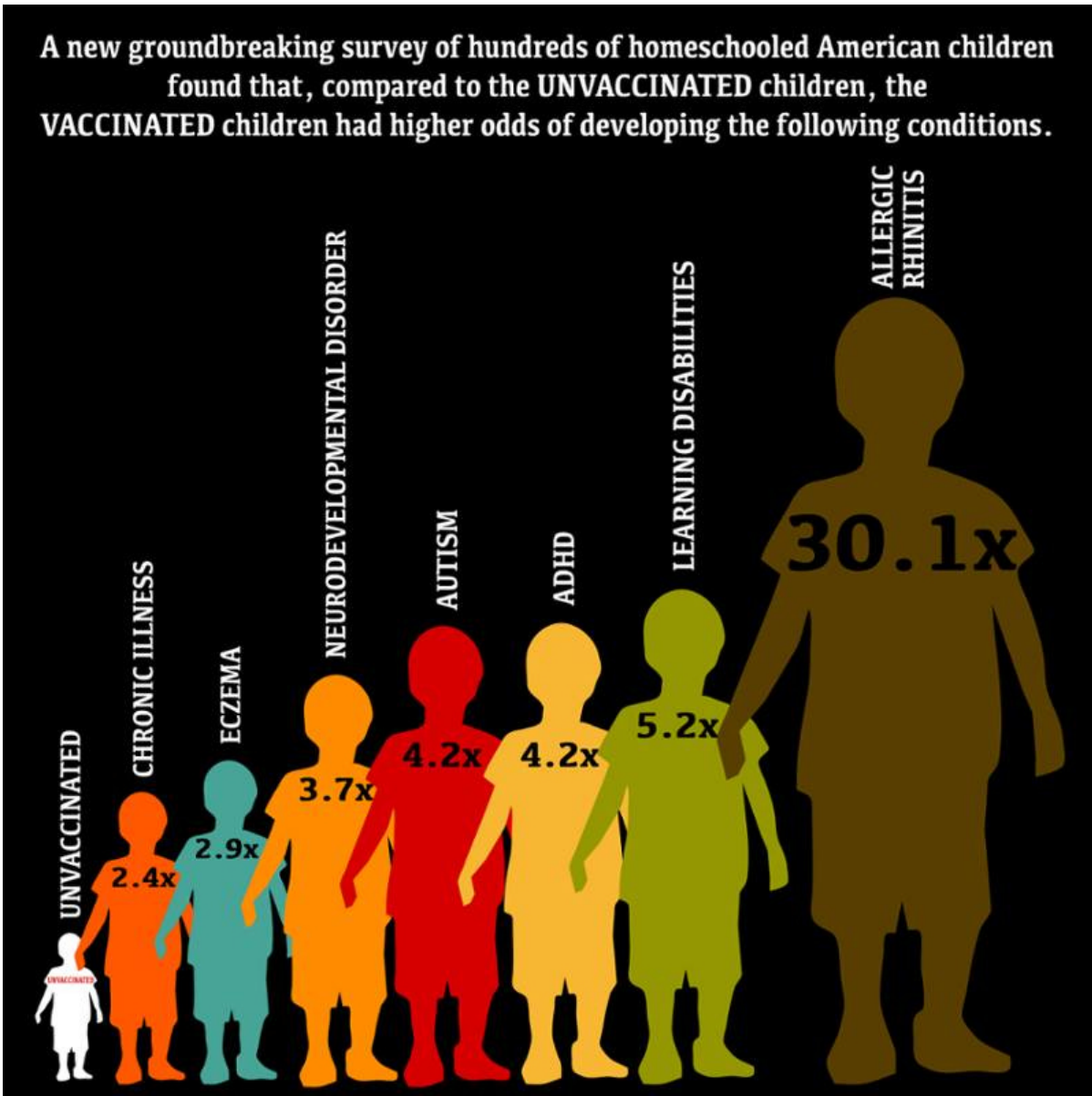
And so he should agitate for abolition of mandatory vaccination as a precondition of school attendance – seeing as he CARES for kids (unlike yourself).

Anyone who's perused the objective data will be aware that most of the vaccinations DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD.

Zachary Smith, since your days as a cast member of the TV show 'Lost in Space', your treachery and deceit knows no bounds.

RFK Jr (like his father and uncle before him), is not only a national treasure, he's a planetary treasure, such has been his input into warning parents the world over about the dangers of vaccines.

Let's have a look at some stats of vaccinated Vs unvaccinated children' health outcomes :



Let's see what a prominent physician has to say about the DPT vaccine, that is routinely administered to children, and its correlation with SIDS :



"Statistically speaking, the data regarding DPT vaccinated infants is absolutely frightening. The death rate is eight times greater than normal within only three days of receiving a DPT shot. The dreaded Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) clusters very strongly around the typical time frame of DPT shot administration. DPT vaccinations are usually given at ages two months, four months, and six months. SIDS occurs mostly during the same time frame (85% from one to six months), with the largest incidence occurring at two and four months, in a bimodal fashion. This means that most of the SIDS cases actually cluster directly after the injections, and not in smooth fashion over the entire time period. One study showed that of 103 infants who died of SIDS, 70% had received the DPT vaccine within three weeks." — Thomas Levy, MD.

Japan, for example, has FAR FEWER vaccines administered to their children than the U.S, yet has FAR BETTER childhood mortality outcomes.

How do you explain that Zach ?

Japan BANNED the MMR vaccine almost 30 years ago :

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-17509/Why-Japan-banned-MMR-vaccine.html>

From the article :

An analysis of [the MMR] vaccinations over a three-month period showed .... [adverse outcomes that were] ... over 2,000 times higher than the expected.

{Among those adverse injuries} ... a record number developed non-viral meningitis and other adverse reactions.

Did you absorb that Zach ?

Not three times higher or ten times higher but .... TWO THOUSAND times higher incidence of adverse outcomes.

Doctors in this day and age don't seem to have much of a conscience like they had in a bygone era. This graphic below encapsulates our dilemma :

<https://io.wp.com/gumshoenews.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/vax-peanuts-2.jpg?resize=420%2C420&ssl=1>

Zach, you have a history of peddling B.S on behalf of your Talmudic Big Pharma benefactors.

Coupled to that, you are one DUMB FUCK.

You should cease and desist with your smearing of individuals like RFK Jr, who have done much to improve the lives of countless millions throughout the world.

• **Thanks:** [Notsofast](#), [JimDandy](#), [Ultrafart the Brave](#), [Arthur MacBride](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

101. Rich says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:46 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Charles

I'm in the same boat as you. An RN friend said from the beginning the shots were too rushed and advised against it. Somehow, I know 3 people who died shortly after getting it, and anytime I mention this fact to people, they tell me about all the people they knew who died shortly after getting the experimental shot. Those forced to take part in the experiment, because of the threat of losing employment, often complain about new ailments after participating and the cases, just of acquaintances, who have had cancers return after the shot is strange. It took 5 years to find out about Vioxx, and that was after it had gone through the normal testing period and procedures, not "warp speed" to the public. And there was a reason it was marketed as a "vaccine" and not a treatment, people had been trained to trust "vaccines". Giving the drug companies blanket immunity from being sued should be the icing on the cake for anyone. I wouldn't trust the cdc to tell the correct time anymore.

• **Thanks:** Charles

• **Replies:** @ThreeCranes

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

102. Da's Reich says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:47 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Here in Ireland, the CSO (central statistics office) an official state agency issues the 'Vital Statistics' of Births, Marriages and Deaths every three months, with a lag of six months.

The figures for deaths per quarter since 2013, up to the 2nd quarter of this year, which I have in front of me, **absolutely bury Mr Unz's take**,

I'm not going to list anything because at this stage I don't care about attempting to convince anybody of what is self evident to me, the cookie will crumble one way or another,

What a laugh though that he suggests that Covid could be responsible for all the 'Died Suddenly' deaths,

So it's a delayed reaction bio weapon now? :-).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

103. DNA And Dan says:

I've rarely seen an article by this author that makes so infinitesimal an attempt at analysis as does this effort. It's pure opinion with a graceful wrapping paper.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

104. [Anon\[262\]](#) • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 2:53 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

Lets do something more useful than debating the fictitious COVID virus (which is just the seasonal flu weaponized) and the genocidal vaccine which is a Gene Therapy (which required a change in the definition of vaccine to qualify it for immunity).

Instead, let's discuss whether it was Santa Claus or the Great Pumpkin that killed the Easter Bunny. At least we can all agree that they are fictions and pose no danger to kids. Kinda like the whole COVID con.

• **Agree:** [H. L. M](#)

• **Replies:** [@The Real World](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

105. [H. L. M](#) says:

[@Anon](#)

Thank you; I quite agree.

Ron Unz has doubled down on stupid.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

106. [January 2, 2023 at 2:55 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

The author mentions in passing...

But at this point, I doubt that the vaccines had any significant connection to the deaths that are the centerpiece of Dowd's book.

... you can take a horse to water...

Wise advice from key movers in the Great Awakening is to not waste time on those who can't be woken.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

107. [theMann](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 2:55 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Anon](#)

If we are to believe the official statistics, the USA has had well over 1,000,000 “Covid” deaths, Japan, Korea, and Vietnam combined maybe 50,000. That would seem to indicate that the statistics are, well, bullshit.

We have no reliable data whatsoever where “the Covid” is concerned.

We do have some indications from the data that the mRNA poison is killing people, and harming more.

Florida has authorized discovery for criminal prosecutions, other jurisdictions will follow, and Civil Suits will become a tidal wave.

I notice Mr. Unz has tortured explanations for increased heart disease, but has completely ignored how live births have fallen off a cliff post “vaccine”.

The fact is that “the Covid” scam is”

1. A transnational medical tyranny designed to destroy national governments, via unprecedented and wholly illegal Actions.
2. A massive act of theft of private property following the lockdowns ( which in and of themselves, are a war crime).
3. A biowarfare event through the application of the ” vaccines”.

Keep in mind those who are still defending this event.

Btw everybody, the masking, the walking past signs reading literally 6-6-6, the hand washing, the isolation

This was all ritual Satanic behavior.

• **Replies:** [@Adam Smith](#)

[Reply](#) [Agree](#) / [Disagree](#) / [Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

108. Mike Tre says:

@Dutch Abraham

what's revealing is how secretive all of the pro-injection people here are about their own injection history.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

109. ld says:

January 2, 2023 at 2:58 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Dear Ron

what a load of crap

original covid = bioweapon against China and Iran

The bioweapon was moderated into its milder form in its second iteration Omicron

The second bioweapon MRNA is being used in a massive experiment against the global populations to reduce the populace with heart disease/sterilization/ testosterone reduction/ cancers/ destruction of the immune system etcetera etcetera

we are only beginning to see the impact on humanity of this engineered genocide

longitudinal studies will never see the light of day

we thank you for at least shining a light

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



110. [Hardrock](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 2, 2023 at 3:05 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

Once the liability was waived, there was no question about whether I would get the vax. I wouldn't buy a new car with no guarantee either.

If your employer forced you to get a shot you didn't want, and the FDA never approved the vax, are the insurance companies off the hook?

I think it would be reasonable for employees in this situation to demand (prior to the vax) that the employer would take responsibility for all medical costs and future loss of income not covered by insurance companies if there were subsequent medical issues due to the vax.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

111. [A123](#), says: • [Website](#)

[@Dieter Kief](#)

Sweden has a huge influx of MENA origin migrants. New Zealand does not.

Trying to compare countries without adjusting for low life expectancy newcomers is potentially highly misleading.

PEACE

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

112. Emil Nikola Richard says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:08 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↕

Almost none of the cases cited in the book can be definitely ascribed to the vaccines, but even if every single example had that cause, the numbers involved would be totally negligible, perhaps a thousand deaths out of more than 220 million vaccinated Americans.

**By all means carry on.**



**KEEP  
CALM  
AND  
CARRY  
ON**

1. How many people died of the flu?

2. What are the estimated profits for the people running and communicating the talking points for the corona-virus-vaccine-project?

3. How many little guys had their peaceful lives messed with?

| Although I certainly regard myself as a member of the anti-anti-vaxxer camp

Excellent distinction. I am not anti-vax. Is there an anti-anti-anti-vaxxer camp? Count me in there should it be. On item 3 the church I was attending most Sundays in California on 1 Jan 2020 maybe will never recover from the corona virus and vaccine. It wasn't sickness and death that messed it up. It was government mandate compliance and its own lack of backbones. I pray they are doing better now but when I moved out of the state it appeared kaput.

• **Thanks:** Achmed E. Newman

• **Replies:** @S

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

113. Rahan says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:09 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Mr Unz, not unlike Mr. Scott Adams, are doing an admirable job at trying to be fair and also at being the “sane skeptic” wing of the antiestablishment intellectual dissident movement.

That being said, once the vax shit start being too obvious, I suspect both Unz and Adams will look at the new evidence, admit what they are seeing, go completely apeshit, and this will be super entertaining.

Looking forward to it.

• **Agree:** QCIC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

114. Bill says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron, it doesn't change your argument, but the annual spikes in heart disease mortality long predate the 2020's. It's a well-known phenomenon that heart disease mortality peaks in the winter each year. For example:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3662093/>

By far the most interesting thing in the graph you present of the US is the mortality spike for respiratory diseases in mid to late 2021. If the vaccines are 90% effective in preventing death, death is heavily concentrated in high risk groups, high risk groups got the vaccine first, and most people were vaccinated by the summer of 2021, then how did that spike occur? It's about as big as the 2021 spike, which is weird.

To fend off idiotic psychologizing, I am a vaxed, doomer-from-the-start.

• **Replies:** @Bill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

115. gay troll says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

You don't have a control group because Pfizer broke theirs after 6 months. Before this, **\*significantly more people died\*** in Pfizer's clinical trial **\*who received the vaccine\*** than who received the placebo. This documented excess mortality among the vaxxed is somehow the basis of claiming "safe and effective". Do you agree that Pfizer's trial demonstrated the "safety" of these vaccines?

it is easy to imagine that the virus might still have been the ultimate cause in many of the cases.

It's easy to imagine a pink dragon riding a unicorn. What possible relevance does your imagination have to this pandemic and pandemic response? The data we need are quite simple! Who is more affected by this excess mortality, vaxxed or unvaxxed individuals? Where on Earth is the data? If it were the unvaxxed being disproportionately affected by this excess mortality, wouldn't such headlines be blaring from the MSM? And if the unvaxxed are not disproportionately affected by excess mortality, doesn't that prove the vaccines are worthless or harmful?

Friendly reminder: COVID vaccines force your cells to manufacture COVID spike proteins, and COVID spike proteins are apparently engineered with elements of HIV and prions to enhance their binding affinity to human ACE2 receptors. If the spike protein can cause disease all by itself, the vaccines can too.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

116. pyrrhus says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:14 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Pretty much wrong..The CDC has admitted that the mRNA shots do not prevent Covid, and since they are non-sterilizing, don't prevent contagion...statistically ...The excess death rates in countries that vaxxed heavily are far higher than countries that didn't, and extremely well correlated specifically with booster rates..Whereas excess death rates in 2020, when Covid raged, only increased about 3%, most of whom were killed by ineffective and dangerous treatment, the most effective treatments with Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine, having been banned by Big Pharma..I mean the FDA...Omicron is extremely non-lethal, yet the number of "died suddenly" deaths has not decreased....Perhaps most important of all, fertility rates have plunged in heavily vaxxed nations, and in the US doctors report a huge jump in miscarriages, still births, and infants dying, since the spike protein passes through the placenta...These shots also contain aluminum, which is known to cause serious neural problems in humans.... Generally speaking, as RFK points out, the massive increase in autism is highly correlated with the number of childhood vaccinations...

For more details, <https://market-ticker.org/akcs-www?singlepost=3934627>

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. MGB says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:20 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Almost Missouri

European public health numbers seem more reliable and consistent. Unfortunately, they do not make the vaccine appear so innocuous, though European governments are coy about examining the implications of their own data:

Yes, too reliable for comfort. The UK Health Security Agency was publishing death/hospitalization stats for vaxxed vs unvaxxed, and the stats did not support the Unz narrative about the vaccines preventing death and mitigation of symptoms. That argument just seems to be the final stop on the evolving PR campaign, from 99% effective, whoops, to preventing transmission, whoops, and so on. And you are right about the US, the land of plastic statistics. For example, many hospitals in the US have reported deaths due to COVID as unvaxxed if the deceased had not received and had recorded vaccination status at the treating institution. Iirc the UK stats were roughly 80% of Covid deaths/hospitalizations for 2021 were vaxxed, whereas in the US the inverse was reported. Obviously that makes no sense if the numbers are counted the same way.

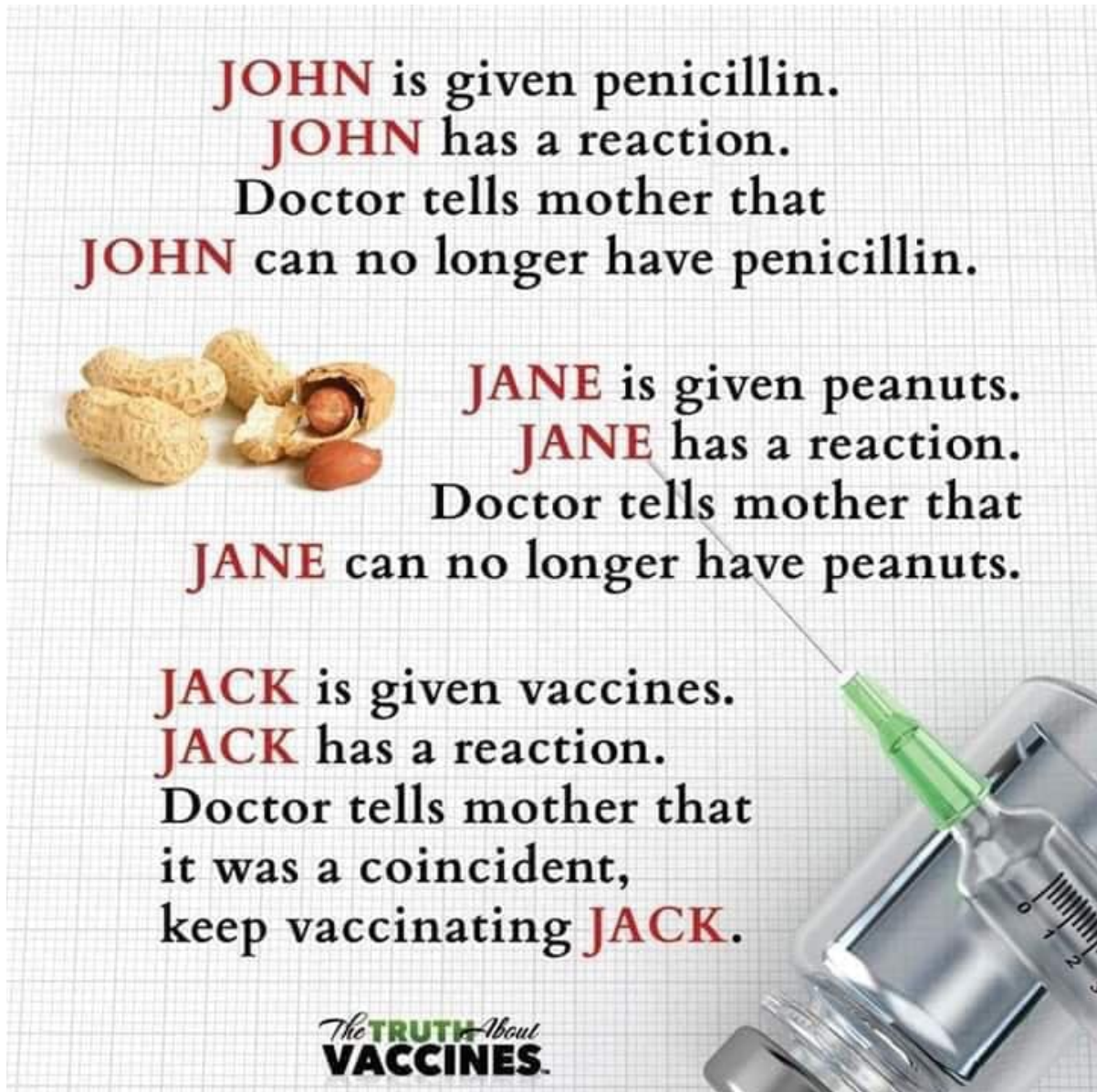
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



118. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 3:24 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

| This graphic below encapsulates our dilemma :



| Doctors in this day and age don't seem to have much of a conscience like they had in a bygone era.

Here are two exceptions...

VAXXED VS UNVAXXED: Dr. Paul Thomas & Dr. James Lyons Weiler Put CDC Vaccine Schedule To The Test

<https://rumble.com/v23e5lw-vaxxed-vs-unvaxxed-dr.-paul-thomas-and-dr.-james-lyons-weiler-put-cdc-vacci.html>

• **Agree:** Robert Dolan

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

119. H. L. M says:

@Backward

This appears to be the inescapable conclusion.

How else to explain it?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

120. anon[122] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:31 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑

The Covid-19 narrative shows the total failure of public expertise, rationality, science, technology, etc. Let's take everything intellekshul liberalism believes at face value and ask this simple question:

According to the statistics, Africa had the best COVID-19 experience over all. What did they do differently?

No good answer. This deserves much more attention.

As a former safety analyst at the FDA I can tell you most public health agencies are run by a bunch of repressed Catholic homos and staffed mostly by aging feminist doctors with shitty personal lives who have no idea what they are doing. The Catholicism cannot be emphasized enough. Daszak, Fauci, Baric – all part of this (probably Jesuit) mafia. Of course the big 4 clot shot makers are all Jews. Certified geniuses all of them regardless of religious background. The only Chinese involved were self-hating sluts.

A lot of long-time reviewers in the vaccines department at the FDA resigned over the shot. The FDA stuff is in the public record. If you watch the VRBPAC (vaccines advisors at FDA) proceedings on YouTube you will see the corrupt shot pushers are all mostly Italian or Jews with Anglo last names.

I can't think of any drug with such a dangerous safety profile that has been allowed to remain on the market outside of oncology. Vioxx was a drug which caused far fewer excess deaths in the 1990s and caused a massive overhaul of the regulatory environment.

Ron Unz is probably right that this is a US-developed bio weapon. He is however probably underestimating the degree of complicity of other security council governments in this narrative. For example, in wolf warriors 2, a Chinese action movie from about 10 years ago, the Chinese military is shown destroying bio weapons labs in Thailand that engineer viruses designed to target Han

Chinese (aside – why else would western countries only swab Chinese travelers?). Probably predictive programming for the next domino to fall in SE Asia – Thailand – a country whose crown princess recently “died suddenly”!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

121. [allergic2katz](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 3:34 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

“a vast number of fearful vaccine-skeptics...”

Right. Because anyone observing the events of the last three years would surely conclude that it’s the “vaccine-skeptics” – and not the double-masked, quintuple-masked hypochondriac shut-ins – who have been “fearful.”

Thanks for the website, Ron. You publish a lot of good writers. But your Covid takes are an embarrassment and have been since the beginning.

• **Agree:** [Brosi](#), [Passing By](#), [H. L. M](#), [Arthur MacBride](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

122. Wade says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:42 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
@Ferrari

#2 seems strong to me. Also, Ron is admittedly working from a bird's eye view of things. Thailand and Taiwan (I believe it is both countries, but I know at least one of them) conducted a study showing that the vaccines in youth as many as 3% of them were getting myocarditis, albeit sub-clinically as many of them were not actually reporting chest pain. Increasingly nations are banning the youth from taking it.

Also, I think it is now generally admitted that the spike protein is toxic and is the likely culprit of myocarditis. The vaccine produces far, far more spike protein than a COVID infection, does not remain localized to the deltoid muscle as was initially claimed, and now we have studies showing your body can still be producing spike protein at 6 months post injection.

I say it is generally acknowledged because even the drug companies admitted that spike is toxic. After this was discovered and became widely understood they claimed that they had made slight alterations to their spike protein to make them safer. However, how could they have noticed this and “fixed” it without testing? Their original papers state that the alterations were made to make them more immunogenic, not safer. And if they somehow knew the spike was dangerous, why didn't they contribute that knowledge to the public while everyone was trying to figure out why COVID is so different from other corona viruses?

I realize this doesn't prove that the vaccines are more deadly than COVID. It is merely suggestive. However, we shouldn't be limiting this discussion to deaths alone but also to quality of life. Bizarrely the CDC had to be sued into releasing their VSafe data that they were keeping as a closely guarded secret. Their data shows that 25% of the 10 million people enrolled in the program had negative reactions to the vaccine and 7.7% were bad enough that they had to seek medical care from a health care provider. According to official

sources, 262,908,216 Americans received the COVID vaccine. 7.7% would mean 20 million people in the US alone. That number is so high I'm sure there something I must be missing here. Notice though that the CDC is dead silent on this.

Finally, if Ron's analysis is correct it makes me wonder why the CDC hasn't gone out of its way to have autopsies performed that would definitely rule out the vaccine as the cause. Robert Malone was discussing the autopsies that have been performed on suspected vaccine deaths (I believe these were in Germany) and what they found w the spike protein exclusively in the heart tissue, and no evidence was found of other parts of the virus having been present.

Regardless, I appreciate Ron's analysis. I think it's very helpful. It goes to show you that the anti-vaxxers haven't made their case as well as they think they have and it's back to the drawing board for them. I just can't understand why the CDC whose really in a better position to lay this to rest doesn't step up their efforts at a more detailed analysis.

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

123. [H. L. M](#) says:

[@HbutnotG](#)

**“But, I’m a big believer in so-called “long Covid.”**

LOL

You should get some sort of award for the humorous mixing of disinformation, misinformation and bull isht.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

124. John Q Duped says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:47 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑

I remember long ago in the 1st grade we were all lined up in the gym one morning to get 2 vaccines. One was a sugar cube which had a polio vaccine in it which they put in our mouths. Then we moved over to another line to receive a vaccine for measles. This was administered with a gun-like device to our upper left arm which left a circular type mark that took decades to go away. Almost immediately after receiving that shot I felt flushed and weak and that continued all that day. Maybe it was that evening or a few nights later I was laying in bed and suddenly my heart began pounding heavily and fast. I was terrified and ran to my parents room where eventually my heart pounding subsided. A night or 2 later it happened again ... for nor reason my heart went crazy again. I think my parents soon took me to our doctor who checked me out and said I was fine. I was 5 or 6 years old. But I wasn't fine. The heart thing continued to happen but I just dealt with it ... alone.

Ever since that shot I've lived with a heart that beats heavily all the time, it's the an earthquake in my body every time it beats. Before that shot I was a normal kid. After the shot I was changed. I also began having psychological issues which I kept to myself but in later life they came out. Nobody will ever convince me these vaccine shots are safe (I'm sure that's what they told our parents back in the early 60's). Yes I'm still alive but it's been a long very hard miserable struggle. When they give these vaxx shots they are forcing you to play Russian Roulette and they don't care if the gun goes off.

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante, JimDandy  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

125. Thomas Faber says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:54 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

In most assessments of both Corona and the “vaccines”, the placebo/nocebo-effect is not mentioned. This is a **serious** lack. A patient's reaction to a disease or a treatment is *directly* influenced by their belief about the efficacy or harm of this disease/treatment.

This has been known for over 100 years in modern medicine (and for much longer in traditional medicine). **It is the very reason that pharmacological research is done with double-blinded experiments.**

It is not a small effect – it can literally be the difference between life and death.

Thus: The massive psychological operations of the various media over the last 3 years – combined with the psychological effects of lockdowns, social isolation, stress, etc. – cannot be discounted when dealing with these matters. Neither when it comes to the effects of the Corona, nor of the “vaccines”.

The so-called “Long-Covid” in particular, but also many of the various effects seen in those who are “vaccinated” (especially those where it has been done under more or less coercion), I consider likely to be explainable, at least substantially, by the nocebo-effect.

That being said, I would not be surprised if some batches of the “vaccines” are laced with damaging substances (we have no guarantee that the “vaccines” are created equally, so to speak). I consider our illustrious rulers capable of any evil. On the other hand, I agree with Mr. Unz' view that the “vaccines”, in general, are probably not very dangerous in themselves.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



126. [January 2, 2023 at 3:55 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

My main point above is about the assignment of causes of death. I only give anecdotes. For those naysayers thinking “anecdotes are not data!” you likely misunderstand me. I don’t give the anecdotes to replace the data. I give them as examples of how bad input can result in a wrong interpretation of the data.

For my 2 anecdotes of mis-assignment (or lack of proper assignment) of death causes, does anyone think that my examples are some sort of flukes? Are the incentives for this only targeting at my local area? Nah, that’s not the case. These examples illustrate the situation nationwide.

It’s the same with my 2 examples of how BigBiz has been acting regarding the vaccines. I have up close and personal examples. They illustrate the situation nationwide.

.

BTW, my apologies for the multiple typos in my previous comments.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

127. SBaker says:

January 2, 2023 at 3:59 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
@Mike Tre

what's revealing is how secretive all of the pro-injection people here are about their own injection history.

Really, I've had 3 rounds, no problem. I have 6 MDs and 5 DVMs in my family, none of which refused the vaccine, given the emergency response to China's engineered bioweapon released on the world. Furthermore, mRNA vaccines have been in development since 1980. In fact, several mRNA vaccines have been in use in animals for about a decade.

I have to wonder how many of the 50% here that have tattoos, with a mixture of dyes, carriers, and contaminants injected in massive quantities into the dermis. Probably never even crossed your mind how much of that foreign material makes its way in the circulation.

Any thoughts on what alcohol consumption does to you?

Every reporter that claims to be an expert in vaccine technology is not.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

128. Leaves No Shadow says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:01 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@bo

33 million. Barely any of whom are old. And they don't even collect cause of death statistics anyway because they're far too disorganised.

Do you really think that one dose of Ivermectin every 6 months will make any difference to COVID? Because that's the most you take to de-worm as routine.

Unz may be quite insane on most topics he writes, but I guess this one area provides a small public health service, at least for the wackos that both read his site and are actually capable of reading straightforward facts.

• **Replies:** @SBaker, @Rumpelstiltskin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

129. Kurt Knispel says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:03 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

According to Pfizer their vaccine is not a vaccine and does neither stop infections nor transmissions.

National Office for Statistics in England; ONS: 76 times more deaths among triple-vaccinated 10-14 year olds in England

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/datasets/deathsbyvaccinationstatusengland>

In Germany the excess mortality is > 250.000 people in 2022; The proven causes are the injected poisons – spike proteins on the highly poisonous carrier graphene oxid – also strongly varying batches of the manufacturers. The mild flu did not cause any excess. The stats have also been flattened by not counting the initial weeks of injections.

If you are really interested, you will for once not censor this contribution under your pet project and I shall try and put more info and official statistics on display for your scrutiny.

Example: Austria had in 2020 one single case of flu. With the appearance of Covid 19 the yearly flu had disappeared...

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

130. Mac says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:05 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 400 Words ↑

The deaths would be from vaxs, or other ailment, or combined cause, but not covid, because no such thing. No such thing as virus, only bacteria. Remember the cons are long range schemers, to feminize others so people 'obey. Only skin bacteria measles syphilis etc contagious, not saliva. Remember health is in the gut, go library, older naturopath books, much of web suppressed now, which itself should be question. We knew that a thousand years ago. That's what sick is about, not contagious. Should make note, don't see it said often.

Supposed vaxs are about domination, not for our benefit. The only reason weren't even more deaths is because of years of people here and there talking with others to expose, then when supposed covid more people began to think twice as word got around further. Also being dictated 'lockdown' and 'masks' made people question supposed govt media doctor pharma con motives. Remember large cause of injury is govmt (democide) also supposed doctors and pharma, and lawyers scheme so most people don't have recourse, or if they do, lawyers take a fat cut. Almost as if plan, schemers make 'system', people sick, broke, dumb by false schools.

Also supposed number of vax'd, or any supposed numbers, media and false medical complex repeat false claims, constantly. Any fact here or there is only to keep people listening, so they can then dictate at us. Between us we have much knowledge, just need to share more among ourselves where we live. As said before, example 'emergency radio' is oxymoron, who would listen to same cons who exist to distract and steer us down. Think how we lived hundreds thousands of years and only had running water the last hundred, yet today some people freak out about 'germs', that's from 'tv' and feminized nonsense.

The note on bioweapons, something not mentioned often, and existence of 'bioweapons shows how people fail to sort what supposed govmt state people are doing or allow, compare invade other places

people who did nothing to us, same time doesn't shut down biowepns, including claiming 'research' or other cover nonsense. Also invading others same time refusing to enforce own borders. Appreciate the article.

.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

131. abbra cadaver says:



Watch Video At: [https://youtu.be/JYR1wz-Cf\\_M](https://youtu.be/JYR1wz-Cf_M)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

132. @Greta Handel

| *But Mr. Unz is **Pfizerite (Reformed)** — two initial shots, no boosters since.*

**LOL!** Thank you, Greta. I may need to use that.

• **Replies:** @Anon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

133. Tony Hall says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:08 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Dutch Abraham

As far as the domineering role of the US military in the manufactured COVID crisis, see this

<https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/discussion-with-sam-dube-and-lara>

While the UR used to have a vital role in the overall worldwide discussion of the Global COVID Debacle, the important theatres of discourse have moved on, leaving this site a marginal sideshow on a core issue of our time.

• **Replies:** @Dutch Abraham

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

134. No Worries says:

Covid isn't real. It's the flu or the common cold rebranded.

The deaths are from the vaccine.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

135. JVC says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:10 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

First off, I would like to mention that NO ONE knows how many actually died from Covid—the statistics are totally corrupted because of 1) hospitals being incentivized to list covid as cause of death for any death of any cause that happened to have an associated positive covid test, and 2) the most common test –the pcr test the inventor of which said it was not designed to be a diagnostic test, was run through so many magnifications or cycles (42 recommended by some health agencies) that a rutabaga could test positive. These issues themselves call into question just how many folks the covid actually did kill, and what was the purpose of exaggerating the official statistics by so much.

Remember that the official narrative is always a lie that benefits but few while the rest who do believe are usually screwed. I'll remain unvaxed for this flue as I have for any flue, thank you very much, and I will continue maintaining a healthy immune system at 76 with good diet and supplements proven to strengthen said system.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

136. Dieter Kief says:

@Achmed E. Newman

Wouldn't your mistakes be made all over the world and thus neutralize themselves, Mod.?

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



137. Liza says:

Somebody, anybody – read “Dissolving Illusions”. Yes, it is by a medical doctor.

Provaxxing supports a certain world view. Impossible to debate; they will not hear any of it.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

138. boynkin says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:19 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Anyone who still believes in the covid hoax and that the jab is safe is beyond hope. Laws are not needed to promote the truth – in CA, the gov just made it illegal for a doctor to counsel against the jab (which is, was, and always will be, experimental – and in no way shape or form, an actual vaccination) with the “legal” remedy being the canceling of one’s medical license.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

139. [January 2, 2023 at 4:19 pm GMT](#) • [3.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@pyrrhus](#)

Regarding possible unintended or quite-intended effects on fertility, again, I bring up an example that is most certainly widespread.

This cute young Chinese lady (~25 y/o) teaches piano at the university. They required everyone to get vaxxed. As compared to brave Chinese university protestors, where was the pushback on this? I haven't heard a peep.

So, I asked this girl about it, and she said nonchalantly "yeah, they made us all get it." I don't know the fertility effects, but damn, she's in good shape for making babies, and what was the Risk/Benefit for this healthy young lady having fertility problems vs. prevention of her dying of Covid-19. I get a "DIVIDE by ZERO" error if I use my calculator.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

140. [JasonT](#) says:

[@Tony Hall](#)

There there are lies, there are damned lies, and there are statistics. Mr. Unz's column falls in the last category.

• **Agree:** [bike-anarkist](#)

• **Replies:** [@Tony Hall](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

141. [Liberty Mike](#) says:

[@Achmed E. Newman](#)

Anecdotal evidence is evidence and likely more reliable than sponsored evidence.

• **Agree:** [Rich](#), [Achmed E. Newman](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

142. [boynkin](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 4:30 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@MarLuc7](#)

All answers are yes, except 17, 18 and 19. My stepfather went to the hospital with a knee infection, they held him overnight to drain it, etc... I was then notified he had covid and would be moved to a special ward. Shortly thereafter I was notified that his oxygen levels had dropped and he'd need to be put on a ventilator – upon which, he died. Did the doctor(s) at this hospital operate for personal (and hospital) gain?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

143. That Would Be Telling says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:35 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

This will be my only comment to this well reasoned article and I won't pay attention to replies seeing as how another statistic I've personally developed is that "extreme" anti-vaxxers have done nothing but lie since November 2020, but the phenomena of very significant delayed COVID mortality prior to vaccines coming into the picture has been well established.

See the WUSTL study of people in the Veterans Health Administration system, those who survived thirty days and did not require hospitalization showed an 8% increase in mortality in the following six months.

If you're really serious about the medical pathology there's very detailed breakdowns of observed effects in these 73,435 thirty day survivors including "62 laboratory tests." They aren't all old or weighted very old, look at the quartile breakdowns.

To echo our host, if you're actually dedicated to *SCIENCE!!!* instead of pathological tribalism, you'll seriously consider the hypothesis that getting COVID with zillions of virus particles and their *eeevil* unstabilized spike proteins is bad news.

If not, you'll continue to prove *everything* the Left said about the Right in this domain was correct ... albeit after generations of gatekeeping by the Left in the US made sure almost none on the Right could get serious educations and careers in *SCIENCE!!!* (I'm old so I was able to get a good one through the middle of an MIT undergraduate education before \$\$\$ forced me into a sordid computer career).

• **Troll:** Mike Tre

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

144. Doug Ryler says:

@anonymous

Covid Vax has caused the greatest genocide in human history.

<http://biblicisminstitute.wordpress.com/2020/03/07/the-dirty-secrets-behind-covid-19/>

• **Replies:** @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

145. IreneAthena says: • Website

@HbutnotG

Ryan Cole is an experienced pathologist who (1) has noticed (2) has taken all kinds of flak since reporting:

a big difference in the kind of clots he sees in cv19 mRNA-injected individuals post mortem:

[https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/covid-shots-causing-monstrous-clots/article\\_13ad0062-e680-11ec-9aca-3bc4b8cb2804.html](https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/covid-shots-causing-monstrous-clots/article_13ad0062-e680-11ec-9aca-3bc4b8cb2804.html)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

146. Anon[387] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:40 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Ron, I believe there is a logical fallacy in your point 3 (20 death = 21 death, therefore no vax effect). In the simpler version it would be more correct to say that the VAX effect was the same size as the improvement from uncontrolled pandemic and exploratory treatment (mass use of ventilators etc) to reduced cases and case severity (the benefit side of VAX cost benefit), knowing how to treat, and less lethal variants. Deaths going up in a pandemic is not surprising, but them not coming down when it is over is.

In the more detailed version, it is impossible to distinguish between near term disease effects, long term disease effects, short term VAX effects and long term VAX effects without substantially more robust data analysis.

So we could say we don't know enough to say anything, or we could estimate that the VAX effects are about as bad as the improvement in the disease effects, but I believe it is a logical error to conclude no substantial VAX effect from the assumptions and logic you applied.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

147. Sollipsist says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:47 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
This is at least the 2nd time Mr. Unz wrote about “fearful anti-vaxxers.”

I didn't avoid the jab out of any kind of fear, and I'll grant that vaccines have done a lot of good; I'm sure I got my share of vaccines as a kid and never got measles, mumps, rubella or polio. Then again, I was religious as a kid and have never seen Satan, so by the same standard of logic maybe that worked too.

I've also never taken a flu shot, mainly because I preferred to trust my body's natural defenses. Habit (maybe even laziness?) had more to do with it than fear.

I've had a pretty good run of results from not wanting to be bothered. Zero hospitalizations due to sickness, only one clinic visit 20 years ago when something (possibly influenza, possibly a cold, maybe just aggravated allergies) turned into bronchitis. I had a recent 3-4 day bout with something (CoVid negative) but that seems to happen every 2-3 years give or take, regardless of global pandemic status. As far as money and time goes, I do not see where I would have had a sizable return on investment, so to speak, from vaccines and medical intervention.

Were I to change my habits due to social or media pressure, THAT would be a clearer sign of fearfulness. I don't know a single person who avoided the jab because of that kind of fear.

Certainly some are concerned that it was virtually untested, which is a fair point. And some suspect it of being part of a vast conspiracy, and I don't know that they're wrong. Are those things fear? Can you call it fear when you don't want to eat an unidentified mushroom in the woods at someone else's urging? Is it fear to believe that there are powerful people who want to profit at the expense of your health and safety?

• **Agree:** Achmed E. Newman

• **Thanks:** Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



148. [anarchyst](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 4:50 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 300 Words](#) ↑  
[@Oil Can Harry](#)

Ron Unz (*bless his soul, truly a good man*) falls into a “trap” about “vaccinations”, especially the change in the definition of a “vaccine”.

Today’s COVID mRNA “shots” are NOT “vaccines” in the traditional sense as they do not evoke an “antibody response” which is the case in traditional “vaccines”. These mRNA substances are “therapeutics” that actually bind to and make changes to the recipient’s DNA.

Keep in mind that, according to the U. S. “Supreme Court”, DNA sequences can be patented and as such, introducing a foreign (patented) DNA sequence into a person makes him a “slave” to the DNA patent holder as the “modified” DNA is owned by the patent holder. This is exactly what the mRNA “therapeutic” does to the recipient.

Traditional “vaccines” use a weakened or dead product which causes the recipient’s body to activate an antibody response against an illness. The traditional “flu vaccine” evokes a response, the recipient quite often getting a very mild “flu” as a reaction to the “vaccine”.

mRNA vaccines are mislabeled and should be called “therapeutics”, NOT “vaccines”.

The CDC changed its definition of vaccine from “a product that stimulates a person’s immune system to produce immunity to a specific disease, protecting the person from that disease” to “a preparation that is used to stimulate the body’s immune response against diseases.” The public health agency also changed its definition of “vaccination.”

Ever notice that flu cases in the past two or three years have dropped to near zero?

As to “COVID deaths”, the government provided a very powerful incentive to classify patients as dying *FROM COVID* rather than dying *WITH COVID* as hospitals could claim much larger “payoffs”

for patients dying *FROM COVID*. Even car accident victims were classified as dying *FROM COVID* to increase the payout.  
Follow the money.

• **Thanks:** [Kim Jong Il](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

149. [europeasant](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 4:57 pm GMT](#) • [3.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

“As more and more public health data came in, my skepticism of the anti-vaccination position hardened”

I am not vaxxed but two people near me are triple vaxxed. The three of us had some type of flu about six months ago. They took one of those home covid tests and I did not. The two vaxxed had mild symptoms while I had a fever of 102 but very mild other symptoms.

I have not had a flu shot for about 45 years or so.

If someone wants to wear masks or get vaxxed then I don't care, let them do as they please.

Some one asked me recently if I was afraid of Covid-19. I responded. ‘Covid, Covid! I ain't afraid of no stinkin Covid. I'll bitch slap that virus like if she were a two bit whore. And I ain't jokin' cause I'm comin' out Smokin’.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

150. [NeverTrustaWizard](#) says:

[@Zachary Smith](#)

As for strangers who buy into the ‘Covid Doesn't Exist’/’Masks Don't Work’ BS, I'm going to try to cultivate serenity and think about Darwin Awards, or Evolution In Action

Right back at you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 4:59 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Anon

Ron, I believe there is a logical fallacy in your point 3 (20 death = 21 death, therefore no vax effect). In the simpler version it would be more correct to say that the VAX effect was the same size as the improvement from uncontrolled pandemic and exploratory treatment (mass use of ventilators etc) to reduced cases and case severity (the benefit side of VAX cost benefit), knowing how to treat, and less lethal variants.

No, you're mistaken.

I wasn't focusing upon total deaths those years, which obviously included a huge number of explicit Covid deaths. Indeed, total deaths were considerably higher in 2021 than in 2020, then dropped sharply in 2022.

Instead I only looked at deaths from heart attacks and strokes, which are supposedly the way that vaxxing fatalities manifest themselves. Heart attack+stroke deaths increased very sharply in 2020 (before any vaxxing), then remained almost constant during 2021 and 2022, despite the enormous amount of vaxxing and boosting.

• **Replies:** @Goonty, @Numa

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

152. [January 2, 2023 at 5:01 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

Ron is saying the Flubah c19 bioweapon injextions are safe and D-effective, go get yours, but avoid the scary Flubah scamdemic viruganda narrative and Harmacide by wearing masks and lucky charms.

This piece of drechk is amongst the scariest of all Viruganda, for allowing the truth to get buried in his lies. By using the truth to bury itself in his false argument, that Flubah not injextions killed folks, or maybe Lockdowns, but not the needlerape itself.

I feel violated. Let me put on a mask of shame and guilt for his crimes of poopoo pandering to narrative falsehood.

Simply question, how can the bioweapon be dangerous , except and until Injextioned, whereupon then tis safe for babies and moms too, is the gist of his suggest.

Violation of language and meaning.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

153. [Goonty](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 5:01 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@Backward](#)

He's performing the valuable service of keeping sharp goyim from drifting further rightward. Loyal to his race to the last, in that convoluted way we have come to expect from his kind. At least sometimes the comments are interesting.

Positioning himself as a restrained evidence-based scholar with some handsome graphs, some acknowledgement of the concerns of "anti-vaxxers" (aka reasonable skeptics of an industry with a comically long record of blackhearted criminality), and sophistry, Unz tries to funnel us into doubting our own observations, experiences, and reason. Yet another Yid squid squirting an inky cloud of verbiage.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. S says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:02 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Emil Nikola Richard

the church I was attending most Sundays in California on 1 Jan 2020 maybe will never recover from the corona virus and vaccine. It wasn't sickness and death that messed it up. It was government mandate compliance and its own lack of backbones. I pray they are doing better now but when I moved out of the state it appeared kaput.

Church attendance is down not 'just' in California, but across the entire United States.

Some have thought that if Covid was indeed man-made, that amongst other things, the breaking up of churches via reduced attendance may have been one of the virus creator's objectives.

<https://metrovoicenews.com/church-attendance-is-all-over-the-place-but-mostly-down/>

• **Replies:** @Malaparte

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

155. @Dieter Kief

**LOL**, and BTW, this is one of the most civil Ron Unz thread's I've encountered in a long while, Dieter. Very nice.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

156. Hulkamania says:

You're correct, Mr Unz. Unfortunately, this website is mostly a conservative website, so you will not find many here who agree with the truth or reality.

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

157. See Info link below:

U.K. Doctors Call For Government Investigation of mRNA Covid Vaccines Due to “Alarming Safety Profile”

BY DR ALI AJAZ 2 JANUARY 2023 1:22 PM

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/02/u-k-doctors-call-for-government-investigation-of-mrna-covid-vaccines-due-to-alarming-safety-profile/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

158. noticer of things says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:02 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 500 Words ↑

First of all, Ron, this is a great website and I've learned so much good info from your investigations into things and totally reassessed my understanding of the history of the last 100+ years because of what you've brought to light. Thank you!

With that preface, I will say you seem very unwilling to go back and reassess things that have been major arguments you presented in the past. For instance, you argue Hispanic immigration isn't so bad because in the US their criminality is much more similar to Whites than blacks. However, I've never seen you thoughtfully respond to the argument that, at some demographic tipping point, we begin to see the criminality and corruption that are rampant in Central and South America manifest themselves here. If the argument is just, well that could be another 30-50 years and won't happen in my lifetime, people with kids and grandkids or who for other reasons care about the long term future of the country (i.e., most thoughtful people) probably have a very different opinion about immigration.

Re: Vax vs Covid deaths, I think you may be harboring a similar pro-vax bias. I would note the following:

–You need to look at birth rates following the vax rollout. They took quite a hit across most of the developed world where vaxes were widely used. There's no question that the vax disrupts menstrual cycles. How long the after effects are isn't known, but if there was even a say 5% fertility hit (in many countries it seems higher) for a couple of years, globally that's likely millions of lives prevented (in the places that needed them most) and in terms of human years lost and societal cost likely dwarfs the effects of Covid, which mostly culled the already aged and infirm. At a minimum, offering the vax for kids and healthy young people (who could potentially have children) has been a terrible blunder by people who obviously haven't "followed the science".

–Most Covid vaccine skeptics don't believe vax caused deaths show up only in heart attacks or heart related illness. My father's cancer, which had been in remission for years and which we thought was essentially beaten, came back with a vengeance right after he got vaccinated for Covid (which he never got) and will very likely do him in soon. There are many many such cases reported, where it appears that the vax weakened the immune system to existing conditions that were in check. Also, many of these "died suddenly" deaths (which wasn't a big thing before the vax rollout—you can research that) are seemingly not recorded as heart illnesses.

–Vax side effects have been reported much more significantly for certain vax batches. It's very strange, but that's what the data shows, i.e., that some people got "hot shots". It's mind boggling, but if that may be true, we need to look at effects throughout the vaccinated world and can't focus only on a small jurisdiction like New Zealand (for which, I admit, I haven't seen much data).

• **Thanks:** [Achmed E. Newman](#)

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

159. [Goonty](#) says:

[@Ron Unz](#)

Were the increased deaths among vaccinated or unvaccinated populations?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

160. [allergic2katz](#) says:

[@allergic2katz](#)

\*double-masked, quintuple-vaxxed...

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)



161. Trumpeter says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:13 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
That is a lot of words to say “I am current on all my shots.”

If they are safe, then the average Joe would have gotten the twofer in March April of '21 and six months later had a booster in Sept. The booster time frame then shifts to every three months and second boost around January with boost three four and five in March, June, September when the schedule switches to two months boosters (but if you want to wait a month or two for the New bi-valent booster you can.) Boost number six in December and anticipating number seven (eight shots so far.)

We can quantify your percentage of belief in the “safety” of the shot by comparing the number of boosters you chose to take vs the six possible and Bang. Easy to cut thru the clutter and get a straight answer. If you confidence in the safety of the shot is low, say 17% you only got one booster. If your confidence is high you got four, five or six boosters.

I am at o, o and o. No initial clot shots, no boosters and no bi-valent boosters. Now you know exactly where I stand, easy peasy. I suggest we all adopt this convention when writing about the vaxx.

Ps: this is just talking about dying of the “suddens” not explosive cancer growth, the loss of IGG4, huge fibrous strips of foreign material pulled from the arteries of the dead and now the living, or fertility reduction.

• **Agree:** Thor Walhovd, Ultrafart the Brave, IreneAthena  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

162. @Hulkamania

“Conservative website”? Ha! I give you Exhibit A: Retarded Commie Cartoonist Ted Rall.

Exhibit (i) (before A) was Mao Sackhanger Godfree Roberts.

“Hey, what happened to muh civility?!” ;-}

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

163. Greta Handel says:

@Dumbo

I wouldn't say that Mr. Unz's theories about provenance are “ridiculous,” though.

What is ridiculous is attacking anyone and anything that he thinks will absorb any of his limelight.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:24 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@noticer of things

–You need to look at birth rates following the vax rollout. They took quite a hit across most of the developed world where vaxes were widely used. There’s no question that the vax disrupts menstrual cycles. How long the after effects are isn’t known, but if there was even a say 5% fertility hit

That issue came up a few months ago, but when I looked into the evidence it didn’t seem very strong. Here’s what I said at the time:

Sure, those numbers are interesting, but I think more time would be necessary before drawing any serious conclusions. I’m very open-minded, and it’s perfectly possible that the anti-vaxxers are correct on that issue, but I’d need to see a lot more data first.

I noticed that Scotland had a rise in births. Is anyone claiming they received a different vaccine? Also, New Zealand is supposedly almost 100% vaxxed with Pfizer, and they showed a huge increase in births of over 10%. Meanwhile, Russia, which is using its own non-mRNA vaccine, had a sharp decline in births.

Based upon those cases, I think there’s a very strong presumption the declines are simply due to local sociological or economic factors.

<https://www.unz.com/akarlin/open-thread-192/#comment-5430547>

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief, Hulkamania

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. Zachary Smith says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:25 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Exposing Anthony Fauci doesn't prove a person is any kind of "expert" in anything. I knew the man was an incompetent ass when he declared We The People ought not to wear high quality masks. Another more recent view:

### **Fauci Leaves a Broken Agency for His Successor**

<https://www.newsweek.com/fauci-leaves-broken-agency-his-successor-opinion-1770215>

Consider the question of how COVID spread—was it airborne or spread on surfaces? (Remember all those people wiping down their groceries?) It lingered as an open question without good research for months, as Fauci spent hundreds of hours on television opining on the matter. Finally, on August 17, 2021—a year and a half after COVID lockdowns began—Dr. Fauci's agency released results of a study showing the disease was airborne. Thanks for that. The announcement on the NIAID website, titled "NIH Hamster Study Evaluates Airborne and Fomite Transmission of SARS-CoV-2" came 18 months too late.

Imagine if, in February 2020, Dr. Fauci had marshaled his \$6 billion budget, vast laboratory facilities, and teams of experts to conduct a definitive lab experiment to establish that COVID was airborne. On this question and many others throughout the pandemic, our problem was not that the science changed—it's that it wasn't done.

**This Too-Old Political Doctor killed hundreds of thousands of Americans. In my view he was much worse than Trump, for in theory at least, Fauci knew far more than the ignorant Orange POTUS.**

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

166. Thor Walhovd says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:38 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

A vaccine, using the CDC definition prior to changes made in 2022, is a drug that should prevent infection and spread of a disease.

Typically they take 6-12 years to develop and go through what used to be standard safety trials and testing, all of which has now been thrown out the window by the US FDA with nary a peep of protest by the political and media establishment. By the pre-covid standards, calling Covid clot shots a vaccine is a misnomer at best, and intentional deception at worst. Using the word vaccine to refer to the Covid shots is to immediately bow down to the big pharma and CDC narrative.

Similarly, calling someone an “anti-vaxxers” is a slur, a smear, a way to degrade and humiliate someone who disagrees with you. Much like the slur and smear of “conspiracy theorist”.

Same thing with pandemic. Traditionally, a pandemic is a global disease outbreak with a mortality profile of at least 3-4%, whereas Covid has a mortality rate of 0.23%, comparable to seasonal influenza.

Problem is, those throwing the terms vaccine and anti-vaxxers and pandemic around own the media, the drug companies, and the public health and government establishment in the West. Same people who have been waging wars of aggression against representative democracy, peace and the planet since WWII.

What really gets me is how the entitlement and cruelty associated with turning a blind eye to human suffering and the fascistic collusion and profiteering of the drug pushers has torn the world apart, shattered relationships, and irreversibly destroyed so many lives just to make a fast buck.

And denial ain't just a river in Egypt.

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

167. RJ O'Guillory says:

...in other words....Mr. Unz has sided with the Globalists and has no problem lying to his readers...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

168. Brosi says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:38 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Doug Ryler

Lately there has been a recurring meme popping concerning “pattern recognition” as a euphemism for anti-semitism. The degree to which people steadfastly, even deliberately, refuse to recognize and associate recurring themes has to be one of life’s biggest disappointments.

Everything the Jew takes over he spoils, denigrates and corrupts, and today the Jew has taken over everything. Education, “Science”, Healthcare, Pharma, Government, UN and WHO, Social Media, Old Media, Big Tech, Banking and most importantly Tax and Justice are all within the grip of Big Jewry.

So when one considers what has happened with the release of the Covid bioweapon, and the consequent Masking and Vaxxine mandates, and then one places it in a world made up of Jewish Corruption, it all makes complete sense. From Bourla to Bancel to Gamela this was a Jewish Pharmacia production, just like the JFK assassination, the Iraq invasion, 9/11, and the civil war in Ukraine.

Not so strangely, all this is predicted and orchestrated in the Protocols of Zion, released in secret at the World Zionist Congress in 1897. Jacob Schiff and Henry Morgentau both had special versions of the protocols that they often carried with themselves.

## The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion - a Summary

01. Place our agents and helpers everywhere
02. Take control of the media and use it in propaganda for our plans
03. Start fights between different races, classes and religions
04. Use bribery, threats and blackmail to get our way
05. Use Freemasonic Lodges to attract potential public officials
06. Appeal to successful people's egos
07. Appoint puppet leaders who can be controlled by blackmail
08. Replace royal rule with socialist rule, then communism, then despotism
09. Abolish all rights and freedoms, except the right of force by us
10. Sacrifice people (including Jews sometimes) when necessary
11. Eliminate religion; replace it with science and materialism
12. Control the education system to spread deception and destroy intellect
13. Rewrite history to our benefit (Zionism - NWO)
14. Create entertaining distractions
15. Corrupt minds with filth and perversion (Jewish Zionists)
16. Encourage people to spy on one another
17. Keep the masses in poverty and perpetual labor
18. Take possession of all wealth, property and (especially) gold
19. Use gold to manipulate the markets, cause depressions etc.
20. Introduce a progressive tax on wealth
21. Replace sound investment with speculation
22. Make long-term interest-bearing loans to governments
23. Give bad advice to governments and everyone else
24. Blame the victim

• **Agree:** H. L. M

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



169. anon[661] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 5:58 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I thought I might have caught Covid in March 2020, there were no symptoms except a strange headache and body ache one day. I was never tested. Six months later I started having irregular heartbeats and it has been with me since. And this was long before I got the vax in May 2021. I think it's Covid that caused these heart problems, not the vax. Lots of people probably caught it early on without knowing because the tests weren't widely available yet and their symptoms were mild or hidden.

This virus was definitely created in a lab. If reports of its origin are true then CCP and NIH are equally culpable. NIH/Fauci for starting this evil research and CCP for allowing them to do it in their biolab.

• **Replies:** @ebear

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

170. Brosi says:

Liberals are floundering about like ships without a rudder...

For this woman, science is what makes her feel good, even if it kills her. The Hippocratic Oath mean nothing. Here @SolNataMD admits just that. No wonder she deleted the tweet. [pic.twitter.com/wPyYDCdPg5](https://pic.twitter.com/wPyYDCdPg5)

— SydneyTrads (@SydneyTrads) January 2, 2023

• **LOL:** JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

171. idrankwhat says:

<https://drtrozzi.org/2023/01/02/10-minute-highlights-from-senator-johnsons-expert-panel/>

This is a ten-minute video of highlights from Senator Johnson's December 15th panel on covid vaccine safety and effectiveness.

It is devastating.

The full 3 hour long video is well worth watching for those who still don't understand how dangerous these "vaccines" are.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

172. Kim Jong Il says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:05 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 700 Words ↑  
some information on vaccine from Eduard Meier (Nokodemion):

Very few human beings in Switzerland who die suddenly at home or in hospital after a Covid vaccination are autopsied, because the cause of sudden death is rarely considered.

In autopsied human beings in Europe, renowned pathologists suspect that the Covid vaccination caused the death. In deceased people, pathologists found inflammation of the heart muscle during microscopic examinations, and these changes in the heart looked very similar in the corpses.

In several deceased, the pathologists consider mRNA vaccination to be the probable cause of the heart muscle inflammation and the death that resulted. Vaccination was deemed to be the cause of death in these cases because heart muscle inflammation sometimes causes unexpected, fatal disturbances in the heart rhythm.

After vaccination, those vaccinated usually die within a week, so vaccine damage is very likely. In many cases, persons die on the day of their 1st Covid vaccination or one day after. The time between vaccination and unexpected death may be as long as 20 days, although severe side effects caused by mRNA vaccination may well occur, but usually only after the 20th day.

Ptaah explained that it was not only very likely, but absolutely certain that such inflammatory foci could form in the heart muscle so quickly after an initial vaccination. Earthly medicine is still very far behind in this respect to be able to recognise this.

In addition to the inflammations in the heart muscle, there are also often inflammation foci at the vaccination site, whereby these inflammations are amazingly similar to those in the heart muscle.

Young and middle-aged human beings in particular very rarely develop inflammation of the heart muscle, but the opposite can happen with the 1st vaccination.

Severe vaccine side effects and deaths are also possible when several other viruses and other pathogens are fought with vaccinations, which can also typically cause heart muscle inflammation, even with herpes viruses. So there are other and also rarer types of pathogens, as well as drug side effects that can be dangerous to health or fatal.

Inflammation of the vascular walls also contributes significantly to the course of an acute brain inflammation, because in the brain, destruction of the brain cells occurs in various places, and this is because it is exactly there that accumulations of spike protein occur, which originate from the vaccination on the upper arm.

Also in the case of a mild inflammation of the heart muscle, the spike protein also forms in the inflamed areas of the heart, precisely where the blood vessels are inflamed. This means that the spike protein contributes to the damage. However, it would be very important for earthlings to know this, and this is because:

Those human beings who want to be vaccinated can only make a decision based on information that corresponds only to assumptions and is not based on real knowledge.

Human beings do not know how their immune system reacts to vaccinations, whether dangerously, defensively or benignly and effectively.

Human beings do not know whether vaccination will be a good or bad thing in relation to their age, sex and state of health.

The human beings do not know and experience whether severe vaccination side effects or even death may occur in them.

Heart muscle damage is well over 1,000 times more likely to occur after mRNA vaccination, as evidenced by the fact that troponin levels increase in the blood after vaccination. Troponin is a protein in the heart muscle that usually indicates damage, whereby women are much more frequently affected by an increase in troponin than men, so the gender difference also plays a certain role. Normally, elevated troponin levels fall back into the normal range within 24 hours, but this is not always the case. The heart muscle damage,

even if it is mild and temporary, still has to take into account the effect of the risk-benefit ratio, especially for younger human beings, but this is not easy to judge on the basis of the respective data. The heart muscle cannot regenerate, or at best only minimally, but this is different from case to case. Therefore, it is possible that any vaccination, of whatever kind, may result in mild or severe damage. In any case, it is advisable not to exercise until days after the vaccination, so as not to put additional strain on the heart muscle.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

173. Dick Lowman says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:05 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

It is good to question the questioners, but at some point arguments shouted in the wilderness lose credibility. There are flakes on both sides, but the credible elements of the questioning crowd (incorrectly labeled “anti-vax”) consistently call for open discussion, open debate. Those calls are almost universally rejected. Whereas almost all on the “pro-vax” side refuse discussion, refuse debate, and instead say “we are from the government, trust us.” In fact, the Unz – Whitney writings are the only attempt at a legitimate debate that I’ve seen anywhere, and that was long ago and barely scratched the surface. More currently we’ve seen Steve Kirsch (<https://stevekirsch.substack.com>) offering huge monetary incentives for such open debate, totally rejected. And we have recently seen Senator Johnson organize a phenomenal round table discussion on the subject including including an all-star cast of medical professionals and scientists where the pro-vax leaders were begged to join and without exception all the pro-vaxxers refused to show.

(<https://rumble.com/v1ze4d0-covid-19-vaccines-what-they-are-how-they-work-and-possible-causes-of-injuri.html>) I wonder if the Unz Review could consider contacting Mr. Kirsch and/or Senator Johnson and arrange a true, objective, unbiased, back-and-forth discussion by leaders on both sides? As it stands now, it looks to me that we are seeing credible professionals on one side, and propagandists pushing a nefarious agenda on the other. I hope I’m wrong.

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

174. Still more info at link below:

“Unprecedented Vaccine Disaster”: An Interview with Professor Masanori Fukushima

BY PHILIP PATRICK 1 JANUARY 2023 9:00 AM

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/01/unprecedented-vaccine-disaster-an-interview-with-professor-masanori-fukushima/>

• **Replies:** [@Kim Jong Il](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

175. [January 2, 2023 at 6:06 pm GMT](#) • [3.6 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

Under cross examination, the Long COVID thesis gets shot down after one or two questions:

1) If Long COVID is responsible for excess deaths attributed to the mRNA ‘vaccines’, how do you explain the explosion of adverse events in VAERS for mRNA injections but not for other vaccines? Isn’t it true that under the ubiquitous infection hypothesis, the recipients of flu vaccines are also infected with ‘Long COVID’? Then what mechanism explains why ‘Long COVID’ symptoms are absent from infected flu vaccine recipients in VAERS, but present in infected mRNA recipients?

2) In the VAERS system data, adverse event reporting dates cluster near the injection date and are not evenly distributed across the reporting period. What mechanism do you propose to explain this behavior?

Etc.

Dowd’s CDC and insurance data is consistent with VAERS and first hand observation of what used to be extremely rare events, especially in young people. The Long COVID hypothesis offers an alternative explanation for excess mortality but contradicts VAERS/Pfizer clinical trial data and requires major assumptions that have little or no evidentiary support.

• **Replies:** [@Mehen](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)



176. RJ O'Guillory says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:08 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

...Globalist shills like you who claim “vaccines have saved the world” are so uninformed as to be amazing. If you ever read about the competition to develop the polio vaccine, you will see that Salk and his competitors produced anything they thought would work, including using heavy metals, chemicals and whatever they thought would stop polio. Vaccine Theory is certainly plausible ...as we have known for a long, long time how to “inoculate” people...but vaccination is not inoculation. Inoculation was the act of opening a series of cuts on the forearm and then wrapping those cuts in a poultice of whatever natural agent you were guarding against. The natural agent would enter the body through those cuts and stimulate the immune system to fight the entity, and then train the immune system and our “cell memory” to recognize it and fight against it in the future. Early vaccines also carried a bit of the targeted agent...and provided the same results. However, modern vaccinations also contain heavy metals, thimerosal...(still in some vaccinations)...as well as insect DNA, aborted baby DNA and other elements which cause inflammation of the brain. The autism rate in 1960 was 1 in every 2000 babies. Now it is 1 in every 45 babies. The idiocy that vaccines cured the world is laughable. The things that have improved human health are increased access to potable water, delivery systems for potable water, better sanitation due to the availability of potable water, refrigeration, shelf-stable foods and consistent access to good nutrition. Additionally...waste disposal systems and human waste disposal have added greatly to the health of humanity. I am sure that some vaccinations work and do no harm, while others have been shown to do great harm. If you disagree with that statement...explain this to me. How is it that vaccines are safe...if the secret vaccine injury court that rejects 98% of claims...has paid out 5 billion dollars in vaccine damages since it's inception? If vaccines are safe...why would there be 5 billion dollars in vaccine damage payouts? Try again.

• **Replies:** [@Zachary Smith](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. [Bardon Kaldian](#) says:

Is there a high mortality rate in Japan, which is over 85% vaccinated?

No.

So these conspiracy theories about vaccination are simply-nonsense.

• **Replies:** [@Kapyong](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

178. [rgl](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 6:09 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

COVID ... a biolab experiment gone sideways. Will there ever be repercussions for foisting this most damaging psyop? I would think not. I do not for a moment disagree that COVID is a thing. But it certainly isn't the thing that so-called immunologists claim it to be. Millions of dollars were vacuumed by the pharmaceuticals producing fake vaccines that seem to be causing more health problems than they were supposed to relieve. And the flu. Whatever happened to the flu?

The narrative of COVID's origin, and the efficacy of the 'jabs' is a BS story from start to finish. Fauci should be sitting in the dock answering some very important questions. Start with 'gain of function' protocols. Masking is a distraction ... if you are ok with masks, good on you. If you aren't, also, good on you. The lockdown of society though, that is another matter.

Jab related deaths are yet another avenue that should be seriously explored. Yet I expect none of this to happen.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

179. Kevin Barrett says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:15 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@anonymous

Obviously it should have been a top priority from day one of the initial mRNA trials, and on through the mass human experimentation, to compare vaxxed to unvaxxed in terms of overall death and disability rates. Those are precisely the kinds of studies that the vaccine industry and its paid-off stooges in the universities and medical establishments have studiously avoided throughout the entire history of vaccination.

<https://kevinbarrett.substack.com/p/zoey-otoole-of-childrens-health-defense>

That said, I think Ron makes a good case that much of the increase in overall deaths is probably due to COVID, not vaccines. I'll check in with radio guests like Steve Kirsch, Mathew Crawford, Meryl Nass, and Joel Hirschhorn for counter-arguments.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

180. AnonfromTN says:

| Mandatory vaccination efforts enforced by serious legal or employment sanctions

According to the decisions of Nuremberg tribunal, performing a medical procedure on a person against his/her will is a crime.

• **Thanks:** Trumpeter

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

181. Sulu says:

@Mark in BC

This isn't a professional reaction to a legitimate health issue, period. It's a con of global proportions ...

Bingo!

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

182. Bill says:

@Bill

Typo: "about as big as the 2021 spike" should be "about as big as the boundary 2020/2021 spike"

• **Replies:** @Marcion

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

183. Kim Jong Il says:

@Stephen J. Gray

thank you for the hyperlink.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

184. Greta Handel says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:35 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@That Would Be Telling

Anyone new to the tiresome game should know that commenter(s) **That Would Be Telling** posts overlong, abstruse comments, will alternate between chumminess and condescension, and say whatever else may be needful to pushing COVID shots and, more recently, deflecting on behalf of Establishment narratives regarding prevention and treatment.

Promising that

[t]his will be my only comment to this well reasoned article and I won't pay attention to replies [...]

indicates that the ammo's running short. But don't be surprised if TWBT shows up again here or next time around to nitpick a weak *anti-vaxxer*.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

185. Notsofast says:

“crimson contagion” was so 2019, so they brought out all new “catastrophic contagion”. bill gates and the boys are back and determined to never let uppity african leaders refuse their commands again. expect a new and improved ebola virus and accompanying mrna “vaccine”.

<https://www.organicconsumers.org/news/bill-gates-plans-new-catastrophic-contagion>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

186. Mihilus says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:39 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

We shall see if any of these wild conspiracy theories about vax come true. I couldnt decide for myself and my line of thinking was: I can always get vaxed, I can not get unvaxed. Either way I think the coercion itself was gross and if the vax was deadly its just cherry on top.

Human nature is that people will defend their choice. So I dont take positions on vax with vax people just as I dont talk about race-mixing with mixed people or people who have mixed kids/grandkids. I am certain that 90% of them would defend their decision even if presented with overwhelming evidence.

I dont trust the goverment and its entirely possible they are cooking number to cover up everything. But I dont trust these anti-vax stories either. Personally I dont know anyone who had serious problem with covid and I dont know anyone who had serious problem after vax either. I know two who have been diagnosed “long covid”. Still I have to go with Ron for now. Its all a big nothing burger. But jury is definitely still out.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

187. Thor Walhovd says:

January 2, 2023 at 6:47 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Brosi

Out of buttons, but Thanks.

Dr. Natalia has the hate and love thing perfectly backwards, just like she had the clot shot coercion and lies backwards. Liberals throw bombs, punch strangers in response to NYT “go punch a Nazi” campaigns, tear down statues, burn dumpsters full of garbage in the streets, throw fireworks at the cops, vandalize public and private property, and demonize and dismiss anybody who disagrees with them as racist, white supremacist, or Nazi haters. They are cruel, heartless, violent and filled with hate.

And I come from a liberal town, liberal family, and most of my friends and co-workers are still liberal.

Just like Hillary, the Covid cultists will project outwards and blame and virtue-signal, but they will never look inward or self-reflect. They would rather die than admit any error, as Dr. Natalia has stated so clearly.

How do we best love and serve our brothers and sisters? How can we heal these divides?

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

188. Anon[300] • Disclaimer says:

@Dutch Abraham

BRILLIANT! Don't forget the incentives like the \$100 Target gift cards that sent the sheepies all racing over the cliff to get. I know SIX people who keeled over dead in the last couple of years, and the only ones I know who got Coof were double vaxxed.

• **Replies:** @Dutch Abraham

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

189. Johnny F. Ive says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:02 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“With strong government support, the population was overwhelmingly vaxxed with Pfizer.” New Zealand took the safer vaccine. Your argument is kind of flawed because Moderna’s vaccine provides a higher dose that lasts longer and produces more side effects. The vaccine data isn’t interchangeable because the vaccines aren’t equivalent. The scientific data shows this.

“Myocarditis/pericarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccines is rare, but we observed a 2- to 3-fold higher odds among individuals who received mRNA-1273 vs BNT162b2.”

<https://www.jacc.org/doi/full/10.1016/j.jacc.2022.08.799>

Moderna’s vaccine is in a league of its own. People I know who took Pfizer’s vaccine weren’t bothered with noticeable side effects. Those that took Moderna’s vaccine don’t want to take another one or are in the care of a cardiologist who told them not to take another one.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

190. Eudion2 says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:05 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I know of two people in my workplace who have had serious blood clot issues in the past year. They both came close to dying. Both were vaccinated. Extrapolating from that number, the number of people with ‘calamari’ blood clot issues runs to millions.

Yeah, it’s only anecdotal until it happens to people you know. Then you start to question the statistics. Would a government that goes to war over fake WMDs lie about statistics? Well, it depends. Do you think the inflation rate is only 8%?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



191. Thoughts says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:12 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Data will never give the right answer because this issue is too politicized.

Pro-Vaxxers will never admit the vaccines are bad because that would be an indictment of their God Science (aka Humans as God.)

If you are lucky enough to have two distinct subsets of people in your life—vaxxed and unvaxxed— look at them and draw your conclusion accordingly.

The vaxxed in my life were all healthier before the vaccines came out and are now unhealthy and in two cases, far closer to death. So based upon my real-life-experience...Vax is Bad and that's all I need to know.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

192. Desert Fox says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:14 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Kevin Barrett

I can not believe you have bought into the covid-19 scam and psyop, it does not exist, the fact is, it is the flu and colds and pneumonia, renamed to terrorize people into taking the genocide MRNA shots, I usually agree with you, but not on covid-19, which is the biggest scam and psyop and depopulation agenda in the history of the world.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

193. Sulu says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:14 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Brosi](#)

This woman's tweet aptly demonstrates why women don't need to be in the science field. Her "feelings" overpower 8 years of medical training and who knows how many years of medical practice. All logic and education gets tossed into a cocked hat because she "feels" a certain way. It would be hilarious if it weren't so damaging to society. But it aptly illustrates the intellectual capabilities of the female sex. It would be one thing if it was only low I.Q. uneducated women that think this way. But here is a woman that had the intellect to acquire the education to become a doctor. But she is still ruled by her feelings. Pathetic! But so stereotypically female. And they wonder why so many men don't take them seriously.

Sulu

• **Agree:** [Brosi](#)

• **Replies:** [@AnonfromTN](#), [@Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

194. ebear says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:15 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@anon](#)

Correlation is not causation. I was a heavy coffee drinker for over 30 years. I eventually developed arrhythmia, which my doctor tentatively diagnosed as a reaction to caffeine. He suggested I stop with the coffee, which I did, and the problem disappeared. Hasn't returned, and it's been over 5 years. I suggest you at least consider other possible causes before assuming your condition is CV related.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

195. Kapyong says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:16 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Bardon Kaldian

Is there a high mortality rate in Japan, which is over 85% vaccinated?

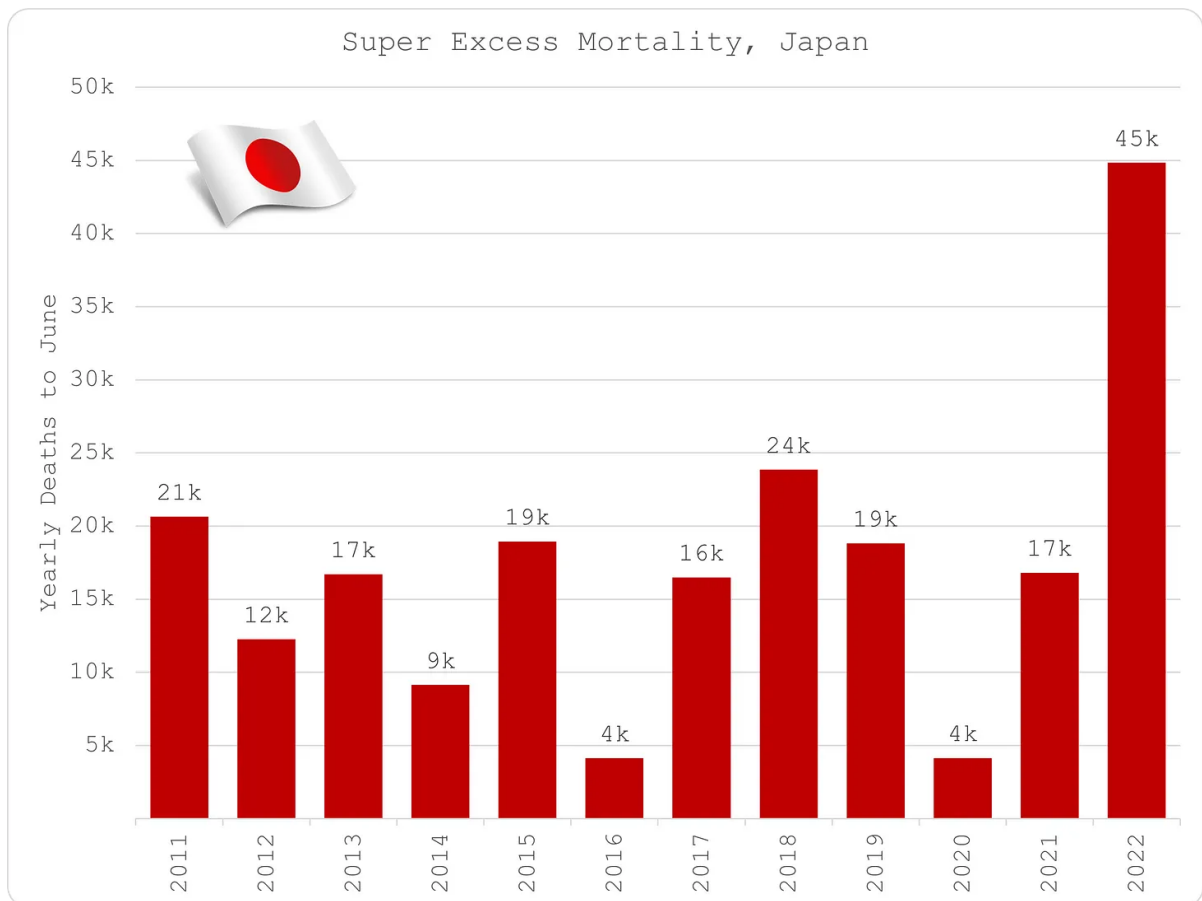
No.

Yes.

*” In 2020, the year of the COVID epidemic, Japan had the lowest “super excess”<sup>1</sup> mortality for ten years (Figure 3). Some epidemic, huh?*

*” In 2021, when the mRNA experiment began, “super excess” mortality returns to the usual range.*

*” In 2022, it is two to three times higher than usual... Go figure! “*



From:

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/mortality-in-japan-2010-to-2022-the>

| So these conspiracy theories about vaccination are simply- nonsense.

So the conspiracy theorists were right, and your claim was wrong.

• **Agree:** Sulu

• **Replies:** @Bardon Kaldian

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

196. Tony Hall says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@JasonT

There are outright lies and lies of omission too. There's certainly lots of lies of omission on display here where the UR Commander is leading readers into remote or dead end streets of analysis away from the major highways of vital discourse on the COVID controversies that really matter.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/truth-truths-consequences-happier-new-year-offing/5803455>

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

197. Johnny55 says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
Ron,

I think we all need to step back and understand how previous vaccines were created and compare it to the current Covid vaccines, especially the mRNA shots.

For previous vaccines, the scientists found an innocuous (to wit, non-harmful) part of the virus' DNA to track and find and this innocuous marker was what the t cells were trained to go after. E.g., your annual flu shot.

In contrast, for the mRNA Covid vaccine, these vaccines actually train the bodies immune system to REPLICATE the spike protein, the VERY genetic marker/structure that is extremely DANGEROUS to human beings. It is the first time in the history of vaccines whereby this has been done. That alone should cause one pause.

What has been proven so far is the following events:

“PD-L1 increased expression” “NK Cell Exhaustion” “massive rise in IgG4 expression” “suppression of p53 activity”

Just google “Philadelphia 2023 substack” and it will pull up the papers and doctors' writeups explaining what is going on inside the immune system and what the mRNA vaccines do. The boosters are apparently very dangerous. The article is named after the Tom Hanks movie Philadelphia re the strange diseases that can occur in a person with a very suppressed immune system.

In any event, the article lays out how and why and that there are three results of the mRNA vaccines and it generally amounts to a slow rolling trainwreck for a person's immune system:

1. Suppression of the body's defense against cancer;
2. Suppression of the body's defense against viruses; and
3. Exhaustion of the very components of the body's defenses that

protect against those exact two things.

This makes the “data” and “statistics” very hard to sort out (is a death caused by Covid, or is a death caused by a suppressed immune system induced by the vaccine and thus the person keeps getting Covid (which could be misnamed “long Covid”)), although there are some really compelling graphs presented in the substack article, especially look at the Australian data.

In any event, I am not rabidly anti-vaccine, and if you are older, 65+ it probably makes sense or at least is a wash to try and avoid the more serious illnesses that Covid can present/cause.

But there are some very serious dangers lurking with these “vaccines”. I would urge you to review this very short substack article, which provides all links to supporting studies and materials if your curiosity is piqued further. Neither my wife, nor I, nor my 5 children will ever get the mRNA shots if I have anything to say about it.

Cheers!

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#), [@old coyote](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

198. [NeverTrustaWizard](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 7:22 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Kevin Barrett](#)

That said, I think Ron makes a good case that much of the increase in overall deaths is probably due to COVID, not vaccines

Bullshit. Covid wasn't dangerous in the first place; we know from the beginning that the survival rate was 98 or 99% and the people that died had multiple comorbidities.

We knew for at least 2 goddamn years that hospitals were being paid to list people who died with covid as died from covid.

We know that people were not considered vaxxed until 2 weeks after their first dose.

So a disease that was *never* dangerous and should be even less dangerous because of natural immunity is responsible for "sudden and unexpectedly"?

No sell.

I don't bother reading his covid1984 articles but I'm guessing his "case" didn't mention those things.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

199. [rafael martorell](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

Please Run:take a line of the high profile individual ,VIP,etc that will never recover their intelectual prestige for been masterfully deceive by this mastermind Clique.Dont feel bad ,you can comfort from knowing that Glenn Greenwald,Matt taihibi,Aaron Mate,are also in this long line.Kudos for those who they couldn't fool, they should be out new intellectuals and political leaders if we want to survive .

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

200. bike-anarkist says:

@AnoNZ

I'd say your trolling piece fetched you ~\$100 per keystroke.

There is a great section in the Tucker interview referring to how so many CoVid1984 gaslighters are approaching becoming psychopaths.

And F\*\*\* You.

• **Replies:** @AnoNZ, @AnoNZ

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

201. JimDandy says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:29 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

If you eliminate the early ventilator murders, what kind of mass pandemic was this, really? The same old/sickly people who often die from the flu died of/with this virus? Someone in hospice dies with symptoms associated with Covid and a test isn't even needed—they died *OF* Covid? Young, healthy people were basically immune. Middle aged, healthy people had a lot more to fear in their own slippery bathrooms than they did of dying from Covid. And now we're claiming that young, healthy people who died suddenly after getting vaccinated actually died of *COVID*?

And bringing old vaccines—which were actually vaccines—into this conversation isn't germane. This “vaxx” is a totally different animal.

• **Agree:** Mr. Anon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



202. bike-anarkist says:

@Tony Hall

I beginning to believe Ron is paid to protect the CoVid1984 narrative.

• **Replies:** @Fuddyduddy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

203. bike-anarkist says:

@HbutnotG

Thanks for concern trolling.

• **Troll:** HbutnotG

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

204. Frank Walus says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:35 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I got the first two jabs after “Granny may keel over if you’re in the same room as her” hectoring from family members. Then a couple months ago got covid which, for me, tracked the “it’s just the flu, bro” meme from the internet.

I don’t believe ppl should be coerced into getting the vax or fired if they don’t. I do know an individual who had heart and period problems after taking it. But I find it admirable for Ron Unz to come on *this*/his website and tell the truth as he sees it about the anti-vax hypothesis. He makes a strong case.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

205. Hang All Text Drivers says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:42 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“”The social unrest sparked by George Floyd’s death on May 25, 2020 soon produced an unprecedented spike in homicides and fatal accidents, which probably explains most of the sharp increase in youthful deaths during the months that followed.””

Floyd’s death caused fatal accidents? – meaning what? Car crashes? Does that make any sense to anyone?

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz, @JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. Hang All Text Drivers says:

As usual, Unz bases everything he says on govt data. You can’t do that. These are the crazies who tell us men can get pregnant and math is racist.

• **Agree:** theMann

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

207. Happy Tapir says:

@Abdul Alhazred

Well, if there had been a number of serious problems, it seems I would at least have heard of them anecdotally. Or have seen some of the related problems in patients. Nada.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena, @IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

208. anonimus says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:46 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I haven't read all the comments but haven't seen anything about Antibody Dependent Enhancement and 1) its relationship to mRNA vaccines in general, or 2) what this relationship might possibly mean in light of China's new "Zero non-Covid" policy in which the government has given up on trying to contain or eliminate covid but has instead decided to open up its economy (without travel restrictions) and encourage everyone to get the disease and in this way obtain herd immunity. (Apparently China's corona virus vaccines don't work, either.)

In somewhat related news, the February 2016 PubMed abstract linked below suggests that graphene oxide has been used for some time as a vaccine adjuvant but that it also has adverse effects:

“Current studies have revealed the immune effects of graphene oxide (GO) and have utilized them as vaccine carriers and adjuvants. However, GO easily induces strong oxidative stress and inflammatory reaction at the site of injection. It is very necessary to develop an alternative adjuvant based on graphene oxide derivatives for improving immune responses and decreasing side effects.”

Link: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26766427/>

A bit of diligent searching online should reveal a good deal more on both of the topics above for those interested.

• **Thanks:** Wade

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

209. Brosi says:

January 2, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Probably big Jewish Pharma's biggest mistake was allowing the fine doctors that they had "cancelled" to survive after refusing to play along with the Narrative or remain silent. Now they make a powerful chorus: Yeadon, McCullough, Malone, Van der Bosche, Cole and so many others have already been stripped of their titles and positions and are standing up and pointing out how Judeafied (corrupted) the entire US "Health" system has become.

BREAKING NEWS: 17,000 Physicians and Scientists declare that Pfizer, Moderna, BioNTech, Janssen, Astra Zeneca, and their enablers, withheld and willfully omitted safety information from patients and physicians which led to toxic death and should be immediately indicted for fraud. [pic.twitter.com/gqvydb5Kd5](https://pic.twitter.com/gqvydb5Kd5)

— Truth Justice ™ (@SpartaJustice) December 31, 2022

• **Thanks:** geokat62, Wade, Arthur MacBride  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

210. Hang All Text Drivers says:

Why didn't they give us an ORDINARY VACCINE.? Inject us with a weakened or dead covid 19 virus. That's how it's always been done. Instead they alter our genes to produce these spike proteins which are supposed to resemble parts of the virus!!! WHY???

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @BaronAsh  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

211. <https://dailycaller.com/2023/01/02/american-adults-covid-vaccines-side-effects-poll/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

212. Adam Smith says:

@theMann

**This was all ritual Satanic behavior.**

Agree! & Thanks!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. Chester says:

@YoungDude

The “anti-vaxxers” are simply correct. You have to believe in statistically impossible coincidences and do serious mental gymnastics to think otherwise.

• **Agree:** littlewing

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

214. Mis(ter)Anthrope says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:01 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

It appears that Mr. Unz has dug in on his pro-vaccine for Covid position and nothing will change his mind.

I respect the work Mr. Unz has done on many controversial topics and I appreciate that his website allows a forum for opinions that are forbidden in 99% of the media.

I think Mr. Unz is wrong on the Covid vaccine, but he allows others to hold their opinions and express them on his site, so I’ll just have to disagree with him on this issue.

• **Agree:** Complex Pseudonymic Handle, Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

215. Anonymous[378] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:01 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Kevin Barrett

First, the shots were and are not a vaccine, as they don't provide immunity or even resistance (note how those who took the shot, when controlling for age and preexisting health issues, got infected by this disease at higher percentage rates than those who didn't, and to add insult to injury, those who got the not-a-vaccine shots have tended to get REPEATEDLY infected by the same viruses that the shot was supposed to protect them from.

Whether those who got the shot are dying from the shot directly, or due to getting reinfected by the same virus, or multiple viruses is immaterial and, frankly, a matter of semantics, because the KEY factor for the risk of dying of “suddenly” or “unexpectedly” is whether one was foolish enough to get the shot(s) or not (or having a parent or guardian foolish enough to subject you to an untested vaccine made using untested mRNA technology instead of isolated and weakened or killed virus like all reliable and effective vaccines have been.)

• **Agree:** Notsofast, The Real World

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

216. anonymous[262] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:02 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Charles

Charles, let me ask you something: when that nurse practitioner said, “no one who values ...” why didn’t you immediately dismiss her? After all, the statement is about as literally untrue as could be, since many of the most enthusiastic fans of the vaccines obviously value their health, which is why they’re into running, yoga, vegetarianism, etc., eschew smoking and red meat, and have a hard time talking about anything but their obsession with “wellness.”

That said, I’m cheered that there’s a nurse practitioner with this outlook. I’d have thought they all would have swallowed anything the authorities presented to them. I never took the vax because I paid attention to CDC’s lies about AIDS in the 80’s and 90’s.

• **Replies:** @Charles

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. Brosi says:

There are two major vaxx fraud’s being perpetrated: “Safe” and “Effective”.

At what point did you realize it was all a lie? [#diedsuddenly](https://pic.twitter.com/ajARAFlerb)

— DiedSuddenly (@DiedSuddenly\_) January 2, 2023

• **Thanks:** Complex Pseudonymic Handle

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. ebear says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:05 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

“The vaccines are safe and effective.”

Consequences to clinicians making that statement? None.

“The vaccines are potentially harmful and unnecessary for some groups.”

Consequences to clinicians making that statement? Attacked in the press, censored on all social media platforms, threatened by medical boards with loss of licence and hospital privileges for pursuing off-label treatment (standard procedure for novel pathogens), denied publication of findings and where able to publish, criticized for superfluous reasons.

An early red flag was the all-out attack on HCQ and later IVM using the most distorted rational and heaping ridicule (Rachel Maddow) on anyone recommending them. Drugs which have long term safety data superior to even Tylenol, and for which solid empirical evidence existed for their effectiveness. The worst that could happen is they would have no effect, and yet they were treated as if they were as deadly as Fentanyl.

Add to this the characterization of vaccine skeptics as Trump supporters, right wing extremists, and even Nazi sympathizers (Trudeau).

Meanwhile, no mention of the importance of maintaining a healthy immune system, for which vitamin D and Zinc supplements are required as most people are deficient in both, especially the elderly. Not one fucking word from the TV health “authorities” on that subject.

When have you ever seen anything like that before?

• **Agree:** Sulu, Mark G.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



219. Yukon Jack says:

@Zachary Smith

Be sure to get your Pfizer boosters on the way to nirvana.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

220. Brosi says:

@Hang All Text Drivers

Because they could never isolate the “virus”. That is why they set up the PCR tests to detect fragments of “Covid”.

To me it looks like were it not for the spike protein generating “Vaxx”, Covid would have disappeared over a year ago.

• **Replies:** @Hang All Text Drivers

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

221. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:06 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Hang All Text Drivers

Floyd's death caused fatal accidents? – meaning what? Car crashes? Does that make any sense to anyone?

Actually, yes. There was a huge rise in fatal traffic accidents during 2021, much of it associated with the widespread social unrest following George Floyd's death:

<https://www.unz.com/isteve/nhtsa-record-increase-in-traffic-fatalities-in-2021/>

<https://www.unz.com/isteve/did-fentanyl-cause-black-traffic-fatalities-to-rise/>

The other, even larger component of “accidents” is drug overdoses, which also rose very sharply in the last couple of years, probably due to both the lockdowns and the social unrest.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

222. Anonymous[378] • Disclaimer says:

@HbutnotG

These clots are NOT normally found in cadavers and never have been. Morticians started reporting their discoveries of these unprecedented, huge clots several months after the shots started being administered to the desperate and gullible.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

223. Bardon Kaldian says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:07 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Kapyong

“Excess mortality” from no-name conspiracy garbage society.

Japan’s mortality rate is as expected & there is absolutely no evidence that vaccination has influenced it at all.

<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2021/world/covid-vaccinations-tracker.html>

Japan, vaccination rate 82%

**Japan’s population- 126 M**

Covid deaths- 57,721

Japan’s mortality

<https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/JPN/japan/death-rate>

Taiwan, vaccination rate 87%

**Taiwan’s population – 24 M**

Covid deaths – 15,299

Taiwan’s mortality

<https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/TWN/taiwan/death-rate>

Denmark, vaccination rate 82%

**Denmark population – 5.8 M**

Covid deaths- 7,832

Denmark mortality

<https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/DNK/denmark/death-rate>

Romania vaccination rate 42%

**Romania population – 19.2 M**

Covid deaths- 67,408

Romania mortality

<https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/ROU/romania/death-rate>

Poland vaccination rate- 60%

**Poland population- 37.7 M**

Covid deaths- 118,533

Poland's mortality

<https://www.macrotrends.net/countries/POL/poland/death-rate>

Just compare Taiwan and Romania, which are close in population.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

224. [AnonfromTN](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 8:07 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Sulu](#)

| This woman's tweet aptly demonstrates why women don't need to be in the science field.

Yes, that tweet is moronic and despicable, but anyone in science can name quite a few morons, male and female. To the best of my knowledge, the proportion of scum among males and females is also about the same. So, the only thing this tweet demonstrates is that dumb scum should not be in science, regardless of gender.

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

225. Notsofast says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:10 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Johnny55

thank you for your well reasoned response, i agree with your conclusions and i would like to point out that ron is a leading advocate of the theory that covid was an engineered bioweapon. what puzzles me is why ron can see covid as a bioweapon, used against china and in fact the whole world but not see that the accompanying mrna based “vaccines” are made by the same people that engineered the disease. in 2015 ralph baric, fauci’s own pet mad scientist patented the insertion of a spike protein cluster from a bat into an existing coronavirus. both fauci and baric profit from the “vaccine” and all other “vaccines” using this technology. fauci backdoored approval for gain of function research in the u.s. (that had been outlawed due to its inherent danger), while hhs dept was between directors. fauci then tweeted that the trump administration would face a major pandemic during their time in office.

they didn’t even bother to cover their tracks, they needed an “emergency” in order to gain emergency use status as the mrna ” vaccines” could never had been allowed under the existing safety standards. it’s pretty obvious what they did, the question remaining to me, is how dark are their intentions. are these just greedy bastards that opened pandoras box, or is this all going according to plan. judging by bill gates new “catastrophic contagion” exercise (remember “crimson contagion” and “event 201”), it appears to be proceeding according to plan.

• **Replies:** @Johnny55

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

226. MLK says:

@MLK

The “Evil Hand” of Trump:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/david-stockman-parallels-between-covid-hysteria-and-salem-witch-trials>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

227. usNthem says:

@Mark G.

Matthew Crawford at Rounding The Earth substack has done a ton of work exposing the DMED issue.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

228. Mr. Anon says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑

There do seem to be a lot more young people dying of cardiac problems, and even the vaccine manufacturers admit that their products cause an increased risk of cardiac disease. For young healthy people, who were at virtually zero risk of dying or becoming seriously ill from COVID, vaccination is of questionable value. Especially as the vaccines don't stop transmission – the whole rationale given for them originally, despite what the gas-lighting media and gas-lighted public now say. Yet many young people, after having been brow-beaten or mandated to get vaccinated did so, and many of them have died. For those who did, they exchanged a virtually zero chance of dying from COVID for.....dying. That's a pretty crappy deal.

There were a lot of reasons to be skeptical of the mRNA vaccines right from the outset. A traditional vaccine stimulates your body to create a whole range of anti-bodies keyed to all the antigens on the exterior of the pathogen. The mRNA vaccine caused your body to create anti-bodies to only one antigen – the spike. It is therefore not so surprising that the virus is quickly able to evolve so as to evade the immune response. It's more likely to undergo a mutation in one antigen than in all of them.

And, moreover, that antigen itself can cause harm. And being much smaller than the whole viron, it can get into nooks and crannies that the whole viron can not, if the spike breaks off the muscle cells it's supposed to attach to (which it did and does). Then there is that attachment to muscle cells itself. The body's immune system attacks those things that the anti-bodies flag as dangerous. Well, if that spike antigen is sticking out of one of your body's own cells, what's to say that your body doesn't start attacking your own cells? Did anybody at BionTech or Moderna think about any of that?

I never thought that the purpose of the vaccine was to kill off humanity. The purpose of it is to accustom people to accepting vaccines whenever those in power tell them to. You will get your

shots when we say, as we say, for as long as we say, or you will not be permitted to take part in society. Once that is normalized, they can do any damned thing they want with those vaccines – put any thing in them. To control your behavior (it’s been discussed), to make you allergic to meat (it’s been discussed), etc. And when those in power can do anything they want, they will do anything they want.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

229. Greta Handel says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Thor Walhovd

| How do we best love and serve our brothers and sisters? How can we heal these divides?

It’s largely ineffective, but I try to help them reflect on why everything’s politicized, how “these divides” are exploited to sustain an increasingly detached elite that couldn’t care less about those on either side.

Flushing Red+Blue politics — twice, and for good — is the tactic suggested to those who seem amenable. **No politician’s worth a friendship.**

• **Thanks:** Thor Walhovd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



230. Brewer says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:29 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Olivier1973

There is a possibility that Ron is both correct in his assumptions:

Thus, we can see that there has indeed been a large rise in annual heart attack deaths, which are now running thirty to forty thousand a year higher than they had been in the past. But all of that increase came in 2020, after the Covid epidemic began but before there had been any significant amount of vaxxing, and the results have remained constant since then. This strongly suggests that Covid rather than the vaccines has been responsible for the increase in fatal heart attacks

...and incorrect in his conclusions:

A new study of immune reaction raises even graver concerns about the consequences of the vaccination campaign. Like other such studies, it shows how vaccination spurs the production of immunoglobulin antibodies (IgG) in large quantities, which is certainly what they are intended to do. This study, however, delved deeper, looked at which subtype of IgG antibody the body actually produced following vaccination, and found a huge increase, especially after the third injection, of the IgG4 antibody subtype. Under normal circumstances, IgG4 is less than 5% of IgG antibodies in the body, but after the third vaccine dose, it increased to a fifth of all IgG antibodies. When the triple-vaccinated then got reinfected, the percentage of this subtype increased even more, reaching half of the body's antibodies against the spike protein.....In other words, those results suggest that repeated vaccination with mRNA vaccines may reduce the body's resistance to the virus, which may explain why the probability of infection and re-infection seems to increase in direct proportion to the number of injections. One can only wonder if this also explains to some extent the large increase in chronic Covid symptoms, organ damage and excess deaths. In his recent post on the subject, investigative journalist Alex Berenson calls for immediate restriction of booster campaigns, and research into the correlation between autoimmune diseases and vaccinations.

<https://www.sott.net/article/475849-Does-vaccination-actually-weaken-our-resistance-to-Covid-19>

• **Replies:** @Kevin Barrett

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

231. Fuddyduddy says:

@bike-anarkist

Of course and not surprising! He belongs to the club and blood is thicker than water. If he is not paid, he is under threat.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

232. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 8:31 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 900 Words [↑](#)  
[@Kevin Barrett](#)

That said, I think Ron makes a good case that much of the increase in overall deaths is probably due to COVID, not vaccines.

Hmmmm. Do you think he makes a better case than that put forward by 17,000 physicians and medical scientists from around the world?

Introductory and concluding paragraphs to *17,000 Physicians and Scientists Declare that the State of Medical Emergency must be Lifted and Scientific Integrity Restored*:

We, the physicians and medical scientists of the world, united through our loyalty to the Hippocratic Oath, recognize that the disastrous COVID-19 public health policies imposed on doctors and our patients are the culmination of a corrupt medical alliance of pharmaceutical, insurance, and healthcare institutions, along with the financial trusts which control them. They have infiltrated our medical system at every level, and are protected and supported by a parallel alliance of big tech, media, academics and government agencies who profited from this orchestrated catastrophe...

We declare that Pfizer, Moderna, BioNTech, Janssen, Astra Zeneca, and their enablers, withheld and willfully omitted safety and effectiveness information from patients and physicians, and should be immediately indicted for fraud.

We declare government and medical agencies must be held accountable.

Full transcript...

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [IreneAthena](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

233. BaronAsh says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:33 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

You should use proper all-cause deaths graphs, not the ones with only 4 causes.

There is no such thing as an ‘anti-vax community.’ First, the mRNA shots are not, strictly speaking, vaccines. Second, there is no such ‘community.’ It’s a propoganda/influence term.

This notion that they don’t stop infection or its spread but they do stop serious illness is hooey. Provide evidence. There is probably no truly scientific way of determining this, but as it is percentage-wise more people die after vaccination than without it so on the surface that point makes no sense.

Finally, you need to research the stories about the all-cause mortality being extremely high starting in 2021, such reports at first coming from the insurance industry which has to pay out policy orders after death. This story has repeated in other countries, so your argument that even if bad the vaccine has only caused a ‘thousand’ or so deaths is way off base. All-cause mortality is up something like 20+% if I remember correctly, which is several orders of magnitude above what was previously thought possible, far greater than a once-in-a-century event.

You are a very good researcher, but like all of us once a bias has formed you selectively ignore things which will contradict your view. As such you are doing a disservice to yourself and your readers.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

234. BaronAsh says:

January 2, 2023 at 8:39 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Hang All Text Drivers

1. They never got 'pure' vaccine examples to work with. The tests just look for 'markers' which are tiny things which usually accompany a virus. It's very fuzzy science.

2. Ordinary vaccines take decades to develop and corona is very difficult in that regard apparently, plus obviously they don't have one for all coronas.

They should have used good medical procedures including things like HCQ and Ivermectin which were known about early on. They didn't. It's a crime. Unz is way, way wrong on this and his insistence on using deliberately inflammatory insult like 'anti-vax community' is proof that he has very strong bias in this regard.

Pity.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

235. IreneAthena says: • Website

@Happy Tapir

Lucky you. Permanently disabled after vax:

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?>

[GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=AGE&GROUP7=CAT&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&VAXTYPES=COVID-19&DISABLE=Yes](https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=AGE&GROUP7=CAT&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&VAXTYPES=COVID-19&DISABLE=Yes)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

236. IreneAthena says: • Website

@Happy Tapir

Lucky, lucky you. Died after vax. Source VAERS data base. And these are just the US cases that were reported on the data base. Many were not reported.

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?>

[GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=AGE&GROUP7=CAT&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&VAXTYPES=COVID-19&DIED=Yes](https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=AGE&GROUP7=CAT&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&VAXTYPES=COVID-19&DIED=Yes)

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

237. SBaker says:

@Leaves No Shadow

It is amazing how easily people are misled. People that think ivermectin, a common parasiticide, for more than 40 years, is now magically declared a virucide by the local snake-oil saleswoman. I guarantee you, there are dozens of posters here that have taken it.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

238. SBaker says:

@BaronAsh

I suggest you look at the morality rates in some 3rd world countries. How is mRNA virus, “technically not a vaccine?”

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. Dieter Kief says:

@Brosi

It is not funny, but made me feel good and smile. Make of thatwaht you want. i don't care, heheh.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

240. SBaker says:

@Ron Unz

Spot on assessment here too. Thank you.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

241. Sulu says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:05 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@AnonfromTN

Yes, that tweet is moronic and despicable, but anyone in science can name quite a few morons, male and female. To the best of my knowledge, the proportion of scum among males and females is also about the same. So, the only thing this tweet demonstrates is that dumb scum should not be in science, regardless of gender.

I'm sorry if your feelings are hurt but the tweet that woman made speaks for itself. I would not want someone with that mindset treating me medically. Or piloting the plane I'm on. Or being in any capacity where her competency can affect my well being. So I stand by my post that women have no place in science. Either sex can be swayed by feelings, but women are orders of magnitude more susceptible. And part of my point is that she isn't intellectually compromised. She managed to become a doctor. And even with all that education her feelings took center stage and overruled all her education and training.

I don't blame women for being what they are. Evolution made them that way. Empathy and emotion are obviously conducive to having a positive outcome in child rearing. A 100lb woman will fight a Grizzly bear with a cornstalk if it means there is a possibility of saving her child. The issue I have is that society continually espouses the ridiculous idea that women are the equal of men. They quite obviously are not as even the most casual observer can discern. In any venue, intellectual or physical men outdo women. Yet the government props women up at every turn and blows smoke up their ass to such a degree that most of them think they are the equals of men. The very fact that so many women think themselves the equals of men is quite ample evidence that they are not.

Sulu

- **Agree:** JimDandy, Brosi
- **Replies:** @AnonfromTN



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

242. JimDandy says:

@Hang All Text Drivers

The spike was black-on-black homicides because cops stopped copping as hard because why would they risk their necks in such a “gotcha” climate?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

243. Pierre de Craon says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:08 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@AnoNZ

| Thanks for the reasoned analysis Ron.

What you call reasoned analysis I call tedious repetition of earlier, even more tedious efforts to disguise the sow's ear of Establishment propaganda as the silk purse of a hard, fresh look at evidence. At least implicitly, the object, here as elsewhere, is to draw out and play upon the susceptibilities toward conformism or gullibility that exist to some extent in everyone. Need any reader be reminded that conformism and gullibility are not virtues? Need *you*?

The self-interested references to the hundreds of thousands of words of Mr. Unz's earlier articles, most of which confuse the appeal to authority with true reasoning, should be called what they are: unappetizing examples of intellectual bullying.

There is no doubt that refusal to be cowed into submission can be very difficult when one's very rationality seems threatened by a tidal wave of partiality-ridden verbiage, but for the sake of one's integrity, resistance is worth at least a try. You, for one, don't seem to have tried especially hard.

• **Replies:** @AnoNZ

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

244. Johnny55 says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:17 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Notsofast

@notsofast you read my mind! I just didn't want to clog up @Ron Unz message board. In other words, it appears that Mr. Unz is suffering from a significant cognitive dissonance.

On the one hand, Ron posits that a significant conspiracy of deep state bioweapons experts/intelligence folks INTENTIONALLY launched a bioweapon responsible for millions of deaths and shattering the global economy. All unknown to the actual leaders' of the various countries. (I must admit that years ago, I had completely rejected Ron's theory, but as I've read more of his writings and reviewed other sources I think that Ron's theory is the most likely of what's out there).

YET, on the other hand, Ron completely dismisses that the purported vaccines might be the bookend solution to what he claims is the bioweapon attack — to wit, population control/reduction. It is one gobsmacker of a coincidence that those pushing the vaccines are the biggest POPULATION CONTROL/REDUCTION advocates on the globe.

But even if you don't buy into the WEF/global intentional conspiracy line about the "vaccines", how about simple old incompetence, greed, corruption, etc.? I would think given all that we know about what has transpired, one's starting position should be extreme skepticism and really digging into the data before simply buying into the "company line" that vaccines are usually safe and effective and all this data and anecdotal evidence can be explained away by this or that.

In other words, I don't know how Ron can push for the position that deep state agents intentionally released a bioweapon of terror upon the world, and yet hew to the "company line" that vaccines are usually good and safe and effective, and the Covid vaccines are

just like regular vaccines. He's simply parroting the same "company line" of the EXACT SAME COMPANY that he, on the front end, is alleging tried to kill and sicken the globe intentionally.

Many of the same actors that were involved in gain of function stuff are tied to the very companies that gave us the "vaccine", especially the mRNA variety. Russia has dropped serious documents and accusations against Pfizer, etc., for their involvement in the biolabs in Ukraine, for example.

I do not know how Ron squares that circle, to be frank. Changing one's opinion as new information is reviewed is normal and healthy. Given Ron's incredible ability to rehash and rethink his own opinions on pretty much every topic, I hope that he really has the opportunity to review the back end of this issue. He will be surprised that it will do nothing but provide SUPPORT for his initial theory on Covid's origins.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

245. Justrambling says:

If UR was dedicated exclusively to Covid, I would propose that UR be renamed the USMR, the Unz Speculative Medical Review.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

246. Greta Handel says:

@Bardon Kaldian

Another commenter, Bardon Kaldlan, has said that he's foregone the shots.

1. Is he a different person?

2. If so, can you address why he picked such a similar pseudonym?

He declined to respond when I asked him these questions.

• **Replies:** @Bardon Kaldian

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. Patrick McNally says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:35 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@24th Alabama

One thing which may affect things is that a lot of those most at risk were probably heavily represented in the 2020 death count. It may then be that those who have conditions which place them at higher risk in 2021 are perhaps somewhat more likely to have been vaxxed.

I myself have not gotten vaxxed, but I don't have strong opinions on the wider question. My first thought around March 17, 2020, (which was when my local restaurants stopped serving buffet meals and that made me think about it) was that it was realistic to expect 3 years of development before a vaccine came out that I could trust. It's been almost 3 years now, and I've seen so much over-politicization of this issue that I'm not in any rush to take the thing. Biden & Harris sounded antivax until they knew that Trump wasn't going to be in office. Then suddenly they became pro-vax. That's not inspiring my trust. I may have had a mild case of it back in July, though I don't really know. For several weeks I seemed to have red zits on my arms and back. I have no idea if that was a mild case of covid or something totally unrelated.

But a small tendency for vaxxed people to show some problem more frequently than non-vaxxed, if such is true, could simply be the result that more of those who were vulnerable in some way simply passed away in 2020 without being vaxxed. At least that's plausible.

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

• **Replies:** @24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. Brosi says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:35 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

This Twitter thread certainly belongs here:

8. When the Biden admin took over, one of their first meeting requests with Twitter executives was on Covid. The focus was on “anti-vaxxer accounts.” Especially Alex Berenson: [pic.twitter.com/yBNeF2YbD3](https://pic.twitter.com/yBNeF2YbD3)

— David Zweig (@davidzweig) December 26, 2022

All the organs of the deep Judaic state were in perfect harmony on Covid, including Twitter. The psyop was a massive effort and had even been war gamed in Event 208 as the original epidemic was breaking out. All of social media, especially Twitter, simultaneously went on the attack on any accounts resisting the narrative. These attacks all had the same hallmarks, across Social Media, across all Media, across politicians speeches and sound bytes, across awards ceremonies, across everything, everywhere. Simultaneously.

It was a massive psyop, and Twitter played a major role. We have the smoking gun. So please spare us discussions as to whether the “vaccines” are the cause of millions dying suddenly and without explanation.

• **Replies:** [@paulo](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

249. [boynkin](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 9:38 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

This kind of article drives me nuts. It just shows how our supposedly better educated and informed journalists who supposedly did their research on this subject, didn't. When covid was first announced in China, I immediately went on line and found All the information the MSM will never acknowledge, and which "independent" journalists will only hint at. Man made? Yes, it was there. What it contained? It was there, too. As was the origin, both the US and Canada, who funded the labs and how it was "leaked."

Some articles were deleted within 24 hours (for those in the know, validating their information), while others were deleted within days or weeks later. If one was to base their opinion on what the MSM and Fauci (don't forget Brix) were saying, you were already misinformed (hello, President Trump). Didn't anyone think it odd that victims in China were falling over dead with blood spilling from their heads – while in Italy (the next hardest, and immediately hit) none of that ever happened? I'll connect the dots, it was a psyop.

And I'll mention one other thing while I'm at it, Scott Adams is a total tool. I'll paraphrase the "I'm a Super Genius" dope, if you don't believe in science your a friggin moron. Oh, and if anyone hasn't figured it out yet, the vax is the bioweapon.

• **Replies:** [@Thirdtwin](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)



250. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 2, 2023 at 9:48 pm GMT](#) • [3.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@IreneAthena](#)

And, in advance of the chorus of “but even tens of thousands of serious adverse vaccine reactions in the US are worth it if the vaccines prevented [ you supply the imaginary number and evidence ] of serious Covid19 aftereffects,” I’d bring up some more holes that Mr. Unz has invited us to poke in his mRNA shot analysis:

Why is there so much official resistance to early at-home protocols that were proven safe alternatives to these proven-unsafe-in-the-clinical-trials injections (e.g., “Ivermectin is horse dewormer, y’all!) ?

Why the persistent gaslighting to get 6 month old babies injected with the Covid19 shots?

• **Agree:** [Pierre de Craon](#), [Robert Dolan](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

251. [Marcion](#) says:

[@Bill](#)

But what’s a doomer, Bill?

• **Replies:** [@Bill](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

252. Charles says:

January 2, 2023 at 9:51 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@anonymous

My understanding of her answer to my question made sense, even though what you said IS true. Certainly most “Western” society peoples have lived their entire lives under MSM propaganda, and many, as you correctly say, are morbidly obsessed with “health”. But her statement – “No one who values their health would get any of those vaccines” – is to me a stand-alone opinion with which I agree.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

253. Mehen says:

@David A. Janello, PhD, CFA

Those are two very good questions.

I doubt you will get good answers.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

254. Bardon Kaldian says:

@Greta Handel

| 2. If so, can you address why he picked such a similar pseudonym?

No, I don't know.

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

255. Pierre de Craon says:

@SBaker

| ... ivermectin ... is now magically declared a virucide by the local snake-oil saleswoman.

There are now several thousand critical-care physicians affiliated with Doctor Pierre Kory and the FLCCC Alliance. They do many things, but at least thus far, they haven't peddled any snake oil.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

256. Practical says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:08 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Seems like the mentally ill antivaxers in these comments have nothing but anecdotal evidence to support their crackpot arguments against Mr. Unz. I suppose when you run a website with so much thoughtcrime you expect a good amount of crazies.

Many of these commenters are intelligent, but it takes a lot more than intelligence to be humble and admit you were wrong. The human ego is a powerful force.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. Anonymous[332] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:09 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron Unz might be the perfect interlocutor for Steve Kirsch. Nobody will talk to the poor guy because he obtrudes evidence and that hurts the vaxers' feewings.

While it wouldn't be the debate Steve is begging for, because Unz is not doctrinaire enough to make it the usual fun rout, it would be new visibility for a guy who's tired of preaching to the choir.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

258. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 10:13 pm GMT](#) • [3.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

But at this point, I doubt that the vaccines had any significant connection to the deaths that are the centerpiece of Dowd's book.

Although I'm normally very loath to make predictions, I'm prepared to say this article and especially the above conclusion will not age very well in the not too distant future.

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

259. [ebear](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 10:13 pm GMT](#) • [3.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Ron Unz](#)

How many of these traffic deaths were caused by the several million recently arrived Dreamers? I've driven all over Mexico and Central America and can tell you you're much more likely to have an accident there than in the USA, and it's not just the condition of the roads. Dreamers may not be able to afford a car back home, but once in the USA a loan is easy to obtain, and the wages, while shabby, are still enough for a used car purchase, especially if shared between three or four people. As for driving lessons and licences... you're in the country illegally, so how much difference can driving without a licence make?

<https://news.yahoo.com/illegal-immigration-soars-under-biden-200400500.html>

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

260. theMann says:

And then there is this:

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/01/joseph-mercola/shocking-lab-investigation-of-covid-vaccines/>

Short version – the manufacturing process for the vaccines is so polluted you would be insane to get one. Oh, and they cause cancer.

• **Agree:** Pierre de Craon

• **Thanks:** Sulu

• **Replies:** @Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

261. Anonymous[418] • Disclaimer says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 3,4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@HButNotG:

| for many years I was “your doctor’s doctor” if you don’t know what that means, look it  
| up)

Google says there are three possibilities: internist (they love their lung sounds), pathologist (it’s calm, quiet work), or douche. My money’s on #3.

This series really should be called *Late To The Party*. The author really wasn’t aware of the controversy over assertions that vaccines cause autism?

Mortality increase can be explained by opioid deaths and Negroes. The sudden absence of flu deaths has been widely noted. Clearly there are problems with the reporting.

“Average Daily Deaths”? How can something be both average and daily?

“Long Covid” is just NewSpeak for either “It’s the vaccine you idiot” or “We don’t know.”

That said, I will defend to his death Mr. Unz’s right to take as many vaccines and boosters as he chooses.

I would not be surprised to eventually see a recommendation for *weekly* boosters.

The prevalence of hydroxichloriquine, an *out-of-patent* antimalarial drug explains sub-Saharan Africa.

Meanwhile I will go on Grindr and follow Dr. Fauci’s advice to have anonymous gay sex with strangers. Not a joke, he said it was fine. One imagines he knows.

• **Replies:** @Mr. Anon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

262. JimDandy says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:31 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Practical

I have seen “experts” on every side cite statistics, and statistics are often misused/misinterpreted/fudged/manufactured/etc. I personally know a LOT of people—including a lot of elderly people. I do not personally know ONE person who died of Covid. I know several young, healthy people who experienced serious health problems (including stroke!) immediately after getting their first shot. You glibly dismiss personal “anecdotal” evidence, I strongly suspect, precisely because it’s incorruptible. But if you’re really married to stats—take another look at the survival rates by age.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

263. geokat62 says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:34 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Doesn’t this Israeli study kinda undermine your thesis, Ron?

Excerpt from *New study links COVID vaccines to 25% increase in cardiac arrest for both males & females*:

A new study by Israeli researchers and published in Nature has revealed an increase of over 25 percent in cardiovascular-related emergency calls in the young-adult population, following the rollout of COVID vaccines, among both males and females. **No similar increase was found due to COVID infection alone.**

<https://www.israelnationalnews.com/news/328529>

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:40 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@geokat62

Although I'm normally very loath to make predictions, I'm prepared to say this article and especially the above conclusion will not age very well in the not too distant future.

Anti-vaxxers such as yourself are simply immune to simple logic.  
Let me repeat my summary points:

1. Vaxxing only began on December 14, 2020, so it would have had almost no public health impact during that year.
2. Except for homicides and accidents, nearly all the major changes in American death rates occurred in 2020, so these must have been due to Covid.
3. Except for homicides and accidents, non-Covid deaths rates showed almost no change in 2021 and 2022, so the vaccines probably had no impact one way or the other.

Anti-vaxxers claim that the Covid vaccines have caused an epidemic of fatal heart attacks and strokes. But the only significant change in America's annual number of fatal heart attacks and strokes occurred in 2020 **before** the vaccination drive began.

How does that make any sense?

The problem with anti-vaxxers is that they're spent the last year or two repeating wild, unsubstantiated rumors back and forth so many times they fervently believe them without ever having bothered to look at the actual mortality statistics and the timing of the changes that occurred.



265. Athena says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:43 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
Vaxxing Deaths or Covid Deaths? I'd say both, but mostly vaccine deaths considering the vaccines' numerous side effects (acknowledged by the pharmaceuticals, but disregarded by profiteers like politicians and dishonest physicians).

**Dr. Wilson Chin: Australia physician who faced backlash for injecting kids and causing severe adverse reactions, dies suddenly**

<https://yournews.com/2023/01/02/2484153/dr-wilson-chin-australia-physician-who-faced-backlash-for-injecting/>

Chin was an aggressive promoter of covid jabs, having been among the first to start injecting children under the age of 12 after Pfizer's mRNA (messenger RNA) variety was approved for children aged 5-11.

The first two girls that Chin injected developed immediate convulsions, and it was initially believed that they died at his clinic. Chin was quick, however, to declare to Nine News jab zealot and "reporter" MacKenzie Colahan that the girls were fine and that their adverse outcomes had nothing to do with the shots.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

266. geokat62 says:

@Ron Unz

| How does that make any sense?

Please make sense of the content in comment #263.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

267. Sulu says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:46 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@theMann

Part of the problem the pro vax people have with admitting that they might be wrong is the near certainty that most of them have taken the vax. They are heavily emotionally invested because if they admit they are wrong about the vax it's not just their ego that takes a hit. The next question is what negative outcome can they expect from taking the vax. Heart attack, blood clots, cancer, death? They don't even want to consider the possibility that they were stupid enough to be conned into taking something that might kill them. So they bury their heads in the sand. But the problem with burying your head in the sand is it means your ass is up in the air.

Sulu

• **Agree:** paulo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

268. smnt says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑

There are historys beeing told about recent centuryrs where there have been people contaminating fountains, people drinking that water gotten sick and sold that cursed lands for an apple and an egg.

Then in the earlie 19th century Rockefeller bought the medicine. Creation of the Medical Industrial Complex, sold as “school medicine”.

Now poisoning every well is difficult/time consuming, what about a clever campaign/story

about a “Virus” and a “Vaxine” especially when it is now not about growing more wealth

but more about declining health of the goyim ?! (killin them with an excuse of taking care)

There are no Viruses, but Poisons.

There are no Vaxxines, but Poisons.

Never has a Virus been isolated according to the standards of the theory. Koch`sche Postulate.

Never has the infection theory been proven.

Never has a vaxxine proved to be affective against an infection/illness.

– Check Dr. Stefan Lanka !

-Check Dr. -Vernon [Coleman.org/.com](http://Coleman.org/.com) !

-check this channel in german,

<https://www.youtube.com/@SEyoutube/videos>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

269. BaronAsh says:

@SBaker

Yes, because some of us read the studies, of which there have been dozens, and don't listen to propagandists in the press (like you clearly do!).

• **Replies:** @SBaker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. Ron Unz says:

January 2, 2023 at 10:53 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@geokat62

Doesn't this Israeli study kinda undermine your thesis, Ron?

Excerpt from New study links COVID vaccines to 25% increase in cardiac arrest for both males & females:

I only examined the mortality statistics for the US (and New Zealand), and didn't investigate what had happened in Israel or elsewhere. But according to the *Economist*, per capita "excess deaths" in Israel have been 65% lower than in the United States since early 2020:

<https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/coronavirus-excess-deaths-tracker>

It seems to me that cutting "excess deaths" by 65% is really pretty good.

• **Replies:** @geokat62, @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. [24th Alabama](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 10:54 pm GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@geokat62](#)

Not just the goy George, as the Israelis have one of the highest “vax and die” rates. See Haaretz.

Aside from this, it's amusing that the same pseudo-intellectuals who warn everyone about generalizing from inadequate data, are the same folks who now tell us that the nut cases among the anti-vaxers are representative of all.

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

272. [boynkin](#) says:

[@Practical](#)

I see, so you're someone who's chosen to disregard all the information coming from all nations and sources that say the vax isn't safe. Got it. Now go watch CNN.

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

273. [JimDandy](#) says:

[@Ron Unz](#)

The wildest unsubstantiated rumor I heard was that the vaxx was safe and effective—and that if you got the vaxx, you wouldn't get Covid and wouldn't spread Covid. 'Twas the president and his health experts who were pushing that one.

• **Thanks:** [Mr. Anon](#)

• **Replies:** [@Anon](#)

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

274. Malaparte says:

@S

Imagine if churches had actually stood for truth, courage and prudent & moderate measures. People would have flocked to them. Instead, they went along with all the other discredited institutions in our society, institutions that are by and large hostile to Xianity

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. old coyote says:

@Johnny55

Satan is laughing in delight as his minions murder millions. As for me, they can vaccinate my corpse.

• **LOL:** Ann Nonny Mouse

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. Notsofast says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:17 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Johnny55

musk has said the fauci twitter files will be released this week, he also listed his pronouns as prosecute/fauci, maybe something will come out of this that might make ron expands his vision and see the whole picture a little clearer.

in the mean time bill gates is back at it with a new tabletop exercise in africa called “catastrophic contagion”. check out the link i posted on comment 185.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

277. [dms578](#) says:

[January 2, 2023 at 11:18 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 400 Words](#) ↑  
like peterson mr unz talks too much and on this topic he is out of his league. It must be from the brain damage of decades of seasonal flu shots which not only do not work as they rarely contain the correct strain but have been filled with adjuvants which are neuro toxins. See dr russell blaylock retired neurosurgeon now one of the world's leading authority on topic. Also spend some time on RFJ Jr site. I believe it very likely they are at least a contributing cause of the epidemic level of cognitive disorders plaguing society of our time at increasingly diminishing age. We never heard of this nonsense until their introduction.

additionally as I have said on several sites i do not believe one word of these claims of deaths and "vaccine" damage at the levels stated. All vaccines are inherently dangerous see the USSC ruling on issue and I live butted up to three of the worst hit zips in world for covid near Prospect park. I could not walk for more than three minutes in any direction without hitting a epidemic war zone. Mr Unz knows the area i believe he is an old brooklynite. I have massive contacts in hospitals and businesses through family and extended friend circles Kids all went to ivy league schools working in corporation coercing them into compliance We speak endlessly NOT ONE OF THEM KNOWS OF ONE PERSON WHO HAD EVEN A RASH. My extensive network of contacts in medical community in best hospitals in region say there is anything going on outside of the expected increase in respiratory infections driven by two years of isolation and step down in immune functioning. No excess death no glowing in dark and no unexplained auto immune dysfunction. I have specifically asked about the pediatric departments in these institutes SAME no noticeable catastrophe just lots of cross infections due to isolation of past two years. People working in these places are beginning to get aggravated by all these claims which do not seem to conform to their daily lived experience. Any comments I can always stand to be corrected

• **Replies:** [@Ronald](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

278. geokat62 says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:19 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
@Ron Unz

| It seems to me that cutting “excess deaths” by 65% is really pretty good.

Sure it is. But, you failed to address the core issue on which the crux of your thesis hinges... that the excess deaths are due to “long Covid” and not the jabs.

The Israeli study, however, showed that the increase in heart attacks was due to the jabs, and not Covid.

How do you explain this?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

279. old coyote says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:22 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago [↑](#)  
@Practical

“mentally ill anti-vaxxers”... so you are supporting the coming gulags for those who will refuse the vaxx. “oh- he is mentally ill, he wouldn’t take the vaxx, sad they had to ship him off”. Be warned, comrade: there are many ‘resisters’ who are not going. no way, no how.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



280. Ferrari says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Ron you write: **“But all of that increase came in 2020, after the Covid epidemic began but before there had been any significant amount of vaxxing, and the results have remained constant since then.”**

Why wouldn't we expect cardiovascular related deaths to decrease two and a half years into a pandemic for a virus that has been famously noted for spreading quickly? It really should decrease as time goes on just from a mathematical perspective. In the beginning the virus has 100% of the fragile folks as a possibility to give a heart attack (as you suppose). Two and half years later when at least 50% of the population has had the virus, it seems ridiculous to say the rates would be essentially unchanged for these supposed covid caused heart attacks.

When do you draw your line for the expected decrease in heart attacks? If not 2 years, is it 3? 4? 5? The burden of proof falls on you to explain the lack of decrease.

Respectfully, the fundamental problem with your analysis is that aggregate data is influenced by many factors. If some factors cancel out other factors effects on the end result aggregate data, then trends can be concealed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

281. Kevin Barrett says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Brewer

Alex Berenson: “China aside, the mRNA countries have performed far worse than the the rest of the world since early 2022. The mRNA countries have had huge numbers of Covid infections and reinfections that seem divorced from any seasonality. Covid hospitalizations and deaths have been relatively low, but those are now rising too. And overall excess mortality has been stubbornly high.”

Vaxxed vs. unvaxxed studies, and detailed comparisons of mRNA vs. non-mRNA countries, should be able to tell us whether the vaccine is helping, hurting, or neutral. That’s why no such studies will be done—presumably for the same reason that no major vaxxed-vs.-unvaxxed studies have ever been done for any vaccine: Big Pharma knows or suspects that the results wouldn’t be to their liking.

• **Agree:** Mark G.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. Simon in London says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:26 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

On vaccination, I'd want to see how heart attack death rates among young people in 2020 compared with post-vaccination death rates. My suspicion is that the vaccines were a (smallish) net killer of young people, while being a net benefit to the elderly. Certainly there never seemed a good health reason to vaccinate the young.

Re deliberate release of Covid, I was long sceptical of this as an anti-China strategy since it would inevitably blow back to the USA & go global. However I am starting to wonder if this might have been foreseen and intentional as part of a 'Great Reset' strategy. After all, it did help get Trump out of power, dampen Populism in many nations, and give Technocrats previously unseen power. Covid makes little sense as a US-Nationalist policy vs China, but as a Globalist policy against everyone it seems more credible.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

283. JimDandy says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:33 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑

**The problem with anti-vaxxers is that they're spent the last year or two repeating wild, unsubstantiated rumors back and forth so many times they fervently believe them without ever having bothered to look at the actual mortality statistics and the timing of the changes that occurred.**

This is shockingly—primarily because you're using the same tactics as those who, for instance, dismiss all those skeptical of the official 911 narrative because SOME “truthers” think lizard people were to blame. This place distinguishes itself as an outlet that takes conspiracy theories seriously because so many of them are true, and exposes how bad actors muddy the waters by throwing truly crazy theories into the mix, precisely so all skeptics can be lumped in with the craziest theorists. I'm an anti-vaxxer and I can't think of a wild, unsubstantiated rumor that I have stated as fact. Here's an actual fact, though: the Covid vaccines are NOT safe. The Covid vaccines are risky. How risky? That's a matter of debate, but some say more risky than any other widely distributed vaccine in history. Note that I didn't state that last position as a fact—but the assertion *definitely* has my attention.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

284. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:46 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ferrari

My ears did prick up many moons ago when Robert Malone casually mentioned that the spike protein itself is cytotoxic. Therefore, I rather think that turning the body into a manufacturing site for spike protein, through the mRNA mechanism, is a rather risky enterprise.

When you add the lies about vaccine efficacy, transmission, and even the alleged protective effects for some vulnerable groups, it smells the more. Then you have the lie that the mRNA would stay in the muscle at the injection site, the sloppy injection techniques that allowed immediate entry of the mRNA into the circulation, and the long residence time of that mRNA in numerous organs, and the stench grows and grows.

Then you have the ‘vaccine’ compulsion, outlawed by International Law through the Nuremberg Laws, and denounced by the World Medical Association in the Helsinki Declaration and UNESCO in its recommendations for medical bioethics, the rancid and deranged censorship of even the most eminent medical figures and their slandering by Big Pharma stooges by the gross, the forbidding of safe and effective early treatments, the corruption of vaccine side-effects reporting systems etc, etc, you have all the contours of the greatest medical malpractise disaster, ever-at best. The latest discovery, that the mRNA vaccines have deranged the immunoglobulin system (after multiple ie second or third, injections), suppressing effective virus killing immunoglobulins and promoting ‘tolerising’ immunoglobulins that normally protect us from over-reaction to pollens and the like, and from auto-immune diseases, but now are making us ‘tolerate’ respiratory viruses (and who knows what else in future) tells me that this catastrophe has a long way to go.

- **Thanks:** IreneAthena, Truth Vigilante, Ann Nonny Mouse
- **Replies:** @Dave Bowman, @HbutnotG

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

285. Cook-ie says:

January 2, 2023 at 11:56 pm GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Good question Mr Unz, has vaccines made a difference in human health?

We have anecdotal evidence but anecdotal evidence is not fact. It just so happened that personal hygiene and removal of fecal matter from the water supply overlapped the same time period.

Childhood survival rate suggest we have done something right...but other things have gone wrong like the rates of cancer remain stubbornly high.

I believe vaccines have had some effect with some virus that enter the body in the same manner as the vaccine is delivered, as for vaccines delivered straight into the bloodstream when the usual route is through the lungs? Why would the body marshal its troops in the arm for a lung pathogen?

Only more number crunching will point the way.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

286. Fentinil says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:01 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It's not practical to read all of the above Thus if redundant my apologies. All of Unz's assertions are immaterial. The original Pfizer clinical trials showed The injections had negative outcomes For injury and mortality. It is therefore Absurb to claim subsequently that the shot Decreases severity of symptoms. There is No such proof but to the contrary the Proof exists there is no therapeutic effect. If you contest the actual results of the Acual trials of efficacy let's hear the Rebuttal. We already have statistics That show it is poison. All the rest is Bombast.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

287. lloyd says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 12:09 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I took the trouble to look at Government health statistics in New Zealand. The New Zealand mortality statistics are collated at the end of September each year. End of September 2021 to end of September 2022 is the first full year of Covid vaccinations. The mortality for that statistical year compared with the preceding statistical year was 3474 excess deaths. That is about one in fifteen hundred more Kiwis died. Prior to the mass vaccines, young people without organic illnesses did not suddenly drop dead, If Covid is causing these SADS, there would be an organic lead up to it. These sudden deaths appear to be through a traumatic shock to the body system. Like a lethal poison delivered externally. The New Zealand Government appears to be inventing a civil war in New Zealand at the same time of these alarming statistics.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

288. BlackFlag says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:14 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Total deaths are misleading cause they are highly skewed towards older people. It should be broken down by age.

Age | Percent of Deaths

<https://ourworldindata.org/grapher/number-of-deaths-by-age-group>

50+: 76.8%

5-49: 14.3%

<5: 8.9%

The stronger claim by COVID vaccine skeptics: prime, healthy adults are dying.

If prime ages are 5-40, they only account for ~7% (estimate based on above figures) of deaths. An increase of 25% among that age cohort would not skew your total death figures as much as you might expect.

A healthy 30-year-old wants to know if his chances of dying in the year increase from something like 1/400 to 1/250. Figure out for every age cohort.

Input age, sex, BMI and spit out + or – value of vaccine, taking into account only death to keep it simple.

You'd think some govt would be capable of providing a simple calculator.

• **Thanks:** Michael Korn

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



289. [Pierre de Craon](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:14 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) ↑  
[@Practical](#)

| The human ego is a powerful force.

... says a man who owns one.

| ... it takes a lot more than intelligence to be humble and admit you were wrong.

[\[crickets\]](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

290. [Zane](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:21 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) ↑  
[@Zachary Smith](#)

There is no such thing as ” vaccine science “. ALL vaccines are simply produced to make money for some of the most evil and corrupt corporations on the planet. Period. No one needs ANY of their concoctions.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

291. [vinteuil](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:32 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) ↑

| Until the last couple of years, I doubt whether I'd ever spent even ten minutes thinking about vaccination issues

No kidding?

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

292. Stonewall Jackson says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:35 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

@The seventh column

Think what? that Unz is full of shit on this issue like his immigration crap?

• **Replies:** @The seventh column

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. [AnonfromTN](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:38 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Sulu](#)

| I'm sorry if your feelings are hurt

My feelings are not hurt, as I am male. I disagree because of my scientific approach, where facts trump all preconceptions (as opposed to religions, where preconceptions trump all facts).

| most of them think they are the equals of men.

Women and men are not equal. That's elementary biology. That's why all mammals have two genders, each with a different role. Males tend to be stronger (testosterone is an anabolic), females tend to have more empathy. Women also remember small details, which men either don't notice or promptly forget. Don't have a ready evolutionary explanation for that, but it's a fact. But anyone who tells you that there are more than two genders is either a liar, or a libtard scum (often both).

| And part of my point is that she isn't intellectually compromised. She managed to become a doctor.

Becoming a doctor speaks of good memory and persistence and has nothing to do with intellectual prowess. I tell my grad students that science and medicine are not just different jobs, the difference is in the worldview. Scientists survive by being creative, but you don't want your physician to be creative, that would be dangerous.

Yet intellectually women can achieve no less than men, although they probably get there via different routes. The spectrum is very wide in both genders, from morons to really bright people. As far as creativity goes, the spectra in both genders are just as wide.

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. obwandyag says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:53 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

Vaxxing deaths, of course. Period.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

295. Zachary Smith says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:56 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@RJ O'Guillory

Inoculation and vaccination are two closely related terms. **Sometimes they are used interchangeably.** Inoculation has a broader meaning compared to vaccination. However, depending on the situation inoculation could mean vaccination. In such cases both are considered as artificial induction of immunity.

<https://www.differencebetween.com/difference-between-inoculation-and-vs-vaccination/>

For all of my life the two terms have been essentially synonyms in general usage. If I ever happen to write a Science Paper for a Journal, I'll be more careful/precise.

After reading that first link, I'm of a mind that the term "Vaccination" was a marketing ploy to convince people to go to the local doctor and get some protection from Smallpox. Yes, the old "inoculation" involved having some heavy-duty scratches made on the patient's skin, then packing the wound with Live Smallpox Pus or Scabs from a person who had the disease. Extremely dangerous stuff, and the death rate among the "inoculated" was likely somewhere between 1 and 5 percent depending on how lucky/sturdy the patient happened to be.

By contrast, the new procedure took another closely related virus from infected cows (Vacca = Latin for cow) and while equally protective, had an extremely low risk to the patient. *By the way, if you speak to Americans past about the age of 55, you'll learn that the cow-derived stuff was also applied to a small wound made in the upper arm.* Some of them may still have a visible scar.

Regarding the Vaccine Courts, I made a search for the topic:

**Vaccine court myths – instead, here are facts about the NVICP**

<https://www.skepticalraptor.com/skepticalraptorblog.php/vaccine-court-myths-nvicp-facts/>

Can't help but notice the link author doesn't mention the word "secret", and according to that author people can appeal a Vaccine Court decision all the way to the Supreme Court.

My link author may or may not be an uninformed idiot, but from experience I've learned that Creationists, Anti-Abortionists, Christianists and other such types are usually accomplished liars and/or morons. Regarding the latter:

Scamvangelist Kenneth Copeland says he "will never have COVID of any kind" because he's a faithful Christian.

COVID does not check your beliefs before infecting you. Many many many committed sincere faithful Christians are now dead, often because then refused the vaccine and refused to wear masks.

Copeland also rather famously claimed back in March 2020 that he had destroyed COVID.

Tweet by Singer/Songwriter Troy Westwood: "If lunacy and wretchedness had a baby, it's name would be Kenneth Copeland"

Found something that last group here: <https://www.skeptical-science.com/religion/the-cult-of-fools-jan-1-2023-greta-burns-andrew-tate/>

On a humorous off-topic note, also at that link was the tale of a wealthy guy (who has been defended by the Great Tucker Carlson) taunting Greta Thunberg.

Hello **at**GretaThunberg

I have 33 cars.

My Bugatti has a w16 8.0L quad turbo.

My TWO Ferrari 812 competizione have 6.5L v12s.

This is just the start.

Please provide your email address so I can send a complete list of my car collection and their respective enormous emissions. [pic.twitter.com/ehhOBDQyYU](https://pic.twitter.com/ehhOBDQyYU)

— Andrew Tate (**at**Cobratate) December 27, 2022

Her reply:

yes, please do enlighten me. email me at [smalldickenergyatgetalife.com](mailto:smalldickenergyatgetalife.com)

<https://t.co/V8geeVvEvg>

— Greta Thunberg (@GretaThunberg) December 28, 2022

(The very latest about Carlson’s Buddy: “the authorities in Romania really detained Mr Tate for being involved in Organised Crime, rape, and sexual trafficking ...”)

• **Replies:** [@JimDandy](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@Foley](#)  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. [Craig Morris](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 1:01 am GMT](#) • [3.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

1) Surely they must know if the people dying had Covid and/or were vaxxed. Coupling this with the death statistics would put the whole question to rest.

2) If people are dying from long Covid effects after being vaxxed, well, it’s not much of a vaccine

3) As usual no mention at all of early treatment and how that could have saved a lot of lives and prevented long Covid. As usual it’s the vaxx or nothing.

• **Replies:** [@Zachary Smith](#)  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. [Just another serf](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 1:08 am GMT](#) • [3.3 days ago](#) ↑

I’ll attempt to summarize the position of the venerable Mr. Unz.

The government/media complex lies about absolutely EVERYTHING. But on the Covid/mRNA topic, they are entirely trustworthy.

• **Replies:** [@Chester](#)  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. niceland says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:08 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
How do we separate covid deaths from vaccine deaths?

Let's look at weekly deaths in Iceland, this graph shows 10 week running average:

## Fjöldi látinna eftir aldursflokkum og vikum af 100.000 íbúum

10 vikna hlaupandi meðaltal

— Yngri en 30 ára — 30 - 69 ára — 70 ára og eldri



Hagstofa Íslands

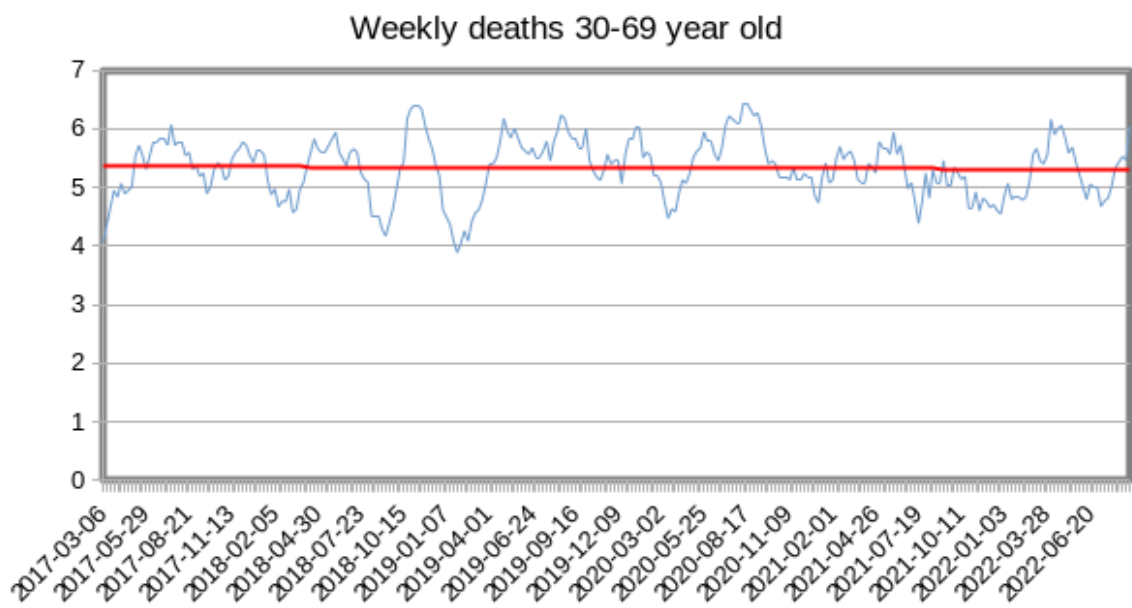
The most prominent green line is for the 70+ age group, dominating total deaths. We can see a bump beginning in 2022 lasting few months into the year. Our main vaccine campaign ended mid 2021 and shortly after the Omicron variant came to our shores and infected perhaps 80% of the population in few weeks. Here there isn't much time difference so it's difficult to distinguish between vaccine deaths and covid deaths by time differences.

But notice the lines close to the bottom of the graph for the 0-30 year and 30-69 age groups. What's going on there, they seem mostly 'flat' on this scale.



We know deaths from Covid happen overwhelmingly in the 70+ age group that also dominates total death figures all over the world. If the vaccines are causing considerable excess deaths, according to widespread theory, we should be able to see them much more clearly if we eliminate the oldest and just look at the younger age groups.

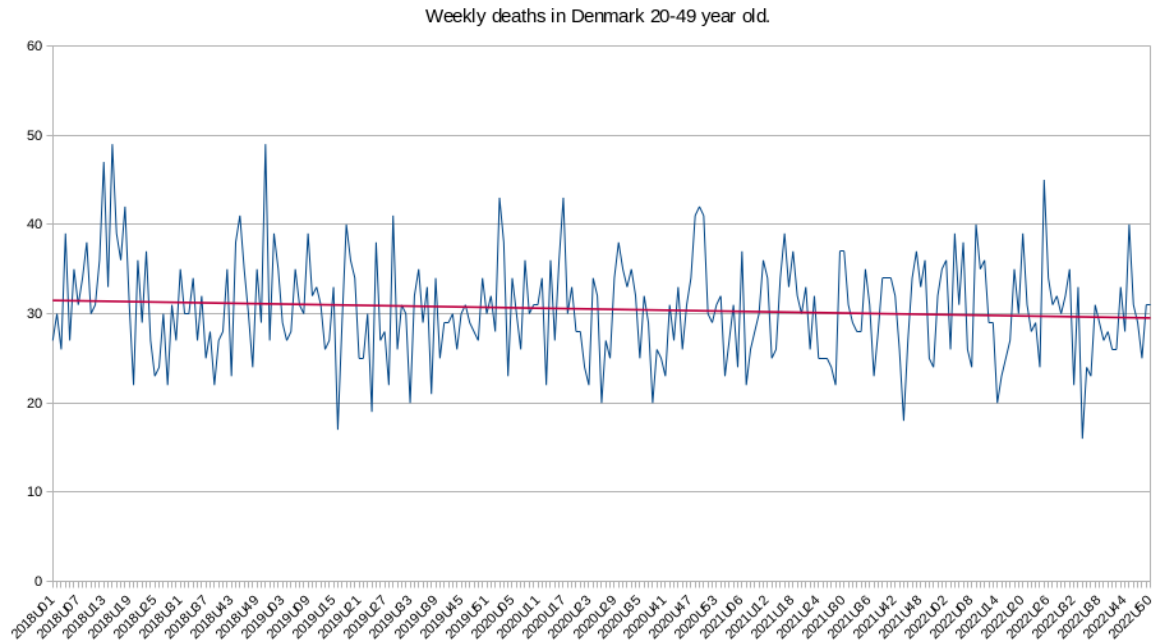
I dug up the data set for the above graph and sized up weekly deaths for the 30-69 age group in Iceland:



Since early 2017 there isn't much happening here, with so few deaths per week we have considerable swings, notice we are looking at on average 4-6 deaths per week. I don't see much happening after our vaxxing campaign finished in mid 2021.

Bored with our limited data set for 360.000 people – I decided to check our neighbors in Denmark with 2021 population of 5.8 million people. They also had very significant vaxxing campaign that ended mid 2021.

The Danes have better statistics than we do and I gathered total weekly deaths for the 20-50 age group in Denmark:



Weekly deaths are, more or less, bound in the 20-40 range per week since 2018. Linear trend line is surprisingly sloping slightly downwards. I don't see any big swings or change in trend happening here... So it seems both Covid and following vaccinations didn't change much for this group.

I guess we can argue until the cows come home about why we are not seeing swings we can attribute to Covid disease. But in the very least we are not seeing upwards trend following the Danish vaxx campaign.

Official danish statistics;  
<https://www.dst.dk/en/>

- **Thanks:** [Ron Unz](#)
- **Replies:** [@niceland](#), [@geokat62](#), [@BlackFlag](#), [@niceland](#), [@Levtraro](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

299. Greta Handel says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:08 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

@Bardon Kaldian

| 1. Is he a different person?

• **Replies:** @Bardon Kaldian

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

300. Joe Paluka says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:11 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑

There could be 100 dead bodies outside your average covid shot lover's front door tomorrow, with covid needles sticking out of their arms and they still wouldn't be convinced that the needles had anything to do with the deaths. I know a number of people like that and I don't even try to convince them otherwise. The covid shot lovers are in a number of camps: There are the people (usually older) who have trusted government, institutions and doctors all their lives and simply can't or refuse to believe that these institutions have really gone bad. There are the television watchers who all their lives have gotten all their news from the controlled media, and are incapable of thinking outside the box. They've been psychologically trained that the "official news" is the only news that's true and anything that deviates from the official line is false news or conspiracy theories. These are the type of people who are confused by revolving doors. The next type is usually an academic, have been cloistered in their ivory towers and have been well treated by the system, they really believe that science is honest and academics are the most honest people around, they think that academics because of their "esteemed positions" and high intelligence, are somehow above the vices of the plebians. They don't want to think that such people are as flawed as the bum that lies in the gutter, capable of all the same moral and ethical failings. They don't want to think that the only thing that lies between the bum in the gutter and themselves is fate. The last type is motivated only by money, power and fame, they will do anything, say anything and step on anyone to attain what they want, this is the typical psychopath, a Tony Fauci if you will, you have this type in all walks of life, but are especially dangerous if put into positions of power. This type of person could be strangling a baby with one hand and petting a puppy with the other and think nothing of the dichotomy.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

301. Adam Smith says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:13 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

@Dutch Abraham

Agree! & Thanks!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. Abbott Hall says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:17 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Two points. First, the PCR testing was done between 35-40 cycles. This means that the percentage of false positives was high which makes it very difficult to actually know how many actually had Covid or died of Covid. Second, in the clinical trials the placebo subjects were switched over to the vaccine after a short period which means that there was no control group to measure against for long term safety signals. Both of these points tells me that all of the efficacy and safety data is very compromised and I don't think that one can make any valid conclusions from this data.

• **Agree:** MGB

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

303. Thirdtwin says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:26 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@boynkin](#)

“And I’ll mention one other thing while I’m at it, Scott Adams is a total tool.”

Ain’t that the honest truth. He made one prediction about Trump beating Hillary—that prediction was probably a result of his attention whore contrarian shtick—and he’s been milking it for years now. He got me to look at him after that, but when he started defending masks, I had to walk away. And when I peeked later, sure enough, he was superciliously pimping the jabs, which he proudly claimed to have gotten. I hope that works out for The Cartoonist. He hates it when people call him that, BTW. What a fraud.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

304. geokat62 says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:27 am GMT • 3.3 days ago [↑](#)

Former head of the UK trade team at the ONS, James Wells, tells [@Nigel\\_Farage](#) that 'we need an independent public inquiry' into whether Covid vaccine side effects are impacting excess deaths, as they reach an average of more than 1000 a week. [#FarageOnGBNews](#)  
[pic.twitter.com/CdhJWuED8v](https://pic.twitter.com/CdhJWuED8v)

— GB News (@GBNEWS) [January 2, 2023](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

305. [niceland](#) says:

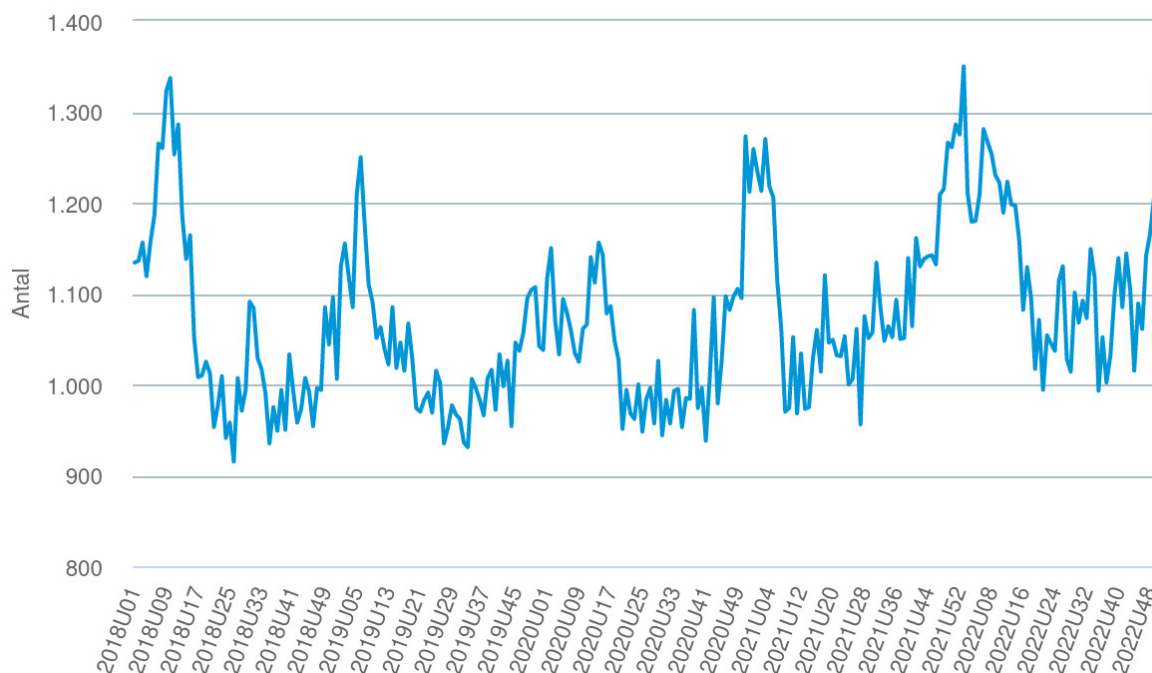
[January 3, 2023 at 1:27 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

Following the post I just submitted.

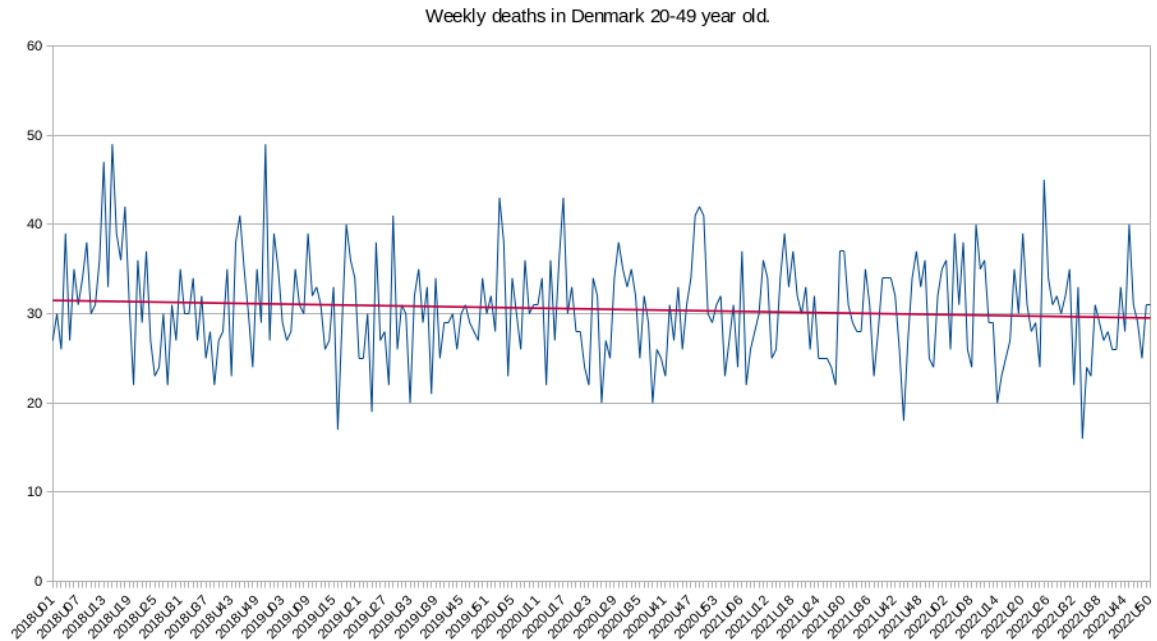
Here we have weekly total deaths in Denmark, both sexes all age groups since 2018.

### Døde pr. uge (eksperimentel statistik)

Alder: I alt | Køn: I alt | Område: Hele landet:



We can see considerable bumps on the road in Denmark since covid arrived. Compare this to the same data for the 20-50 age group:



Notice the ‘big’ swings in the upper curve are not from the 20-50 age group that was heavily vaccinated. I think this excludes the theory the Danish vaxx campaign caused any meaningful change in excess deaths in ‘young people’.

• **Thanks:** [Ron Unz](#)

• **Replies:** [@Greta Handel](#), [@Mr. Anon](#), [@IreneAthena](#), [@Levtraro](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



306. Jesuitic Ziowahhabiz says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:31 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

The 2020 data is, at the very best, misleading, incomplete and biased, not to say outright mendaciously manipulated, because there's no equivalent official data discrimination to compare the initial death rates to the ones who didn't go get covid-ward "protocols of biosecurity" treatment, and there's been zero transparency in the case of mass-death in retirement homes, since that would criminally implicate some official, doctor or another. So they're all simply branded "covid deaths", and that's it. There had been at least 3 plandemic simulations in the 3 years leading up to 2020, and a dry-run with the US "vaper pneumonia" of 2019 so saying they were "unprepared" doesn't cut it. Then there's the issue of the amount of PCR covid false-positives that ended up "dying of covid", which hasn't been given any sort of official statistical study either.

The corporate US terrorist regime, thru its chief ringleader clowns, Bidens and Trumps, calls itself a "democracy" because some 180 million moronically go cast a vote every few years as if that changed anything, but, like with plandemic "public health", official "statistical objectivity" can usually bear no relation at all to reality. The Chinese just confirmed as much by dropping their vaunted "zero-covid" despite it being put in place to combat a supposed "biological attack" agent their US partners unleashed on them.

Be that as it may, the gist remains "hidden" in plain sight by the "vaccine" traffickers themselves: the crap they make/sell offers, by their own account, no real protection -only the statistical possibility of reduced severity, against the virus public health officials claim it protects against. And the only real, hard and true 'immunity' in this entire ordeal is only theirs, against any liability for the lack of safety/effectiveness of their concoctions.

Covid hysteria really has made some among the taxcattle go hard grasping at statistical, geopolitical and religious straws.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

307. Sulu says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:37 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@AnonfromTN

Becoming a doctor speaks of good memory and persistence and has nothing to do with intellectual prowess.

I'm sorry but I disagree with that statement. While I must agree that you need a good memory and persistence to excel academically having a good memory is associated with intelligence and is *one* of the indicators that a person is intelligent.

I'm not a Prof but I do hold two Bachelor degrees, a B.A. and a B.S. as well as a pilot's license. Students that have good memories retain more of the information that passes in front of their eyes. This leads to higher grades and no doubt higher graduation rates. Students that can't retain what they are taught can't pass tests and typically don't graduate. I think having higher grades and graduating is associated with having a higher I.Q. and flunking out is associated with having a lower I.Q.

I adopted two daughters and put them both through college. The brighter of the two became a nurse and I remember cautioning her when she matriculated that it is a mistake to think that if you are smart college is easy and if you're dumb it will be hard. I told her if you are smart it will be hard and if you are dumb it will be impossible. I also told both of them on an almost daily basis, "Don't fuck up." They both graduated and the nurse passed her board.

Sulu

• **Replies:** @AnonfromTN

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

308. Mehen says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:53 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@SBaker

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/ivermectins-mechanism-of-action-against>

• **Replies:** @SBaker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

309. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:55 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@Zachary Smith

Yeah, but Greta and her ilk are mentally paralyzed because Tate now identifies as a female and he's being moved into the woman's prison with a bunch of call girls.

Never forget, Tate was a child chess prodigy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

310. geokat62 says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:04 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@niceland

But in the very least we are not seeing upwards trend following the Danish vaxx campaign.

Wasn't Denmark one of the first countries to halt offering booster doses to those under 50 early in 2022? Not a strong endorsement of their safety and efficacy, is it?

• **Thanks:** IreneAthena

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

311. [AnonfromTN](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:22 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Sulu](#)

good memory is associated with intelligence and is one of the indicators that a person is intelligent.

Just one example: computer has perfect memory, but is dumb as a brick. Intelligence means using the information you remember, not just retaining it. Obviously, if you remember nothing, there is nothing to use, so intelligence is out of question. But if you cannot use what you remember properly, it is just a dead weight. So, mathematically speaking, good memory is a necessary, but insufficient condition for intelligence.

As for PhD, I tell my graduate students that PhD does not make anyone smarter, just like its absence does not make anyone dumber.

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#), [@Camillus](#)

[Reply](#) [Agree](#) / [Disagree](#) / [Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

312. Zachary Smith says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:26 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

On the subject of Covid, there is an interesting new piece at Naked Capitalism about what some of the Guilty Parties are getting away with:

The Biden Administration's Covid policy of mass infection has so far — I will assert for the purposes of this post — been cost-free politically, for a number of reasons: Business support, an incoherent Republican response, denial of airborne transmission by powerful institutional forces in healthcare and academia, a shift in focus from shared responsibility for public health to “personal risk assessment” (engineered by the public health establishment, ironically enough), and destruction of data gathering, but above all through a Goebbels-level propaganda campaign, waged by all components of the Democratic party apparatus and its (hegemonic) PMC class base in favor of “Vaxed and done.” (To be fair, “convenience” and “living your life” are not hard sells for Americans, our culture being what it is. Nor is working through illness.) However, time may be running out.

The author speaks of new variants which ignore both vaccines and medications. NOT a good situation at all.

<https://www.nakedcapitalism.com/2023/01/biden-vax-only-strategy-mass-infection-lies-in-ruins-destroyed-by-vaccine-escape-immune-dysregulation.html>

**EDIT: As viral infections skyrocket, masks are still a tried-and-true way to help keep yourself and others safe**

[https://theconversation.com/as-viral-infections-skyrocket-masks-are-still-a-tried-and-true-way-to-help-keep-yourself-and-others-safe-195788?](https://theconversation.com/as-viral-infections-skyrocket-masks-are-still-a-tried-and-true-way-to-help-keep-yourself-and-others-safe-195788?utm_source=twitter&utm_medium=bylinetwitterbutton)

[utm\\_source=twitter&utm\\_medium=bylinetwitterbutton](https://theconversation.com/as-viral-infections-skyrocket-masks-are-still-a-tried-and-true-way-to-help-keep-yourself-and-others-safe-195788?utm_source=twitter&utm_medium=bylinetwitterbutton)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

313. Greta Handel says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:29 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@niceland

A lot of what you say is apparently good as gold, so please update us on *your* status.

Last time I asked, you'd declined the shot(s).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

314. Rich Pojo says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:37 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron,

I have two questions to ask about your analysis.

1. Even though the heart attack increase happened before the vaccines, the vaccines haven't lowered them back to the previous levels. Why? Wouldn't this indicate that the vaccines have contributed?

2. The covid death rate began to decrease in January 2022, and we can attribute that to the vaccine and the natural progression of viral diseases. But with less covid death why are we still seeing increased levels of heart attacks and strokes? Shouldn't that be decreasing in conjunction with the decreasing covid?

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

315. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:37 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

<https://newspunch.com/japan-launches-official-investigation-into-millions-of-covid-vaccine-deaths/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

316. [Jews Rock!](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:48 am GMT • 3.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

While I am opposed to vaccines, your data doesn't prove anything. You're not comparing equivalent samples of kids. Many other variables at play than simply vaccine status.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

317. [Michael Korn](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:04 am GMT • 3.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

'Historically, in 1976, the Swine Flu vaccine was suspended because it was found to cause Guillain-Barré syndrome , a neurological condition that affected 1 in a 100,000 people.

The Rota virus vaccine in 1999 was suspended because it caused a bowel obstruction in kids in 1 in 10,000.

[The Covid-19 'vaccines' cause a serious adverse event in AT LEAST 1 in 800'.

Ron already stated clearly that he considers 1000 vaxx deaths acceptable in the face of 1000000 COVID deaths. Even if the risk is 1/800 Ron would accept that given what he believes is the **severity** of unvaxxed COVID.

So I am speculating that Ron would reject your argument because he does not think that swine flu or rotavirus were anywhere near the public health threat represented by COVID.

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

318. Ukraine Tiger says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:07 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

Well the greater than normal increase in accidental deaths is easy enough to understand with the coming of age of the millenials and their subsequent release into the “mature age world”

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

319. Mr. Anon says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:09 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@niceland

Looking at that first graph, it’s hard to conclude that there was any great, history-altering pandemic in 2020 / 2021 / 2022, at least in Demark. There is a peak in deaths in the summer of 2020 (which by the way, comes after a relatively low winter peak in early 2020). Other than that, any deviations from normal could just be chalked up to a bad flu year.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

320. Biff says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:15 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/nfl/bills/2023/01/02/damar-hamlin-bills-collapses-during-mnf-game-vs-bengals/10981277002/>

Buffalo Bills’ Damar Hamlin collapses on field, in critical condition; game vs. Bengals postponed

When they’re keeling over on live TV the optics are none too good.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



321. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:16 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Greta Handel

But don't be surprised if TWBT shows up again here or next time around to nitpick a weak anti-vaxxer.

We're thankful for the reprieve we've had in recent months of not having to endure the obfuscation and bald-face lies from commenter 'ThatWouldBeTrolling'.

However, it seems he's been reassigned by his Big Pharma benefactors to make a comeback to the UR and will be propagating more B.S once again.

Let's hope instead that the spike proteins from his multiple boosters manifest themselves in his brain and incapacitate him.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

322. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:18 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Rich Pojo

I have two questions to ask about your analysis.

1. Even though the heart attack increase happened before the vaccines, the vaccines haven't lowered them back to the previous levels. Why? Wouldn't this indicate that the vaccines have contributed?

2. The covid death rate began to decrease in January 2022, and we can attribute that to the vaccine and the natural progression of viral diseases. But with less covid death why are we still seeing increased levels of heart attacks and strokes? Shouldn't that be decreasing in conjunction with the decreasing covid?

Hard to say, all I can do is merely speculate.

It's quite possible that Covid infections have several different impacts. The most obvious is that the virus collects in the lungs and makes you feel very sick, sometimes killing you. The vaccines seem to do a pretty good job of reducing those symptoms, and Omicron is also very mild, so the combination of those two factors explains the sharp drop in the death rate.

But the virus also often damages one's sense of taste and smell, sometimes permanently. And it's also quite possible that the Covid virus also damages heart issue, and since the vaccines don't prevent infection, perhaps they're also ineffective in protecting against that. Or maybe the vaccines do help, but a substantial fraction of Americans were already infected before they were available. And once someone's heart issue has been damaged in that way, maybe they have a much greater chance of having heart attacks or strokes, perhaps even permanently.

So if millions or tens of millions of Americans have had their heart tissue damaged in that way, they may have a higher risk of heart attacks or strokes, and that will show up in the fatality statistics long after the more visible waves of Covid infections have become minor problems.

Like I said, that's all just speculation, but it would explain the fatality data.

• **Replies:** [@A123](#), [@Ferrari](#), [@Anon](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

323. [Mr. Anon](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:19 am GMT • 3.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Anonymous](#)

“Long Covid” is just NewSpeak for either “It’s the vaccine you idiot” or “We don’t know.”

I interpret a lot of “Long Covid” as: “I got used to not working during the lockdowns and want to go on disability for a spell.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

324. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:32 am GMT • 3.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Tony Hall](#)

Tony, good to see you chiming in with your commentary.

I’ve observed countless hours of your input as co-host of FFWN (False Flag Weekly News) over the years with Kevin Barrett and your contributions are invariably valuable.

Looking forward to hearing from you again. Stay well.

• **Replies:** [@Tony Hall](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

325. Yukon Jack says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:35 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

The pathological insanity of our western culture was demonstrated tonight when Monday Night Football game was terminated when one of the players collapsed on the field, and no one dares say the obvious reason why, another deadly vaxx injury.

<https://www.pennlive.com/sports/2023/01/monday-night-football-game-ends-after-player-collapses-needs-cpr.html>

After Buffalo's Damar Hamlin collapsed in the first quarter, the Monday Night Football game between the Bills and Cincinnati Bengals has been suspended for the night, ESPN has reported.

Shortly before 9 p.m., defensive back Hamlin tackled Cincinnati wide receiver Tee Higgins, got to his feet and then crumpled to the ground. ...

First responders administered CPR to Hamlin on the field.



Hamlin was only 24 years old and in the peak of his health, he “—suddenly”, people everywhere are “baffled”.

Like 9-11-2001, our completely insane culture will not talk about reality, nor will the finger the perps, Jew pharma. If you criticize Jews for mass murder, you are a hater. But if you are the Jew who

makes poisoned vaccines that kill Goyim, you receive the highest praise:

## **Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla Honored With ADL'S Courage Against Hate Award**

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FgBwwMLXgAAmhgQ?format=jpg&name=4096x4096>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/pfizer-ceo-albert-bourla-awarded-1-million-genesis-prize-for-2022/>

The Genesis Foundation announced Wednesday that the winner of its annual prize for 2022 is Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer, which produced a COVID-19 vaccine that has been used by Israel and other countries around the world to inoculate their populations against the coronavirus.



• **Replies:** [@Yukon Jack](#), [@usNthem](#), [@SBaker](#)  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

326. [David A. Janello, PhD, CFA](#) says: • [Website](#)  
[January 3, 2023 at 3:36 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

“But the only significant change in America’s annual number of fatal heart attacks and strokes occurred in 2020 before the vaccination drive began.”

The overnight 30%+ collapse on life insurance stocks occurred in 2022 (pull up the chart on LNC and see for yourself) after firms incurred massive losses in underwriting policies for 16-64 year old employees at Fortune 500 firms during 2021-2022.

During the alleged pandemic year of 2020, life insurance companies posted solid profits despite no foreknowledge of the impending millions of alleged deaths and no ‘safe and effective’ vaccine on the market.

But during the much milder omicron COVID years 2021-2022, multi-billion dollar losses coincided with the exact dates of employer mandates.

Life insurance companies make money when people stay alive and lose money when people don’t.

- **Agree:** [usNthem](#)
- **Thanks:** [Mike Tre](#)
- **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

327. [Colin Wright](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 3:39 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@anonymous](#)

*'...And then you have places like Haiti and much of Africa, where most people are unvaxed ... and there is very little 'covid', or 'dying suddenly', or 'higher death rates' etc ... and this in places where people are poor and sometimes like in Haiti living in close quarters all on top of each other...'*

I suspect that has more to be with the Dread Corona being a disease associated with cold weather than anything else. Look at Ron's graph above: both times the disease spiked in winter (and I suspect it's spiking again right now — but we've gotten bored, so...).

At any rate, it would follow that there wouldn't be much in the way of Corona Virus deaths in tropical countries. Indeed, I know someone from El Salvador, and although they certainly got hysterical with the best of them down there, no, there wasn't much actual Covid...

It was all certainly a monumental lot of bullshit: the ultimate example of the cure being worse than the disease.

...and *why* is no one holding China responsible? After all, Ron Unz notwithstanding, it always was pretty obvious and is now finally accepted that the whole thing was China playing with matches and making a boo boo.

Well, we understand, but if your kid manages to burn down my garage, I want compensation. Ditto for China.

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#)  
[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

328. Casualreader says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:40 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Sigh. So Ron decides to double down on the silliness. How do you explain Ron that Ioannidis has again shown the IFR to be extremely low, the same as the flu!

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512201982X>

You are showing your gullibility by taking infection case numbers at face value, knowing how shoddy the PCR testing and case classification was. These numbers were gamed beyond all decency.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/pcr-tests-and-the-rise-of-disease-panic/>

Adjust for the false cases and the vaccine fatality rate rockets up, proving this jab is deadly as heck for how safe a 'medicine' is supposed to be.

• **Replies:** [@Rumpelstiltskin](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



329. A123 says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 3:45 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Statistically inconceivable numbers of top performing athletes have gone down since the WIV leak of WUHAN-19 virus and the subsequent mRNA vaxx.

For example, TODAY: (1)

Buffalo Bills defensive back Damar Hamlin has suffered an unbelievably scary injury against the Cincinnati Bengals.

At the end of the first quarter, Hamlin made what appeared to be a routine tackle on Bengals receiver Tee Higgins with 5:58 remaining in the frame. In fact, Hamlin even got up.

But he immediately collapsed.

According to numerous reports, including by ESPN sideline reporter Lisa Salters, **CPR was administered to Hamlin by the training staff.**

The BigPharma censors are already after YouTube video:

### Video Link

- It is quite clear that there is a new issue among athletes in perfect health.
- The issue seems to be limited to countries that used the mRNA vaccines widely.

If this was a consequence of the WUHAN-19 virus, we would have stories about similar issue from non-mRNA vaxx countries.

However the distribution of inexplicable cardiac problems among healthy athletes is skewed in a manner that correlates with type of vaxx.

Is one anecdote “proof”? Not yet. However, where there is statistical smoke there is often causal fire.

If this is not related to the mRNA vaxx, **‘What is causing the “excess” cardiac events among ultra healthy individuals?’**

PEACE

---

(1) <https://billswire.usatoday.com/2023/01/02/ambulance-buffalo-bills-damar-hamlin-cpr-bengals/>

- **Disagree:** [SBaker](#)
  - **Troll:** [mulga mumblebrain](#)
  - **Replies:** [@Casualreader](#), [@Zachary Smith](#), [@Rudy Kipling](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#), [@Emil Nikola Richard](#)
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

330. [Ferrari](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:49 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

Ron Im still curious if you think its expected for heart attack numbers to stay the same from 2020 through 2022. Woudn't we expect a decrease in the number of heart attacks as COVID moves through the population?

Over 50% of America has had covid, yet we have the same number of heart attacks. In my opinion its unexpected.

- **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

331. [niceland](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:54 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) [↑](#)

Not vaccinated, thanks for asking.

Still relying on natural immunity from early Covid infection. This may change if something worse than the current Omicron variant pops up.

- **Replies:** [@Greta Handel](#)
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

332. MacOisdealbhtoo says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:01 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
CDC as a source of numbers equals scooby doo Ron.

Queen Jacinda has morphed into Gollum for gods sake, numbers from New Zealand, come on man!

Why not show Germanys numbers, or compare contrast poor countries in Africa where no vax equals no excess deaths at all, never mind zero covid.

Easily your weakest article in a while.

Please have a quick review of Denis Rancourt's site , or his twitter feed,

or the Excellent , "The Ethical Skeptic "Ron, these are real men, that being the opposite of cut outs!

This was a flu , 99.045% survival rate, but combined with the vax , lockdowns , masks and no medical care or screenings to catch diseases early, this is causing over 7400 excess deaths per week .

Scooby Dooby doo, where are you, I have something to say now!

Now that they have slowed down the fake # of cases due to killing off the easy victims, ie old, obese, chronically sick etc, soon there will be no where to hide these deaths.

• **Agree:** bike-anarkist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

333. Zachary Smith says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:22 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Craig Morris

| Coupling this with the death statistics would put the whole question to rest.

The problem with the “death statistics” is that too many people have had motives to play with those numbers.

| If people are dying from long Covid effects after being vaxxed, well, it’s not much of a vaccine

Which vaccine? That’s another of Fauci’s screwups – not to have done a massive and well-controlled trial with every single one of the World’s Vaccines. Russian. Chinese. Cuban. US. Which ones had the best immediate results? Which ones did the best long-term. He had the money, and plenty of time. Why is semi-senile Joe continuing to downplay everything except Vaccines and Expensive Medicines?

I ran out of edit time on a previous post when I mentioned Masks. They’re an important component, but there are other factors which are even more so. Pretending Covid Is Over is suicidal for the vulnerable. Going to crowded bars, restaurants, or churches is not good idea for the elderly or citizens with preexisting conditions. The latter group includes people born with unlucky groups of genes which simply render them raw meat for the virus. No matter whether they’re masked or unmasked, vaccinated or unvaccinated – these folks are going to have bad results if they get infected. Ditto for the vulnerable/unlucky who are getting into a long aluminum tube and flying for hours.

The Authorities are spending piles of money for School Security, but seldom a dime for School Ventilation. Or School Air Filtration/Disinfection. The usual suspects starting with Big Big Business want to continue the Do Nothing Useful policies. Bought-And-Paid-For politicians will throw unlimited money towards Ukraine, or for new and worthless wonder weapons, but won’t consider doing anything useful for the folks at home.

Pitiful vaccines, worthless politicians, and debased Political Health Systems are a recipe for disaster.

• **Replies:** [@bike-anarkist](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

334. [Ron Unz](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 4:25 am GMT](#) • [3.1 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@Ferrari](#)

Ron Im still curious if you think its expected for heart attack numbers to stay the same from 2020 through 2022. Woudn't we expect a decrease in the number of heart attacks as COVID moves through the population?

Over 50% of America has had covid, yet we have the same number of heart attacks. In my opinion its unexpected.

I had absolutely no idea and wasn't even aware that the rate of fatal heart attacks had remained so elevated until I checked the numbers a few days ago for this article. Covid is a completely new disease, so I really doubt that anyone can predict anything about how it behaves.

It's simply an empirical fact that heart attacks and strokes remained high, without the vaccines apparently having any beneficial impact. Upthread, I'd speculated about why that's the case, but it's pure speculation:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5738359>

Frankly, it's kind of ridiculous that I'm not particularly interested in the disease and only write Covid/Vaxxing articles once every six months or so, but none of the people intensely focusing on that issue apparently bothered looking at the public data that I did.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

335. Casualreader says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:26 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@A123,

Ron can't answer that. Doesn't fit his narrative.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

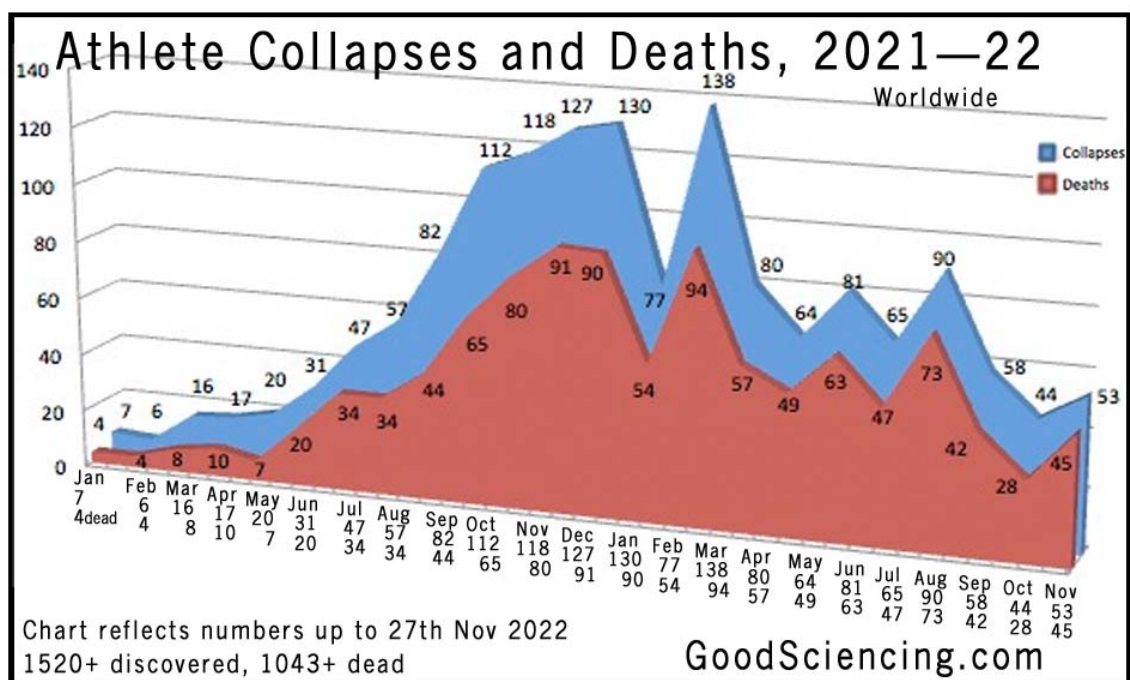
336. Yukon Jack says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:30 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Yukon Jack

### What's Going On? Athletes Dropping Like Flies

#### Video Link

1616 Athlete Cardiac Arrests, Serious Issues, 1114 of Them Dead, Since COVID Injection



<https://goodsciencing.com/covid/athletes-suffer-cardiac-arrest-die-after-covid-shot/>

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

337. Tony Hall says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:33 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Hey Truth Vigilante. Great to see you mixing it up here too. You seem to be one of the few holdovers from an earlier era when the nature of the discourse on the COVID file seemed of much higher quality. I found a niche at [global\\_research.ca](https://www.globalresearch.ca) where I've been churning out material especially since the Canadian Truckers' Conyoy captured global attention last February. Check out the links here.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/author/anthony-j-hall>

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel, @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

338. ThreeCranes says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:34 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑  
@Rich

“often complain about new ailments after participating and the cases, just of acquaintances, **who have had cancers return after the shot is strange.**”

Ultimately, this will be the hole below the waterline that sinks the vax fraud.

• **Replies:** @The Real World

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



339. Zachary Smith says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:39 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@A123

Recently I read a Lee Child book about how superhero Jack Reacher put down an evil Iranian criminal with a superhuman blow to the chest. The violence caused a condition called Commotio cordis.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commotio\\_cordis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commotio_cordis)

Now for what Google News says what happened at the football game:

How did Damar Hamlin get hit?

*Higgins rammed into Hamlin at full speed, appearing to hit him in the head and chest area. Hamlin quickly stood up, took two steps, collapsed backward and his body went limp.*

As the link says, baseball line drives can cause similar damage. Boxing blows will do it too. Mr. Hamlin will be fortunate if he survives this event without permanent damage, or maybe if he survives at all.

There really are things which happen in our world without the intervention of evil Jews or deadly Covid Vaccines.

• **Replies:** @JimDandy, @A123, @anonymous

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

340. MacOisdealbhtoo says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:41 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

<https://correlation-canada.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/12/2022-12-20-Correlation-Australia-excess-mortality-vaccine-rollout.pdf>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

341. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 4:43 am GMT](#) • [3.1 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

Niceland, does Denmark maintain a database of injuries or deaths reported after vaccinations, and are you able to access it?

The usual caveat that “correlation is not equivalent to causation” applies, of course, but here is a reasonable way to determine if it was more likely to have been a (so-called) “Covid19 vaccine” rather than a Covid19 infection which caused death or disability:

**Examine the Vaccine-to-Onset time data. The shorter the Vaccine-to-Onset time is, the more likely it is that the “vaccine” is the culprit.**

From the US VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) database, we see that as of December 23, 2022 there had been 18,107 cases of DISABILITY reported after vaccinations of people in the 6- to 49- year old interval.[CLICK HERE](#)

From the same database for the same age demographic, we see that there had been

2,072 DEATHS reported. [CLICK HERE](#)

Note, for both the Disability and the Deaths data, there is quite a large node at the 0 to 4 days of vaccine-to-onset-time, and another smaller node at the 10-30 days interval. I am not sure why the American Centers for Disease Control does not count a person as “fully vaccinated” until 2 weeks after the vaccination.

• **Replies:** [@niceland](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

342. [ThreeCranes](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 4:45 am GMT • 3.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@allergic2katz](#)

Yeah. The “fearful” thing jumped out at me as well. I’m not vaxed. Never have had a flu shot. I and other’s like me are not the fearful ones. We’re pretty confident that our own well-tested and challenged immune systems are our greatest defenses, as every epidemiologists confirms. Once you label someone “fearful” it’s easier to color them as driven by irrational motives so their arguments don’t need to be taken seriously.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

343. [Rudy Kipling](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 4:45 am GMT • 3.1 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@A123](#)

“This could be the lynch pin that releases the flood that wakes people up”! ~ Aaron Rodgers

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

344. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 4:56 am GMT](#) • [3.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Colin Wright](#)

I disagree on the China blame somewhat, Mr. Wright. I'm pretty sure the virus leaked out of a lab doing bioweapons research in collaboration with UNC. However, it's not the virus that wreaked havoc here, but the PanicFest that used the virus as an excuse.

The Chinese didn't make the Governor of North Carolina close the gyms and beaches, just as an example. The inner Totalitarian in Governors, Mayors, Legislators, and neighbors all around this country came out in spades for all of us to see and learn from.

That's the evil that is a much bigger story than some new virus out of the Orient.

• **Agree:** [MarkU](#)

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#), [@Colin Wright](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

345. [AnoNZ](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:03 am GMT](#) • [3.1 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@bike-anarkist](#)

Weak. Ron sets out a reasoned argument citing publicly data. Keep on cooking.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

346. [AnoNZ](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:05 am GMT](#) • [3.1 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@bike-anarkist](#)

Obviously you're removing your lineage from the gene pool one sterilizing covid infection at a time... ignorance is bliss until you get sick and don't get better. Keep it up!

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

347. AnoNZ says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:08 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Pierre de Craon

Mild sure, but reasoned yes. There is a literal mountain of peer reviewed studies available to anyone online if you should care to educate yourself.. Myopia or understanding, it's a simple choice.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

348. Oskar says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:54 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

This article is downright gaslighting from Mr Unz. I'm very disappointed by the idiotic party line he's parroting. Anyone with half a brain can see what's going on here !

I appreciate this platform but makes me question his motives and his ethics.

• **Agree:** Sulu, roonaldo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

349. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:08 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

Lab leakage is possible, but FAR more likely in the USA. USA Today in May 2015 had an expose' entitled 'Inside America's Secret Biolabs', which exposed a litany of errors and accidents. For example, vials of 'bioterror' bacteria 'gone missing', mice exposed to deadly viruses escaped, lab rats escaping and forming anarcho-syndicalist collectives inside the lab buildings, infected cattle sold for human consumption, repeated failures of protective gear etc. Hundreds of Level 3 and 4 biolabs, an exact number that no-one is sure of. In other words a massive, shambolic, drive to make deadly pathogens, while the USA, ALONE, has vetoed the inspections regime of the Bioweapons Treaty since 2000. Just another day in Thanatopolis DC.

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

350. Judge Dredd says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:08 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

(1) New Zealand launched a very heavy vaxxing drive early in 2021, and by the beginning of November 2021, 89% of New Zealanders had already received their first mRNA shot, with 77% being fully vaccinated, far more than the US or nearly any other country in the world.

Yes, I think the vaccines do not show an *immediate* cause of excess death. I understand that the peak danger period is 4-6 months after the 2nd shot is taken (although the author in my original post points to the boosters being the problem, that could also be the case).

Reference: <https://www.bmj.com/company/newsroom/study-finds-increased-risk-of-serious-blood-clots-up-to-six-months-after-covid-19/>

(4) The professor of accounting you cite explained that the first wave of excess deaths in New Zealand finally began in March 2022, a few weeks after the start of the Covid epidemic but a full year after the vaxxing drive had begun. So which was more likely to have been responsible?

I believe excess deaths started going up in mid-Feb-22, and although COVID could be the case, we'd have to know the average life expectancy of someone from getting COVID to death to know whether COVID19 itself could really make a big contribution in excess deaths in the first few months of it entering New Zealand, compared to other factors (like vaccination).

From Jan-22 to Mar-22, NZ had ~313 COVID deaths (let's put aside "died from" and "died-with" and assume they all died from COVID). Excess deaths over that period look to be ~700+ (unfortunately the exact data isn't easily read from his report from what I could find). Even if we assume all those 313 COVID deaths are excess, that still leaves ~387 unaccounted-for excess deaths.

Reference: <https://ourworldindata.org/coronavirus/country/new-zealand>

Therefore there are other factor(s) driving excess deaths. My bet is on the vaccines given what I've read about how they work, and from other high-vax countries suffering the same issues.

This is also the case for my nation of Australia, where “incredibly high” 13% excess deaths occurred in 2022, yet only 41 per cent of those were COVID deaths (I am being generous as the actual excess deaths recorded is 17%, but as the MSM are loath to panic the people on the vaccine they turn to the “Actuaries Institute” to lower the excess deaths to 13% using their magical stats powers, whatever they are)

Reference: <https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/excess-deaths-in-2022-incredibly-high-at-13-per-cent/news-story/2a33dfeeb7476765da4e237c59f59bf7>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

351. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:12 am GMT • 3.1 days ago](#) ↑

[@A123](#)

You have NO proof it leaked from the WIV, only your boundless Talmudic hatred of the Chinese. If one were to assign blame based on record and viciousness, you'd have the USA and Israel tied for first.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



352. The Real World says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:13 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Johnny55

Imo, too many of you waaaayy over-think this.

Simply, there is an offered carrot that incentivizes him to keep fronting weak arguments on this topic. You can decide for yourself what that tasty carrot might be but, that's likely not complicated either.

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

353. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:15 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Colin Wright

'Accepted' by whom. By vicious racist Sinophobes like you, perhaps, itching for an excuse to attack China, but to decent, non-insane, people, the evidence points to the MASSIVE US bio-warfare machine.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

354. [Dutch Abraham](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:21 am GMT • 3.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Tony Hall](#)

Hi Tony. Yes, I agree with you. In my opinion, Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt are on the cutting edge of research into the DOD being directly responsible for the Covid 19 and mRNA military operation. I was on a zoom call in which she spoke at length and she presented some very good evidence. Ryan with Last American Vagabond did a very thorough analysis of her work on his latest daily wrap-up. Interestingly, even Dr. Peter McCullough is talking about this very thing as well.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

355. [The Real World](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:21 am GMT • 3.1 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@ThreeCranes](#)

More autopsies of the “suddenly died” Covid-vaxed should do it too.

Whatever the findings plus the foot long blood clots or white, fibrous clots pulled out of their veins would blow the public’s minds. Except, it’s likely the MSM will never cover the autopsy results and massive clots.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

356. Mr. Anon says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:28 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words   
@Carlton Meyer

This is how Wikipedia describes Dr. Malhotra:

Aseem Malhotra is a British cardiologist,[1] public health campaigner,[2] author, and advocate of vaccine hesitancy/ **lying** against COVID vaccines.


[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aseem\\_Malhotra](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aseem_Malhotra)

Got that? He's a "liar". Wikipedia – how very disinterested – a truly dispassionate source of knowledge.

So – why is it that I find the official narrative so difficult to believe?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

357. IreneAthena says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 6:30 am GMT • 3.0 days ago   
@Kevin Barrett

I'll check in with radio guests like Steve Kirsch, Mathew Crawford, Meryl Nass, and Joel Hirschhorn for counter-arguments.

Yes, please.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

358. Dutch Abraham says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:38 am GMT • 3.0 days ago · 100 Words ↑  
@Kevin Barrett

Hi Kevin. I was wondering if you've seen the research from Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt. They appear to have uncovered solid evidence that this whole Covid thing has been a DOD military operation from the very beginning. Ryan from Last American Vagabond did a fairly thorough review of it on his latest daily wrap-up. It kind of validates you and Ron's take on bioweapons unleashed against China and Iran.

• **Replies:** @The Real World

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

359. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:41 am GMT • 3.0 days ago ↑  
@Brosi

That tweet was brilliant.

Good stuff Brosi.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

360. 24th Alabama says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:55 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Patrick McNally

You are certainly right about the the turmoil in early 2020 when the first major Covid outbreak occurred in the U.S.,killing many in nursing homes as well as others who were already in poor health.

There is little doubt in my mind that the vaccine saved the lives of many whose health was compromised.Perhaps only the vulnerable should have received the vaccine,but that's where the pandemic panic overcame reason,speech was suppressed and Fauci turned the CDC into a health dictatorship.

At some point a purely political decision was made to vaccinate everyone.The question is, why? If only we had known at the time that the same bunch of miscreants who created the virus were in charge of the cure.

If ever there were ample grounds for a criminal investigation by an independent prosecutor, this is it. But we all know that the millions who lost their lives will never get justice because of our totally corrupt Government.

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

361. Dutch Abraham says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:58 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Anon

Thank you. Yeah, I was going to mention the outright bribery like burgers and fries, million dollar lotteries, new trucks and all that stuff but I felt my comment was already getting too long. They went from trying to scare people into getting the jobs , to bribing them to get the jobs, to begging them to get the jobs, to finally just outright mandating the goddamn thing....get jabbed or lose your job! Or as Fauci said, “it’s time for you to just do what you’re told”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

362. Numa says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:58 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Anon

” He said her pancreas exuded blood just by touching on it. The surgeon for the male said the same – all of his organs were bleeding internally. ”

-----

DIC – Diffuse Intravascular Coagulation.

Cellular damage -> inflammation -> systemic microvascular coagulation -> exhaustion of anticlotting factors -> systemic hemmhorage

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

363. Sulu says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:08 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@AnonfromTN

| Just one example: computer has perfect memory, but is dumb as a brick.

Now you are simply being obstinate, and are engaging in sophistry. The memory retention that I was talking about is human memory. And you damn well know that. Computer memory has no bearing whatsoever on this argument. At best you are employing an analogy. And reasoning from analogy is always suspect. So, you are being disingenuous and intellectually dishonest in an effort to appear that your argument is still somehow valid. It's not.

I met my share of professors like you in college. They were the kind that if you agreed with everything they had to say and cited their opinions as gospel on a test you were sure to get an A. But the main thing you learned from them was that their ego was so large that challenging their viewpoint, even with a valid argument, was a sure road to a lower grade. I tended to favor the professors that would not automatically dock you a letter grade for challenging their arguments so long as you raised valid objections, drew logical conclusions, and didn't employ specious arguments. The best professor I ever had was the latter sort. Those were the ones that I learned the most from. They were also the ones that you knew had found their calling in life. They were just where they needed to be. And they were more concerned with being effective teachers that they were about polishing their ego and looking at their reflection in their own distorted mirror.

Sulu

• **Replies:** @Bro43rd

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

364. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:16 am GMT • 3.0 days ago ↑

@Zachary Smith

No matter what caused this guy's collapse, I am absolutely sure that evil Jews involved in the deadly Covid vaccine industry are feverishly intervening.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



365. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:38 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Bardon Kaldian

Hard-on Kaldian writes :

“Excess mortality” from no-name conspiracy garbage society.

Just compare Taiwan and Romania, which are close in population.

I'm glad you mentioned Taiwan. Open the link below and scroll down to the graph labelled 'Total Coronavirus Deaths in Taiwan' :

<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/taiwan/>

As you can see, there was a TEN (10) fold increase in Covid mortality from early May 2022 to late July 2022 (a period of 11 weeks or so), and is still rising alarmingly.

This steep rise in mortality in Taiwan comes in the wake of the Vaxx rollout and administration of the first and second boosters. Bearing in mind the evidence that's been presented showing that 100% of Covid vaxx deaths and adverse outcomes are coming from just 5% of the batches, it's clear that the more boosters you take, the greater the likelihood of death and injury in this game of Russian roulette.

We're not finished with Taiwan just yet Mr Hard-on.

Despite your apples to oranges comparison between Taiwan and Romania (the former has multiples higher per capita GDP and an infinitely better National health system), the race is not yet run.

Let's see what happens in the years to come as increases in all cause mortality (cancers, death from heart ailments, strokes brought on by clots, a precipitous drop in fertility/still born babies/babies aborted in the first and second trimesters from vaxx complications etc), are all factored in.

Meanwhile, in countries like Australia where I'm from, we had next to no deaths from Covid up to about mid 2021.

Then, in the IMMEDIATE wake of the vaxx rollout, alleged\* Covid mortality went through the roof.

(\*I say 'alleged' because the bulk of these happened as the harmless Omicron variant circulated. When the so-called more lethal Covid strains were doing the rounds in 2020 and early 2021, next to NO ONE in Australia was dying from Covid.

It is CLEAR to all that this is a consequence of the Covid experimental mRNA gene therapies that masquerade as vaccines).

END RESULT: Since the vaxx rollout in Australia, the official Covid mortality in Australia has risen SEVENTEEN (17) FOLD.

Like your synagogue buddies Zachary Smith and John's Johnson, you have a quite a history of peddling B.S on behalf of Zio owned Big Pharma.

Save your disinfo for your genitally mutilated Zionist brethren – because no one is paying attention to your nonsense.

• **Thanks:** [geokat62](#)

• **Replies:** [@Bardon Kaldian](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

366. Dutch Abraham says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:44 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Dear Mr. Unz. Why would you call a person that is hesitant to take an experimental injection that is still in phase 3 of it's clinical trial; that is comprised of psuedourunine modified synthetic mRNA's wrapped in lipid nanoparticles that are designed to shut down your immune system in order to invade your bodies cells; that will instruct your cells to become lethal spike protein factories for an unknown time and produce an unknown quantity; that was manufactured by repeat criminal offending pharmaceutical corporations working for the war criminal U.S. Department of Defense under an "Operation Warp Speed"; that will not provide immunity or prevent transmission of a virus that most people already have immunity to and that has a .03 mortality rate for most people; that will be injected by a person that doesn't even know how to aspirate the needle and will give you a blank package insert when you ask for informed consent; that is not even a vaccine in the first place..... why would you call such a person an anti-vaxxer? Was the whole purpose of this article to push the dialectic of vaxxed vs. anti-vaxxed?

Man, that was a long sentence.....

• **Replies:** @Mike Tre, @Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

367. Ronald says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:45 am GMT • 3.0 days ago ↑

@dms578

Things here in the UK are not so rosy. The National Health Service is in crisis and unable to meet demand.

Consider the observations of Kate Hopkins:



• **Replies:** @dms578

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

368. Tundra says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:15 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Zachary Smith

If you look at masks and microbe studies before 2020 you'll find that masks make little or no difference at home or in the hospital. One well-known 2016 scientific study showed mask inefficacy but was memory-holed in 2020, not because it was refuted but because it didn't (I paraphrase) "fit with the times."

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

369. Passing By says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:27 am GMT • 3.0 days ago ↑

@allergic2katz

Otoh, the simple fact that Ron thinks that people may fear the job more than the disease against which it allegedly protects is quite telling.

That said, I can't resist posting this:



• **Replies:** @Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

370. Kurt Knispel says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:38 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

To lead an honestly based discussion – a scientific discussion – the fundamentals ought to be clear.

The discussion is about Covid-19 and the dealings/powers around Covid-19.

To ascertain the “Covid virus”, the first clearing is “virus” itself.

1. What is a virus?
  2. What is a Covid-19 virus?
  3. Is there a Covid-19 virus?
  4. What are its specifics, proven, reproduceable, testable qualities?
- Are these the fundamentals for any vaccine producer?

So far none of the above has been fair and square ascertained.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

371. Kurt Knispel says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:47 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

To call people rejecting poisonous pharmacology morons shows the morons.

Already 150 years ago the discussion about vaccination was led and Jew Pharma had factually lost – lost the arguments fair and square. Did it – truth about “vaccination” – stop Jew Pharma?

Jew Pharma won real big after Germania losing against the First Jewish World War on humanity (thanks to Anglo-American hyena licking blood & bounty). Jew established a pandemic on the wrecked people of Europe called Spanish Flu and ran buckwild injecting, masking, locking people up (and prostituting people endlessly).

I demand that moron morons do take at least 4 Pfizer shots and do accept “the most scientific accomplishments of modern oncology” in case of sickness. (sic).

By the way: Jewish beauty Albert Buorla, chief of Pfizer does not consume his own Covid products.

By the way: Covid producer Biontech forbade its employees to get “vaccinated”.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

372. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:48 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I only examined the mortality statistics for the US (and New Zealand), and didn't investigate what had happened in Israel or elsewhere.

But according to the Economist, per capita "excess deaths" in Israel have been 65% lower than in the United States since early 2020

It seems to me that cutting "excess deaths" by 65% is really pretty good.

WHY only examine the stats for the U.S and N.Z ?

WHY not examine the stats for Australia while you're at it – YES, the same country that has seen a SEVENTEEN (17) FOLD INCREASE in Covid mortality since the vaxx rollout ?

Would you classify that outcome as 'pretty good' ??

Meanwhile, as per the videos from Dr John Campbell on You Tube (which have not been taken down by the YT misinformation police so evidently his numbers are taken from official stats), Australia has a 16% increased in All Cause Mortality at the moment.

There is NO PRECEDENT for such a steep rise in excess mortality outside of WWI, II and the 1918 Flu Pandemic.

Can you explain that for us Ron ?

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

373. [Colin Wright](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 8:51 am GMT](#) • [3.0 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Achmed E. Newman](#)

*'...However, it's not the virus that wreaked havoc here, but the PanicFest that used the virus as an excuse...'*

Agree with this bit. In that respect, the virus was curiously like 9/11. In both cases, most of the harm derived, not from the phenomenon itself, but from our response to it.

But the Corona psychosis was much, much worse. We all but wasted two years of the lives of much of the human race — and did it make a damned bit of difference? Would anyone seriously claim — considering shootings, suicides, drug overdoses — that our reaction even produced a net saving of human lives?

It was all really, really stupid. A national 5 mph speed limit would have been more rational.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

374. [Passing By](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 8:51 am GMT](#) • [3.0 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@ThreeCranes](#)

As I said in my reply to the same post, Ron's jab (pun intended) at the unvaxxed's "fearfulness" implies that they are more afraid of the vax than of the disease. It takes some chutzpah to make such an argument given that fearmongering has been the covid congregants' primary tactic all along and that covid dissidents are the ones who've had a rational outlook on the whole thing since inception.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)



375. Greta Handel says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:03 am GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

Thanks. No gold box, but maybe Mr. Unz will still answer my two questions pending up there in #36:

1. If I (i) declined to receive the shot(s), (ii) caught COVID five or six months ago, and (iii) suffered no apparent effect beyond a day of high fever and several days of fatigue, does Mr. Unz think that I should now receive the shot(s)?
2. Why has Mr. Unz received the Pfizer shots, but no boosters?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

376. Brosi says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:24 am GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Sulu](#)

There is another group of women: politicians who show no emotion when they act like totalitarian tyrants and pronounce the latest diktats provided to them by their handlers:

Liz Truss: We will use Nuclear first strike.

Ursula Von der Leyen: Russia will not be allowed to win.

Sanna Marin: Russia can only have peace after she retreats from all Ukrainian claimed territory.

I would assert that this exposes another critical weakness of women: The ease to which they can be mind controlled using their subconscious desires and guilt.

E. Michael Jones claims that once a woman has an abortion, she is Jewish. I think this outlook has a lot of merit. We could apply it to vaccines and proclaim:

| Once a goyim allows themselves to injected with mRNA, that person is Jewish.

• **Agree:** Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

377. [Greta Handel](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:29 am GMT • 2.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Tony Hall](#)

You seem to be one of the few holdovers from an earlier era when the nature of the discourse on the COVID file seemed of much higher quality.

This was a great resource during 2020 and 2021 for those of us who realized that the Establishment was framing and suppressing public discourse on both provenance and treatment/prevention. I think most here — whatever their positions — would agree about the decline in quality.

Some of the best skeptics concerning the shots may have tired of being petulantly insulted or outright ignored while the *anti-anti-vaxxers* preferred to snipe at the weak arguments. (And I've learned since September that censorship is sometimes deployed, too.)

• **Replies:** [@Tony Hall](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

378. [The seventh column](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:35 am GMT • 2.9 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@Stonewall Jackson](#)

Math is the best language...

I took no vax, and I already had COVID and I'm fine with my decision, but i am worried about my family members who took the vax...Reading the Unz article made me somewhat "sleep better"...

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

379. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:11 am GMT • 2.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Simon in London

My suspicion is that the vaccines were a (smallish) net killer of young people, while being a net benefit to the elderly.

Think about the contradictory nature of your statement above.

You're claiming that the toxic experimental mRNA gene therapy is a net killer of young people (ie: the same subset of society that has a MUCH more robust immune system than the elderly).

Yet this same toxic brew is somehow a net benefit to geriatrics whose immune system is SOOOOOO compromised, that many of them are literally on the precipice of death (to the extent that catching a cold could literally send them into the afterlife).

Bottom Line: The Covid vaxx is toxic for ALL age demographics.

There is NO substantive proof that the clot shots are increasing longevity for the elderly – NONE !!

The ONLY people making this claim are Big Pharma, the corrupt Zio owned MSM and corrupt Zio controlled health bureaucrats/politicians.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

380. BlackFlag says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:22 am GMT • 2.9 days ago · 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

Thanks, this is pretty conclusive. So neither COVID nor the vaccines had a significant effect on the health of people in their prime or childhood.

And vaccines were only temporarily effective for the old. When restrictions were removed, deaths spiked.

The best policy should have been to lock up or facilitate self-quarantine of olds and allow the youngs freedom. Then you might have reached herd immunity without restrictions on movement, coerced vaccination, and economic turmoil.

The opposition should have accepted a 0.5% mortality rate and based their opposition on principles of personal liberty and and the ridiculous aspect of sacrificing youngs for olds. But the schizo right can never make a straightforward argument.

Can't complain, I for one enjoyed the COVID era.

• **Replies:** [@niceland](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

381. ARB says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:56 am GMT • 2.9 days ago [↑](#)  
[@24th Alabama](#)

Campbell is a retired nurse with a PhD, not a physician.

He initially promoted the jabs but has now changed his mind due to the evidence.

• **Thanks:** [24th Alabama](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

382. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:06 am GMT • 2.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

My previous comment is erroneous and I apologize. The 1/800 statistic you cite as a risk for the vaccine would be out of the total population vaccinated not out of the total deaths. So that would bring the number of vaccine related injuries way up to ~250,000 out of a total vaccinated population of say 200 million. It's hard to believe that even a cynic like unz would tolerate such a number.

The quality of comments on this thread is astounding. People have so much statistical proficiency and familiarity with the many variables that it reminds me of a world-class orchestra being conducted by a mediocre guest conductor. Despite the inferiority of the conductor, the orchestra is so talented that it produces ethereal music.

On this issue at least unz seems to be totally out of his league and vastly eclipsed by his many astute readers and commenters. It's really kind of embarrassing to see the students so far exceed their teacher or the virtuosity of the musicians so completely overcome the mediocrity of their conductor.

• **Replies:** @Hulkamania, @Dutch Abraham

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

383. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:10 am GMT • 2.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

Yet another asinine remark from you Zach when you wrote :

Many many many committed sincere faithful Christians are now dead, often because then refused the vaccine and refused to wear masks.

The only scenario I can envisage people dying for not taking the toxic clot shots or wearing a face mask is if they were set upon by a mob of unhinged frothing-at-the-mouth pro-vaxx cultists.

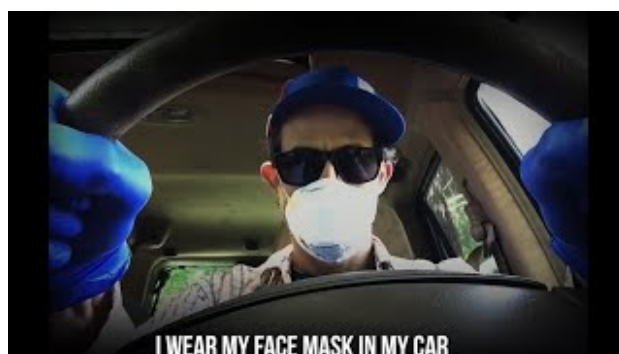
FACT: Infinitely more people are dead today because they prostrated themselves to their 'wise' government and Big Pharma overlords without critical analysis, and took the toxic clot shots and wore face masks.

After all, there's a deluge of evidence (presented by the commenters in this thread alone) to demonstrate the disastrous effects of the experimental mRNA gene therapies that masquerade as vaccines.

Similarly, we know with certainty that face masks do more harm than good (refer to the pdf below titled 'Proof That Face Masks Do More Harm Than Good' by the internationally acclaimed Dr Vernon Coleman MB ChB DSc FRSA) :

<https://vernoncoleman.com/harmthangood.pdf>

The following 4 min video from a couple of years ago has done the rounds, but for the sake of craven cowards and compulsive LIARS like you Zach Smith, it's worth an encore (turn the volume up and sing along) :



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

384. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:16 am GMT • 2.9 days ago ↑

@David A. Janello, PhD, CFA

Amazing observation. Thanks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

385. G. H. Schorel-Hlavka O.W.B. says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 11:49 am GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Ron, reading your article it seems to make sense, just that reality is different. Firstly, the way that there was a manipulation of what constituted a COVID death is the first issue. I at my blog quoted numerous articles in that regard. Then “unvaccinated” included anyone who died within 14 days after the jab. This also threw out the entire cause. In Australia there was actually a considerable drop of deaths during 2020 that the ABS (Australia Bureau of Statistic) refuses to use it in the 5 year average as it would show an even more dramatic increase in deaths since 2020. There is obviously this very tiny issue and that is that the alleged SARS-CoV-2 virus never was proven to exist by the Koch postulate (not isolated/purified) As such, basing your assessment upon a non proven alleged virus is like you comparing my hypothetical condo’s on Pluto never having lost any of their paint versus houses on earth. If you are not willing to accept that deaths from the moment a person is jabbed is not from the alleged vaccine then you seem to have lost the plot. Also, Pfizer specifically warned that one must ”

| aspirate

” before injecting into the muscle. Yet watch numerous videos and you find those injecting do not

| aspirate

. This means they could inject into the bloodstream and cause the immediate reaction and even death. You also seem to ignore totally that the jab is a “gene treatment” and not a “vaccine”. There is a lot more to it all, see <http://scribd.com/inspectorrkati>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

386. G. H. Schorel-Hlavka O.W.B. says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 11:56 am GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

link should be <https://www.scribd.com/inspectorrkati>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



387. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:00 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

I am speculating that Ron would reject your argument because he does not think that swine flu or rotavirus were anywhere near the public health threat represented by COVID.

The flu-by-another-name called Covid-19 was never a public health threat.

Ron Unz has exaggerated its severity on purpose to justify his position.

It was the RESPONSE to this flu (that was no more severe than a typical flu season), that morphed it into a public health threat.

Look, I'm willing to give Ron Unz some leeway on this.

The Zio cabal can tolerate seeing the Unz Review questioning the official narrative on the JFK coup d'etat, 9/11, the Ukraine conflict, the Holohoax and a few other things, but questioning the Covid Psyop is NON-NEGOTIABLE.

I wouldn't be surprised if he is being pressured/intimidated behind closed doors by ZOG into peddling the official WEF/W.H.O/Fauci narrative on Covid.

ie: either toe the line on Covid or we'll shut down your webzine.

Let's face it, ZOG have got a lot invested in this hoax. They've expended enormous resources, time and energy to pull this scam off and they're none too pleased that it's unravelling before their eyes.

Let's be logical about this. There is NO WAY that Ron Unz can be oblivious to the DELUGE OF EVIDENCE that exposes the Covid vaxxes as toxic.

He's very likely posting his comments through gritted teeth, and all the while ZOG has a gun to his head.

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

388. SM says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:05 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

Dear Ron, try to read this study:

<https://igorhchudov.substack.com/p/covid-boosters-are-killing-germans>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

389. Greta Handel says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:25 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ferrari

*Absolutely*, to use the current vernacular.

Yet the vast majority of people have always been ignorant (~ 75%), have since forgotten (~ 15%), or are now dismissive (~5%) of the fact that this is the year — yes, 2023 — in which the first clinical trials would have been completed under established, already captured regulations.

And don't hold your breath waiting for this to be exposed in some Congressional hearing, sealed indictment, or other corrupted procedures. No one in the Establishment will be saving the cannon fodder, tax aphids, guinea pigs, and voting sheep from itself. The way forward is to first step aside and enable the tottering pile of blood, filth, and green ink to collapse as quickly and peacefully as practicable.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

390. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:27 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) ↑

[@Tony Hall](#)

Thanks Tony, I'll be doing that.

I used to look at Global Research reasonably frequently in the past but it tapered off over the years.

Now that I know you're a regular fixture I'll be looking out for you.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

391. [usNthem](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 12:30 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) ↑

[@Yukon Jack](#)

They'll undoubtedly try to blame it on the "hit", but as more of these incidents occur on live tv, that isn't going to hold water.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

392. Dieter Kief says:

January 3, 2023 at 12:34 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 1,600 Words ↑  
Bayesian Statistician Norman Fenton Answers the Steve-Kirsch-Challenge:

## **How many lives did the Covid vaccines really save?**

A response to Steve Kirsch's challenge

Norman Fenton and Martin Neil

3 hr ago

Steve Kirsch asked the following question:

“Based on your analysis, what is the decrease in all-cause mortality from Covid specifically attributable to the vaccines? For an average society like America. So, will it save on average one life per 10,000? One life for 20,000? What would be your best guess? Or did you do absolutely nothing and not saved any lives at all?”

Before we answer we'd like to clarify some ambiguity in the question. All-cause mortality following a vaccine roll-out is the only rational way to assess the efficacy of the vaccine because it tells us whether the benefits of the vaccine outweigh the risks; if all-cause mortality rates are lower in the vaccinated then we can conclude that the vaccine must be saving more people from dying from the disease than it is killing from adverse reactions to it.

Where are the numbers? is a reader-supported publication. To receive new posts and support my work, consider becoming a free or paid subscriber.

Any claims about the vaccine reducing the number of covid deaths are therefore irrelevant in assessing efficacy without considering the overall impact on all-cause mortality. Even if the vaccines really did save 20 million from covid deaths then it would not be effective if it led to more than 20 million deaths from adverse events.

In fact, not only is there now strong evidence of an increase in all-cause mortality among the vaccinated, but we do not believe there is any objective reliable evidence that the covid vaccines saved any PREVENTABLE deaths from covid.

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [IreneAthena](#), [Truth Vigilante](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

393. [Bardon Kaldian](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 1:08 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) ↑

[@Greta Handel](#)

Yes.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

394. Wayne Lusvardi says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:35 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
Mr. Unz

Excess deaths attributed to COVID-19 are from sepsis, not some invisible and never isolated and never electron photographed germ. What is sepsis? Sepsis is a syndrome of a wide number of symptoms that result in at least one organ starting to fail, usually the lung or kidney. Once one of the key organs fails, a domino effect occurs of other organs failing resulting in death. Influenza kills mainly those with co-morbidities (diabetes, cirrhosis of liver, etc.) every year. That is why C-19 is a so-called disease of the already sick and predisposed.

Sepsis is not directly caused by bacterial infection. Bacteria are scavengers and clean up dead or dying cellular debris. But bacteria can make a by-product called lactate (lactic acid) that can throw the body's pH (potential hydrogen) level out of balance resulting in death. Even if pH fluids are controlled in a hospital ICU, sepsis can still kill.

A cold, a flu, a bugaboo virus, and sepsis are a continuum of worsening symptoms. If the body's main organ of dealing with infection, the liver, is overburdened with filtering infection, and then we eat food, the liver will not be able to clear the infection. If the liver gets overloaded it will ask the lung to help out (called vicarious elimination). If the lung flushes the infection by making too much fluid, that will result in pneumonia. Hence the term, Feed a Cold, Starve a Fever. Capeesh?

• **Replies:** @Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

395. [SBaker](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 1:40 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@Pierre de Craon](#)

I'm not familiar with the FLCCC Alliance, but I had an office mate in graduate school that has worked at Merck for 30 years and graduate students that currently work at a half dozen other human and animal drug companies—the developer of ivermectin Merck, investigated ivermectin in the 1970s for anti-viral activity — the result was non-detected, with viruses, still able to make copies of themselves at astonishing rates—billions within a 24 hour time period. Most people haven't a clue of what the generation time is in microbes, how rapidly they mutate and what role it plays in a changing microbial world. I think I must be the only actual scientist, besides Ron being a physicist, that posts to this site. There are also a fair number of Chicom trolls here and they are always able to misdirect the discussion away from blaming their parent country for the release, and spread, of a bio-weapon.

• **Replies:** [@Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

396. [Jeff2](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 1:44 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) [↑](#)

This article took a lot of imagination to write and not a lot of brains.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

397. SBaker says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:48 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@BaronAsh

Yes, because some of us read the studies, of which there have been dozens, and don't listen to propagandists in the press (like you clearly do!).

Really, please post the study you refer to. I don't read any article published by reporters, and others, that claim to be self-appointed experts in scientific fields. Ron posted all the epidemiological data. If you have a legitimate scientific article, from a legitimate refereed scientific journal, please forward. Again, I am not interested in reporters, the self-proclaimed, and somebody trying to sell something for fun and profit, including chicom trolls and snakeoil saleswomen.

• **Replies:** @ab irato

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



398. Nic says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:49 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑

I find it interesting how data is used by so many today, especially data coming from the very governments that were responsible for some of the most atrocious acts against human beings. It's a sad state of affairs where anecdotes have become a more reliable litmus test than that of science and data, but here we are.

This is my own anecdote, so take it as you wish. I am a medical provider and worked in a busy urgent care during COVID, and for the first 11 months of the "vaccine rollout." My observations are thus:

– during the initial stages of circulating COVID, I observed a substantial uptick in respiratory distress disorders, as well as a marked increase in general fear and anxiety disorders. No changes to what I normally observed with cardiac or other seasonal disorders (pharyngitis, congestion, etc.). \*\*On a side note, we tend to downplay our body's pathologic response to fear, which is unfortunate, as it has extremely detrimental affects to our biome and immune response.

– following January 2021, I observed a substantial increase in cardiac complaints (atrial fibrillation, ECG abnormalities consistent with myocarditis, pericarditis, and/or ischemia

– I also observed seasonal disorders occurring outside of their normal season, ie. fall disorders (flu-like, cold-like, etc.) occurring during the summer of 2021. Possibly a result of COVID variants but that's only accurate if I'm to trust a test (PCR) that at that particular time, had not been scientifically validated (tested against a gold standard such as culture), but instead relied on a computer generated genomic sequence.

In time history may tell, but when it involves the human body's response to disease (imbalance), there are so many variables outside the realm of our current collective consciousness that makes it all very difficult to understand. I pray for good health, vitality and peace for all.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

399. SBaker says:

January 3, 2023 at 1:56 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Mehen

Send me an article published in a refereed scientific article and I will read it. Thousands of people that self-treated with ivermectin have died from the virus, including my sister in law that used ivermectin.

The link you sent did not take me to a refereed article. Send me a link, please.

• **Replies:** @Mehen

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

400. Kim says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:12 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

This is that NFL player who just died on the field. lol.



**Uche Nwaneri The Observant Line...**



@Chukwu77

Ok so lets get these vaccine mandates and Vaccine passports up and running ASAP. We seeing children DIE daily from the unvaccinated selfishness. Pregnant women at risk too. PROTECT LIFE. MANDATE THE VACCINE. Jail anyone who refuses, to protect LIFE

5:58 PM · 01 Sep 21

1 Retweet 1 Quote Tweet 1 Like



• **Replies:** @Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

401. [Berkleyboy](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:24 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) · 100 Words · ↑

” if the medical experts are correct and vaxxing greatly reduces the risk of severe illness, the cost-benefit ratio is tremendously positive,” After having had their initial unsupportable claims of “protection against infection” and “reduced transmissibility” widely debunked, this unprovable severity claim is all that proponents have left to talk about. Why a person of Ron Unzs intellectual stature and reputation would chose to wade into an issue that can only be supported or refuted with the flimsiest of evidence (total death trends as reported by Government agencies for example) remains a wonder to me. What is done is done and in the fullness of time we will hopefully all be presented with irrefutable evidence to determine causation. Unless of course this issue joins the ranks of the Kennedy assignation and all evidence is either destroyed or suppressed infinitum.

• **Replies:** [@Emslander](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

402. [Bro43rd](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:35 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) · ↑

[@Sulu](#)

There are those “professors” in every sector of life. Especially the medical sector. Just nod while keeping your thoughts to yourself.

• **Thanks:** [Sulu](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

403. Bardon Kaldian says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:39 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Usually, I don't respond to morons.

But, here I'll make an exception.

**All** countries show the increase in mortality (Japan, Russia, Taiwan, Denmark, Romania,..)

In the case of Taiwan it is because the country had until then strict lockdown policy combined with distance keeping, which could not be sustained in the long run, and its increase in mortality is due to a more relaxed type of living, having nothing to do with high vaccination rate. If not for vaccination, they would number the covid death toll in 50,000 to 100,000.

As I said:

Taiwan- 24 M

Covid deaths- 15,299

Romania- 19.2 M

Covid deaths- 67,408

Taiwan is a country completely reliable re. their data; Romania is generally reliable.

China is, on the other hand- completely unreliable.

• **LOL:** bike-anarkist

• **Replies:** @bike-anarkist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

404. [Bro43rd](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:41 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) ↑

[@Wayne Lusvardi](#)

I heard, feed a cold, drown a flu.

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

405. [Hulkamania](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 2:42 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Michael Korn](#)

The quality of comments on this thread is astounding. People have so much statistical proficiency and familiarity with the many variables that it reminds me of a world-class orchestra being conducted by a mediocre guest conductor

I'm pretty sure Mr Unz, educated in theoretical physics, has a better grasp of statistics and what can and cannot be inferred from data than the 95 IQ commenters here spamming links to rumble propaganda videos.

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#), [@Michael Korn](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

406. John K. says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:44 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago · 100 Words · ↑  
@Zachary Smith

Kennedy continues to stress the point that vaccines are the only pharma product not tested against a placebo. And he's right. He also stresses the point that vaccine makers enjoy ZERO liability—courtesy of the 1986 Child Vaccine Act—in the event of injury or death to the recipient. And he's right.

It's astonishing to me that, even at this late date, so many still believe this vaccine—gene therapy, in fact—is the answer. Yet four-times-vaxxed people are still getting Covid, because they repeatedly prime their system against a single, fast-mutating spike protein instead of relying on the innate immune system's superior ability to produce antibodies against the nucleocapsid protein—the most stable part of the virus, conserved across variants.

I don't know about you, but if I had four measles shots in a year and still got the measles, I'd be asking questions.

• **Thanks:** Emslander

• **Replies:** @SBaker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

407. Astuteobserver II says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:46 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago · ↑

The anti vaccine and anti mask/quarantine issues were given not just free reign, it was given microphones so people would not or stop asking about the origin of covid.

That is my opinion and conclusion.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

408. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:49 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante  
<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5738777>

So you're saying that all of this webzine is a limited hangout simply to allow the covid scandemic to fly through unchallenged? It's hard to understand since Ron has been working on this site for years, long before covid came up on the radar. So can you elaborate further on your theory?

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

409. geokat62 says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:49 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

| Vaxxing Deaths or Covid Deaths?

World renowned cardiologist Dr. Peter McCullough thinks it's Vaxxing Deaths...

'No Other Explanation': The C19 Shots Are Causing Death

They coded the deaths. They said, "Did the vaccine cause [death], or was there some other cause?" 86% of the time, there's no other cause. 50% of the deaths occur within two days of taking the shot; 80% occur within a week. [pic.twitter.com/YxYil6z5jI](https://pic.twitter.com/YxYil6z5jI)

— The Vigilant Fox  (@VigilantFox) January 3, 2023

Care to explain away these stats, Ron?

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



410. Miha says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:50 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I urge Ron Unz to take a look at the official UK data showing increased risk of death and hospitalization especially for those people who take a third jab/booster. The data is reviewed by Mark Steyn who uses and shows directly the official UK Health Security Agency data. And nobody wants to talk about this. “This third jab exposes you to significantly greater risk of death or hospitalization”. No ifs or buts about it.

<https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/mark-steyn-on-the-shocking-truth-about-the-booster-jab-2/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

411. Foley says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:54 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

[@Zachary Smith](#)

In a sane world everybody would laugh at Greta for a small dick reference, since she couldn't stiffen even the smallest.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

412. A123 says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 2:55 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

Look at the video I provided above.

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5738401>

You will see that the events poorly match the medical scenario that you suggest:

- NFL players move slower than hockey pucks or baseball line drives.
- The contact area of shoulder pads versus other protective gear spreads impact.

I hate using the word impossible, but I do not see how Damar Hamlin's collapse can be shoe horned into the ill fitting concept of Commotio Cordis.

Is it possible that Hamlin's collapse had nothing to do with the WUHAN-19 virus that escaped from a CCP laboratory and the subsequent mRNA vaccinations. Of course. However, that does not explain the statistically significant surge in athlete cardiac events that strongly correlates to the mRNA vaxx. See the chart provided by Yukon here:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5738451>

---

While not collected as a scientific study, the sheer number of reports indicating job related events is surging: (1)

MAJOR FAILURE FOR THE “PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY” HERE: Half think COVID vaccine is deadly.

Nearly a third of the nation believes the COVID-19 vaccine has killed somebody they know, highlighting the safety concerns the public still has about the shot.

As the first family renewed their call for the country to get vaccinated, 28% of likely voters told Rasmussen Reports that they “personally know” somebody they think died from the side effects of the shot.

What’s more, 49% said that vaccine side effects have caused “unexplained deaths,” one of the factors in the trending new hashtag, “#DiedSuddenly,” based on the just-released documentary.

Died Suddenly has been criticized as promoting “debunked” anti-vaccine conspiracy theories but has been seen by some 15 million people.

More Democrats, by a 33%-26% margin, believe the shot has been lethal.

One does not have to be a rocket scientist to grasp that there is a serious problem. And, that it seems to be concentrated in mRNA vaxx countries rather than those using conventionally developed shots.

The early objectors were heavily Republican, which made the jab analysis political at the expense of science. Now that material numbers of Independents & Democrats are also questioning BigPharma, the truth may not be containable.

PEACE

---

(1) <https://instapundit.com/562005/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

413. Emslander says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:56 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

it is easy to imagine that the virus might still have been the ultimate cause in many of the cases.

LOL

• **Replies:** @allergic2katz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

414. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 2:58 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Hulkamania

He may have a grasp of statistics but you're assuming that he's also committed to candor. Remember that he made his fortune working on Wall Street. I think he has a deep conflict between his interest in truth and integrity versus his need to apologize for corporate America and its whole predatory cancer capitalist paradigm. And that conflict may come to a head concerning this very issue where so much money has been invested by corporate America into this scamdemic.

This might be the reason he keeps pushing his theory of covid being an American biowarfare operation authorized by a tiny fringe of "rogue" deranged Christian Zionist fanatics like Pompeo. This theory allows the basic integrity of corporate America and its cancer capitalist ideology to remain unscathed and unchallenged.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

415. Emslander says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:00 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago · 100 Words ↑  
@Berkleyboy

Why a person of Ron Unzs intellectual stature and reputation would chose to wade into an issue that can only be supported or refuted with the flimsiest of evidence (total death trends as reported by Government agencies for example) remains a wonder to me.

Elon Musk explained it very clearly. All the social tech site people were being “contacted” by FBI jackboots from the beginning and Fauci graced some of the more influential ones with his personal brand of existential thuggery.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

416. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:10 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑  
@Bro43rd

It’s the same thing. Starving a fever means not eating food; drowning a flu means taking in lots of liquids. No contradiction whatsoever!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

417. geokat62 says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:11 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“There has been a suggestion, and I think this is probably subterfuge from the PR industry of pharma — that mild COVID may be causing all the sudden cardiac deaths. And the evidence is just not there for that at all.” – world renowned cardiologist, Dr. Aseem Malhotra

“Roughly 15 percent of people who have taken the vaccines are damaged by them.” – world renowned cardiologist, Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://rumble.com/v21mcws--dr.-peter-mccullough-and-dr.-aseem-malhotra-discuss-the-extraordinary-harm.html>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

418. C. A. Powell says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:15 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

@Zachary Smith

If you think the clot shot is safe, go ahead and get two – one for me and one for YOU! I haven't taken it, and will NEVER take it.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

419. art guerrilla says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:26 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

just fuckin' wow...

big gov, big pharma, big media, big elites lie to us all day every day about EVERYTHING, BUT, they are going to present valid stats and data for a slow motion holocaust THEY ARE CAUSING ??? no... i mean, c'mon :

YOU CAN NOT BE SERIOUS !!!

.

as numerous posters point out MANY valid issues with ron The Ego unz's 'anal-ysis', HIS PRECIOUS DATA IS IRREVOLCABLY FLAWED on many levels...

GIGO, dingleberry...

funny how The Ego NEVER replies to them except with snarky, undeserved put downs... he is one slippery non-debater who avoids valid opposition...

.

JUST the fact of RT-PCR testing PURPOSEFULLY made a false-positive producing machine (ON PURPOSE, you fucking nimrod!!!) by using 35-40 cycles PLUS should tell a thinking nekkid ape **\*something\***

IS

NOT

RIGHT...

**\*sheesh\***

SHOW ME THE DNA !

there is NO extant DNA COMPLETE sequence (NOT little bits and pieces) FROM a SINGULAR patient DIED FROM (so-called) Cov1d... zillions died from it, but not ONE SINGULAR COMPLETE SEQUENCE ? that doesn't sound suspicious at all...

**\*almost\*** like it is The Emperor's New Virus...

huh...

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

420. H. L. M says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:26 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago ↑

@Wade

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2023/01/03/the-medical-authorities-have-lost-all-credibility/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



421. Kurt Knispel says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:32 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

“As a retired physician, I can honestly say that unless you are in a serious accident, your best chance of living to a ripe old age is to avoid doctors and hospitals and learn nutrition, herbal medicine and other forms of natural medicine unless you are fortunate enough to have a naturopathic physician available. Almost all drugs are toxic and are designed only to treat symptoms and not to cure anyone. Vaccines are highly dangerous, have never been adequately studied or proven to be effective, and have a poor risk/reward ratio. Most surgery is unnecessary and most textbooks of medicine are inaccurate and deceptive. Almost every disease is said to be idiopathic (without known cause) or genetic – although this is untrue. In short, our main stream medical system is hopelessly inept and/or corrupt. The treatment of cancer and degenerative diseases is a national scandal. The sooner you learn this, the better off you will be.” Doktor Allan Greenberg

12/24/2002

20 years later we know that drugs are not only “designed to treat symptoms”, but designed to treat man as symptom and free him from his God given life a.s.a.p. while Jew Pharma makes its biggest profits ever and the Churches of Satan the largest inheritances from old people they have accompanied to death.

• **Thanks:** Ann Nonny Mouse

• **Replies:** @Emslander

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

422. Numa says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:48 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

The problem with relying on CDC statistics is that it is like relying on a fox commission for chicken mortality statistics.

It is a highly corrupt organization to start with.

Your points are totally logical, however, as you frankly admit that since your aptitudes are more political than bio-research oriented : That you primarily will trust the ‘experts’. The problem is that while you concede that the ‘experts’ who created SARS-2 are corrupt, you do not follow the breadcumb trail tothe vaccine mongers who have every motivation to be even more corrupt to the core.

Considering ... mRNA has a long history of spectacular and deadly failures. It failed as a genetic therapy, it failed in veterinary vaccines (and even when successes were claimed, the results were devastating (ie. Mareks).

RNA virii are ancient of days, apparently pre-Cambrian, and in a bilion years life has dealt with them at a cellular level. Which is why some AIDS researhers denied that HIV could cause disease – as no RNA virus was considered pathological up until that point, and even than was shown to require a mycoplasma as a co-vector.

Vaccines are HUMORAL lines of defense, evolving about 200MYA, about the time dinosaurids and mammals branched off. They are ineffective at dealing with RNA, lest the common cold would have been eradicated decades ago.

Even the simplest ‘real’ (NOT mRNA) vaccines require years of development, and many can be long term toxic if not lethal. Sometimes the adjuvants are the toxic elements. Vaccines need a ‘stimulant’ to swarm and find the antigen, and sometimes in the process can cause dreadful autoimmune pathologies. This does not mean vaccines are not a boon to humanity – when the right tool is used for the right job.

And RNA virions are the wrong job to use any form of mRNA gene therapies on. AND gene therapies they are. Nuclear RNA transcriptases have been discovered that will alter the human genome within 6 hours.

Learn to read technogibberish, and home in on NIH and PubMed studies. Its all there at the highest levels of scientific credibility. The S-Protein is toxic in any and every form (virus or vaxx).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

423. [gay troll](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT](#) • [2.7 days ago](#) • 500 Words [↑](#)

As you well know Ron, Pfizer has a history of pushing unsafe drugs on the public. With the COVID vaccine, Pfizer only maintained a blind in their clinical trial for two months. As soon as the EUA was approved, they unblinded their trial. In their later application to get full FDA approval for Comirnaty, Pfizer said “From Dose 1 through the March 13, 2021 data cutoff date, there were a total of 38 deaths, 21 in the COMIRNATY [vaccine] group and 17 in the placebo group.” Thus Pfizer’s own clinical trial showed significant excess mortality among the vaxxed. This signal was already apparent by the date of the EUA and further pronounced by the time of FDA review. For some reason, the FDA wanted 75 years to release Pfizer’s data to the public.

There are multiple reasons to question the basic safety of these vaccines. Some reasons are related to the novel nanolipid platform. Some are related to the science of coronaviruses and epidemiology (eg ADE). Some are related to the individual characteristics of the SARS2 spike protein (known to be cytotoxic, known to selectively attach to T cells, known to contain prion like genetic sequences).

Since Pfizer’s clinical data suggest the vaccines are unsafe, and since the principles of epidemiology and biology suggest they are unsafe, and since they were only approved for emergency use on the basis of reducing the short term severity of COVID symptoms, what basis do you have to consider the vaccines safe? At what point did you know they were safe? Before or after you put two shots in your arm?

Furthermore, Pfizer is possibly the least dangerous of the vaccines. Moderna’s vaccine has three times the dose of nanolipid encapsulated spike protein mRNA. And it has also been singled out and restricted by multiple governments because it causes even more adverse reactions than Pfizer.

I refuse to look too closely at your arguments Ron. I have repeatedly watched you argue in bad faith and that's all I really need to know about your contributions. The fact that you cannot even tolerate a skeptical viewpoint, despite the litany of facts listed above, proves that you are pushing an agenda. You pathologize skeptics who point out that the data is not actually on your side.

If you're right that the vaccines are safe and effective, and that excess mortality is all caused by COVID, then simply show us the numbers proving that the unvaccinated are disproportionately affected by excess mortality (you know, the opposite of what Pfizer's clinical trial showed). Otherwise kindly shut up! These vaccines have prolonged the pandemic, driven the evolution of variants, their efficacy turns negative after mere months, they actually make people more likely to be infected and re infected with SaRS2 and other diseases. They were sold to us with false promises and threats. How can you possibly defend them?

• **Agree:** [Dutch Boy](#)

• **Thanks:** [Emslander](#), [Sulu](#)

• **Replies:** [@Anon](#), [@MacOisdealbhtoo](#), [@Sulu](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

424. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Hulkamania

Have you considered that Ron's admittedly formidable background in science gives him confirmation bias to assume that scientific research is not corruptible by corporate interests?

This is precisely the claim of the British cardiologist whose interview on Tucker Carlson is linked in the very first comment on this thread:



As for your original claim about his competence with statistics, it seems he's relying on aggregate death statistics that tell us nothing about actual cause of death. Perhaps death rates increased in 2020 due to the punitive lockdowns? How do we know the precise causes of this increase? Ron simply assumes it's due to covid and then the drop in overall death rates in the following year is due to mass inoculation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

425. [Skeptic51](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 3:53 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

Ron does not enter the world of virology, vaccinology and immunology, so he completely misses the mechanisms of action by which the virus (bioweapon) and experimental “vaccines” (bioweapon) work to injure and kill people. He also assumes the US & New Zealand stats on monthly deaths are 100% accurate (maybe).

Regardless of the number of “collateral damaged” individuals from virus + vaxxes, the signals of profound harm are blinking all over the world...only Denmark? has abandoned pushing these products on its people

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

426. Anon[295] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@gay troll](#)

I refuse to look too closely at your arguments Ron. I have repeatedly watched you argue in bad faith and that's all I really need to know about your contributions. The fact that you cannot even tolerate a skeptical viewpoint, despite the litany of facts listed above, proves that you are pushing an agenda. You pathologize skeptics who point out that the data is not actually on your side.

Beautifully stated. You argue well for a faggot.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

427. Emslander says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:26 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Kurt Knispel

I can honestly say that unless you are in a serious accident, your best chance of living to a ripe old age is to avoid doctors and hospitals

It's good to qualify this by specifying the "American" system of health care. For a number of unique reasons, our health care education and techniques rely on a highly mechanistic and chemical basis for treatment. A very highly reputed Chinese medicine practitioner once told me that all of our health care is based upon the study of dead bodies. The Chinese system relies on the living body and its healing capacities for treatment.

There's a lot of talk about the recent flare-up of Covid in China. What these hysterical reports don't tell you is that, by percentage, their fatality rate is a tenth of the fatality rate of the US for those in whom the new flu is detected and is far below a normal flu season.

• **Replies:** @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



428. izzy says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:35 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
<https://www.salk.edu/news-release/the-novel-coronavirus-spike-protein-plays-additional-key-role-in-illness/>

Back in the spring of 2021, the Salk Institute published a study explaining the primacy of the spike protein in much of the medical damage being observed. But the included disclaimer, “(which behave very differently than those safely encoded by vaccines)”, may have been a bit premature. There has been considerable evidence since then that the spike protein in the vax is not “safely encoded”, and produces similar disastrous consequences. I will add anecdotally that a formerly healthy friend, originally pro-vax and quite vocal about it, developed serious heart trouble right after the second dose, and is now has a pacemaker. The doctor quietly admitted the shot was almost certainly the culprit, but had been instructed from above not to talk about it. Such stories are not uncommon now.

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel, @Emslander

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

429. Dutch Boy says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:36 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑  
@Zachary Smith

Let me guess: Dr. Smith is a pediatrician.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

430. anonymous[262] • Disclaimer says:

January 3, 2023 at 4:41 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

@Zachary Smith

Hamlin, an NFL safety, had probably never been involved in an open-field tackle at speed before in his high school, college, or pro career.

• **Replies:** @Zachary Smith, @The Company

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

431. Ed Kendrick says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 4:46 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/covid-19-origins-crimes-against-humanity/>

Which genetic groups are least affected by the spike proteins? The medical literature is included in the above article.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

432. [dms578](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:00 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 900 Words](#) ↑  
[@Ronald](#)

there is no question that lockdowns severely reduced the incidence of all other contagious diseases and we are now in a window where the suppression of immune function leaves people extremely vulnerable to more virulent outcomes. So if Katie is correct in stats makes complete sense to me. In '20 at beginning of outbreak this was the exact outcome predicted by epidemiologists worldwide so I was prepared. It is alarming to observe this as the organism has mechanisms which tend to prevent cross infections. My brave and wonderful internist/ anti ageing doctor contacted all his patients in February '20 offering to fill scripts for HGQ and antibiotics to be used immediately if symptoms occurred. I immediately attempted to do so but the fascists in power within a few days directed our pharmacies to refuse to fill the HGQ. It took until the summer of year before I was able to procure it. I was not aware some politician had a proprietary role in making medical decisions for me. We had an autumn hearing of cross infections of RSV, Covid, flu and routine colds became a common occurrence. My 4 year old grandson had covid in august, another viral bronchial horror after school opened, conjunctivitis and a residual cough which is diminished but still present To my great astonishment his pediatrician said he was in better shape than many other patients coming to office all his mild in comparison. His preK program was so desperate they CLOSED for over a week. I cannot recall any occasion in my long weary life when this happened and I lived thru all the routine childhood infection outbreaks and two very severe novel viral ones in 57-9 and 68-9. Unfortunately this just has to be ridden out but there are protocols on various sites such as FLCCC which provide information on how to deal with all covid prevention, treatment for active infection and so called long haul covid. It is free and easily understood

My position about this Sir is to step back from all the noise in media including the wonderful ms hopkins and inquire among

ones own circle of family, friends neighbors to get a better idea of the accuracy of the claims. As mentioned i live in the so termed worst city for covid and contrasting the panic in press against three years of personal experience of not knowing one person who died either from covid or as a vaccine reaction. Even at the height of “pandemic” one contact who is an ER physician in manhattan said only overweight men seemed to be dying. I also will say at 72 I do not know of one person who has died of the seasonal flu.

The nonsense about the staggering increase of entries into our VAERS system is easily explained by the fact that virtually NO American knew it existed until covid. I have been following it for years and to be frank I have had medical professionals tell me they never heard of it I believe the agency in europe is EudraVigilance but am not informed about your pubic’s awareness of its existence. Another ridiculous claim was the hysteria about refrigerator vans outside ERs in city Clearly capacity of these units is based on predicted patterns any uptick is likely to create an overflow. This makes good business sense as maintaining units is quite expensive just from the cost of energy. Hospitals here made the cynical choice to close their speciality units and I am saddened to say most the physicians who could have easily helped out used it as an opportunity for extended work furlough My belief decision was made to prevent the loss of expensive hard to replace medical personnel. I was and am disgusted knowing this but not as much so as with the reaction of the clergy. My doctor, age mid 70s, immediately volunteered at ER at Cornell and was put out when they stuck him in an administrative support position. He is in better shape from his own protocols than most half his age. I had the misfortune in December ’21 to have to go to the local ER as food was stuck in my esophagus. 17 hours to see a doctor when it is well known that duration beyond an hour or two can result in permanent damage. It was jammed but oddly I did not hear much if any coughing or other signs of distress serious enough to be there What BO care has accomplished is that our lovely minority community uses the ER as general practitioners. I was in the worst

condition of anyone present until a gentleman who appeared to be Watusi passed out on a chair across from me. I believe most people could have played out the illness at home but are such infants today running to ER absent any real reason For viruses there a very few symptoms which require urgent medical attention the old advice to stay in bed and hydrate resolves most cases.

My first husband was english and I lived in britain for a short time. A general impression I have is that you public, as ours, is in terrible physical condition relative to what I observed during that time. I am shocked at seeing articles in the DM of events with young citizens at events overweight and I am also under impression that smoking is still quite common.

what astonishes me is how ron unz can write so “voluminously” on topics he is so clearly uninformed about. Well i suppose there are lots of contributors to that category.

• **Replies:** [@bike-anarkist](#), [@Mehen](#), [@Ronald](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

433. Jim H says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:02 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

‘Even if every single example had that cause, the numbers involved would be totally negligible, perhaps a thousand deaths out of more than 220 million vaccinated Americans.’ — Ron Unz

This is where I stopped reading Mr Unz’s 3,300-word opus, which contains the word ‘VAERS’ not once.

By cross referencing to other databases — Pfizer and Moderna trials, V-Safe, and others — VAERS adverse event reports are plausibly estimated to be understated by a factor of at least ten.

Which implies over 330,000 vaccine deaths — a totally unacceptable safety signal, *even if 99.8% of those reports are misattributed*. Dr Peter McCullough has asserted that based on past history, a vaccine should be withdrawn from the market if it caused over 50 fatalities. VAERS reports **33,334**.

<https://vaersanalysis.info/2022/12/30/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-23-2022/>

As someone asked the last time Mr Unz resolutely refused to engage with the facts, and instead just *made shit up* (as in the quote above), how can an individual who views himself as an iconoclast in regard to so many questionable myths, be so purblind to the avalanche of evidence showing that mRNA ‘vaccines’ are bad, bad news?

**\*shaking my damned head\***

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

434. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:03 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/washington-secrets/half-think-covid-vax-is-deadly>

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/what-caused-damar-hamlins-injury?>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

435. Truth Vigilante says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:17 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

Of course my theory is just speculation as I don't have hard evidence that Ron Unz is being forcibly made to toe the official Covid narrative.

But let me use the example of Noam Chomsky by way of example. There are people that swear by him and have sworn allegiance to his prognostications for decades.

(I'm not one of them incidentally – I never liked the guy from Day 1).

That said, he did say some sensible things in bygone years (like his 'manufactured consent' remarks, to give just one example), and he deserves accolades for that.

And, over many decades, Chomsky attracted a HUGE following so ZOG figured it would be a sizeable feather in their caps if they could make him turn – to the dark side.

And Chomsky certainly has – on the 9/11 False Flag and more recently on the Covid Psyop.

Watch the first 12 mins of this Jimmy Dore video that features Noam Chomsky's response on what should be done with the unvaccinated :



And as bad as Chomsky is on Covid and his suggestion that the unvaxxed should be 'isolated' (ie: code for put in detention centres), Chomsky is FAR WORSE on 9/11, where he's in lockstep



with the official government narrative and says things like ‘it’s not important to investigate the inconsistencies in the official government 9/11 narrative’, or words to that effect.

Bottom Line: Noam Chomsky is CONTROLLED OPPOSITION. Yes, he’ll throw a few crumbs of truth at his supporter base to get them on side.

But on the BIG ISSUES (ie: 9/11, the Covid Psyop), he’ll follow the script handed to him by ZOG.

Now, in relation to Ron Unz, I’m not saying he’s controlled opposition.

I like Ron and he’s done much good with the Unz Review, where he’s allowed all manner of debate on important issues like the JFK coup d’etat, 9/11 and the Holofoax, to name just a few contentious topics.

That said, I (and a few others that I’m aware of), are BANNED from posting comments on Michael Hudson and Larry Romanoff threads in UR.

Of course Ron Unz could overturn said bans if he wanted to – but he doesn’t.

He’d much prefer these two Marxists/Maoists to disseminate their crackpot economic theories in a hermetically sealed environment where only yes-men and women are permitted to post commentary.

IN SUMMARY : Because Ron Unz’s webzine has been so successful in that it has been a forum like no other on the internet in allowing verboten subjects to be discussed, and because Ron Unz himself has been at the forefront of taking on the establishment in these issues through articles he himself has written, many readers believe Ron Unz can do no wrong, and that he is genuinely out to determine the truth in an objective manner.

Well, I believe Ron is a sincere guy and he has striven for objective truth to the best of his ability. But, and this is a big BUT :

...THERE ARE ENTITIES IN THIS WORLD THAT ARE GREATER THAN RON UNZ.

And this very powerful entity (that orchestrated the Covid hoax around the world), may have harassed/intimidated/threatened him into taking that indefensible position he now has on the Covid Psyop (ie: in being a pro-vaxx advocate and enabler), or risk having his webzine shut down.

That's my theory, for what it's worth.

I'm not saying I'm near certain that this theory is likely, nor that it is even 50% or 25% likely.

All I'm saying is that it's a possibility.

- **Agree:** Emslander, IreneAthena, Sulu
- **Replies:** @Michael Korn, @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

436. [harfang67](#) says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:22 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Great thanks for having brought this clarification. We were mixed-up on the effects between the mRNA “vaxx” and the virus itself but you cleared it now. Looking around me – family, friends, etc – I was lucky of not having to live detrimental consequences so far. But I’m still concerned with possible consequences of the “vacciné”. But, as you mentioned, this type of “vacciné” was not tested sufficiently and that would explain the effects specialists are addressing. Maybe!

This leaves us now with two possibilities to explain the Sars- Cov(2) virus: 1) a lab-fabricated one, as stated in your october 10 2022 article (“Jeffrey Sachs as a Righteous Rogue Éléphant”), 2) or a bioweapon (your August 29 2022 post: “Prof. Jeffrey Sachs on the Covid Original Cover-up” and Karen Kinston’s recent statement on Gregg Hunter’s December 24 interview “FDA Criminally Approved Bioweapon as safe and effective Vacciné”).

This is more than serious stuff my friend. It’s historic. We’re diving into demonic terrain here. In fact we’re touching upon Larry Romanoff’s world described in his Nov. 21 2022 article “The Richest Man in the World” (on your site).

Happy New Year Ron. The best.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

437. MacOisdealbhtoo says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:27 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
Brechtung Effect

Principal citing that, the further away an expert in a field is from personally conducting recent field application/observation practice, the more confident, appeal to credential/authority, arrogant, demeaning and or insistent will be their assertions.

Many on here , especially our host, succumb to this principal. The Ethical Skeptic, and Denis Rancourt however, do not.

Denis was my last post, TES today as follows:

580,000 dead ( not from covid)  
....and rising at 7400 per week.

don't trust lazy clowns, no matter their title, gluttonous appetite for celebrity( oh my, look how many people watch me on YouTube, more hits this week, yay for me) nor their degree.

BTW Denis Rancourt impromptu poll on who would you vote for for PM in Canada,

Trudeau- 2%

Putin-51.9%

Poillievre-49%( new Conservative leader)

Xi Jinping- 5%

And we have loads of Ukies from WW2 era, all Nazis too.

You guys took the real hardcore German Nazis , 1500 Scientists, all with Operation Paperclip.

How is that working out for you guys.

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FlZppGwXgAQVK2V?format=jpg&name=large>

• **Replies:** @bike-anarkist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

438. Pretty Crappy Result says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:30 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@HbutnotG

Guess I can assume my 3 plus decades of anatomic pathology experience gives me permission from his/her highness to weigh in on the matter lol. If these “fibrin clots” are usual and customary, as you profess, can you please explain to us why embalmers are coming out of the woodwork to proclaim something they have never seen before. Maybe the whole group just went simultaneously insane. Seems anything is possible these daze.


On another note, any analysis of “Covid deaths” (including this one) is faulty from the git go if it fails to mention the utterly worthless test stupidly used for the diagnosis fueling the criminally inflated numbers ... PCR ... which I have nicknamed: Pretty Crappy Result!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

439. geokat62 says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

BOMBSHELL Rasmussen Report:

Nearly half of Americans think COVID-19 vaccines may be to blame for many unexplained deaths, and more than a quarter say someone they know could be among the victims. 

The genocide is real. <https://t.co/heiQ2cLTyg>

— DiedSuddenly (@DiedSuddenly\_) January 2, 2023

• **Replies:** @JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

440. [ben powell](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) ↑

[@Dutch Abraham](#)

Spot On ! thank you

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

441. [MacOisdealbhtoo](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@gay troll](#)

Astra Zeneca Chief Murderer was Knighted for his death jab, even after all European countries banned the use of it! Can't make this shite up.

It was an IQ test folks, those who jabbed failed the test!

Come to grips with that dose of reality, and like the football player last night, you can now drop dead at any moment for trusting Anthony "The Needle" Faucki

Dumb da dumb dumb!

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

442. Anon[280] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:38 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Achmed E. Newman](#)

‘But Mr. Unz is Pfizerite (Reformed) — two initial shots, no boosters since.’

So it’s an article by a vaccine agnostic .... Telling us all to get fully vaxxed, but not getting it themselves anymore , we can only guess why not..... but it doesn’t sync with such stated pro vaxx sentiments. weird.

I’ve met many many injected who have regretted the jabs...but I’ve never met a refuser who has regretted it.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

443. [Tockville](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 5:41 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

The C19 shot is not a vaccine, it’s a gene altering therapy. Only idiots and coerced workers were jabbed.

Vaxxines are pseudo science, they are based on a flawed theory. They haven’t saved a single life since they exist. This is not conspiracy theory, it’s a fact. Do you your f@cking homework and read the book called Virus Mania.

It’s a SCAM generating billions of dollars and YOU buy into this nonsense. Shame on you Unz !

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

444. Juda Ben Hur says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:43 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

We just had another one last night at a football game. What's wrong with Covid AND the mRNA vaccine? Sudden death of the young from the one. Sudden death of the young from the other. And sudden death of the young from BOTH.

• **Replies:** @Hang All Text Drivers

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

445. folkvangr says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:44 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago ↑

“Died Suddenly” will soon replace all other news headlines. It's happening.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

446. The Real World says:

January 3, 2023 at 5:58 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Dutch Abraham

Sigh, okay, it's not that I intend to criticize but, you ask someone a question about something they very possibly have never seen and don't even provide a link to it? You're going to make him, and us, go dig for it?

Further, I decide to go look and on that very website I install each of the names you mention and ZERO is produced. So, either that website is poorly catalogued or the info has been removed or you mean some other site. Sigh....

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



447. [Greta Handel](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:03 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) ↑  
[@izzy](#)

There's been so much dissembling and gaslighting over the past couple years that it's hard to keep track.

But your comment reminded me that the disclaimer

| (which behave very differently than those safely encoded by vaccines)

was surreptitiously added after Salk's initial publication. For more about the **Spike Parenthetical**, check out *New Report Sheds Light on Vaccine Doomsday Cult* (Mike Whitney • May 3, 2021), including the comments.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

448. [JimDandy](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:19 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) ↑  
[@geokat62](#)

Despite the relentless efforts of all the power, the antivaxxers are winning the narrative war. That's how undeniable their arguments have become.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

449. [Sulu](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:25 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) ↑  
[@Kim](#)

About what one would expect from a low I.Q. African. The Jews have been using these stupid pieces of meat from day one.

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

450. Mike Tre says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:38 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Dutch Abraham

because like most injection-fetishists he is simply engaging in projection. ask yourself: who is the individual consumed with an irrational fear:

the individual who leaves his home, unmasked, not injected, doesn't concern himself with social distancing, and risks arrest for not masking up when ordered to by a fast food cashier, or

the masked, multi-injected, social distancing individual who refused to leave his closet for months, and became hysterical with anyone who chose not to act in an equal manner?

so ron, sailer, that would be trolling, and the rest of the injection-fetishists accuse others of being afraid of needles, when these people are literally in fear for their lives over an unremarkable respiratory infection that killed nobody except those who already had one foot in the grave.

• **Agree:** Emslander

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

451. Michael Korn says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:41 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Thanks for the explanation. Some years back Glenn Greenwald came to my city in Colorado to pontificate on his journalistic heroism. After the talk I asked him why he accepts the official 9/11 cover-up report. He paused with great embarrassment and then blurted out that he defers to Noam Chomsky regarding 9/11. From that day forward I have never trusted anything Greenwald says.

Regarding chump-sky, not long ago I saw a talk in which he admits that even though MIT was ground zero for the military industrial state he still enjoyed working there. That tells me that he doesn't really have a conscience and everything he says and does is just a kind of intellectual game, pretending to be the conscience of America. It's just another Hollywood stunt.

• **Agree:** Wade

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

452. RAD1 says:

January 3, 2023 at 6:49 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑

Quoting from Ray Peat's Newsletter: "In 2005, experiments showed that injecting the spike protein from a corona virus caused lungs to fail [Kuba, et. al Nat Med 2005, Aug 11 (8): 875-9], and that antibodies formed to the spike protein damaged the lungs [Lin, et al. Clin Exp Immune 2005 Sept 141 (3): 500-8]." That was 18 years ago. He ends that section by saying "These facts [he mentions other risks also] would imply either that no one in the vaccine business had studied physiology or immunology with any attention, or that their plan — to inoculate everyone in the world with a highly toxic genetic material — wasn't intended to improve public health.

More recently (2021), Li at al. writing in Clinical Infectious Diseases (Volume 73 (12) Dec 2021, pages 1-18) injected Balb/c mice with mRNA "vaccine" both IM (intramuscularly) and IV (intravenously) with normal saline as controls. Only the IV group developed myocarditis and elevated serum troponin levels (an indication of cardiac damage). While this experiment was not designed to determine chronic effects of mRNA "vaccines," it did demonstrate that myocarditis in a mammalian heart can be caused acutely by IV injection of something in the mRNA vial. The authors commented that brief withdrawal of the syringe to exclude blood aspiration (the standard of care in the past but seems to be rarely done now) might be one possible way to reduce the risk of changing an IM injection to an IV injection.

I note that a law in California (Assembly bill 2098) recently put into effect this year, states that any doctor providing "misinformation" about Covid vaccines to patients is guilty of unprofessional conduct with penalties up to and including loss of license. Doctors are not free to be honest, so I don't believe anything they say regarding SARS-CoV-2.

One more reference from the newsletter: in 2005, (Virology Journal, 2005, Aug 22 (2) 69. The article heading by Vincent et al.: “Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread.” As I understand it, Chloroquine is no longer used because of a particular toxic profile; it has been replaced by Hydroxychloroquine. Interesting the FDA which has claimed there were no effective treatments reported in the literature (and then could give a EUA) missed this potentially important one.

• **Replies:** [@SBaker](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

453. [bike-anarkist](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:49 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@Bardon Kaldian](#)

Ya must get paid enough so that you repeatedly come on this site and embarrass yourself!

You deserve the LOL.

• **Replies:** [@Bardon Kaldian](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

454. [bike-anarkist](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 6:52 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@dms578](#)

You need an editor.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

455. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:01 pm GMT](#) • [2.5 days ago](#) ↑

[pic.twitter.com/n1naSMk4ZQ](https://pic.twitter.com/n1naSMk4ZQ)

— Michael (@HegKong) [January 3, 2023](#)

• **Replies:** [@Pierre de Craon](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

456. [bike-anarkist](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:02 pm GMT](#) • [2.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Zachary Smith](#)

**I ran out of edit time on a previous post when I mentioned Masks. They're an important component, but there are other factors which are even more so. Pretending Covid Is Over is suicidal for the vulnerable. Going to crowded bars, restaurants, or churches is not good idea for the elderly or citizens with preexisting conditions. The latter group includes people born with unlucky groups of genes which simply render them raw meat for the virus. No matter whether they're masked or unmasked, vaccinated or unvaccinated – these folks are going to have bad results if they get infected. Ditto for the vulnerable/unlucky who are getting into a long aluminum tube and flying for hours.**

Just change “virus” with “Experimental Gene Therapeutics”.

This is the actual truth; everything else is “nudging by gaslighting”.

You have a toxic condition of hubris.

• **Replies:** [@JimDandy](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

457. JasonT says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:19 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago · 200 Words · ↑

The injection program being run across the world is one huge clinical trial. Because this is a clinical trial, the injections, even from a given company, DO NOT contain the same chemical composition in each needle. There will be differences between batches or even individual needles in the same batch, both in the concentration of ingredients and in the actual chemical ingredients therein. In fact, some of the batches may contain just saline as a control. The Great Reset crowd is currently experimenting to find the most optimal formulations for their purposes. This is why the effects are not more pronounced and more uniform across populations.

There have been a number of reports of graphene oxide in some of the injections as well as strange structures organizing and growing in the solutions when subjected to radiation or to drying out. This alone should trigger analysis by government labs. It would be a relatively simple matter for well equipped analytical chemistry laboratories to determine what is in these shots and how much of each chemical is in there. This is why all the governments signed agreements with the drug companies to prevent government agencies from analyzing the contents of the shots.

• **Replies:** @geokat62

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

458. Hang All Text Drivers says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:20 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago · ↑

@Brosi

“””””Because they could never isolate the “virus”. “””””

That’s what david icke has been saying the last 2 years. There is no covid virus.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

459. Mehen says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:21 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@dms578

The nonsense about the staggering increase of entries into our VAERS system is easily explained by the fact that virtually NO American knew it existed until covid.

If that were the case we would see a similar massive increase in VAERS reports for all other vaccines as well. As far as I know, we do not.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



460. Tony Hall says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:23 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Greta Handel

In a UR comment I tried to wonder out loud about the role of Mike Whitney. His articles back in the day became the core documents around which most of our meatiest COVID discussions revolved. How interesting that Mike Whitney abandoned the subject altogether and then showed up at UR as the main author of articles on NATO-Ukraine-Russia, with Putin in the starring role. In my censored comment I wondered if Whitney's sudden re-orientation had happened organically if there had been some substantial incentive presented to Whitney to change topics. Not much of what Whitney predicted has failed to come true. In fact in retrospect I'd say his account of the extent of the lies and crimes underway was pretty conservative.

That's not the only redaction of my work I could mention.

One way or another it seems to me highly likely that the USA's most aggressive censor, ADL (and its subordinate FBI etc.), is calling the shots on what can or cannot appear here.

It is nice to touch base with you Greta and with Truth Vigilante too. Happy New Year.

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

461. [Hang All Text Drivers](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:23 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@Ron Unz](#)

“””Actually, yes. There was a huge rise in fatal traffic accidents during 2021, much of it associated with the widespread social unrest following George Floyd’s death:”””

That’s unprovable nonsense. Floyd’s death caused car crashes!!!!???

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

462. [Sulu](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:27 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) • 200 Words ↑

[@gay troll](#)

I refuse to look too closely at your arguments Ron. I have repeatedly watched you argue in bad faith and that’s all I really need to know about your contributions. The fact that you cannot even tolerate a skeptical viewpoint, despite the litany of facts listed above, proves that you are pushing an agenda. You pathologize skeptics who point out that the data is not actually on your side.

And what do you get from Ron Unz? Deafening silence! It’s obvious as hell that he has an agenda, no doubt handed to him from higher up. And he is not allowed to deviate from it. Kind of hard to see him as one of the “good” Jews now, isn’t it?

After the Musk revelations on twitter it seems reasonable to think this is just one more alphabet agency run honey pot/disinformation site. Oh, sure, it allows for a certain amount of right wing dissent. But for the big stuff, like the increasingly obvious fact that the vax is killing people, the party line must be adhered to. No deviation allowed.

Sulu

• **Thanks:** [Emslander](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

463. SBaker says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:28 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@John K.

It's astonishing to me that, even at this late date, so many still believe this vaccine—gene therapy, in fact—is the answer. Yet four-times-vaxxed people are still getting Covid, because they repeatedly prime their system against a single, fast-mutating spike protein instead of relying on the innate immune system's superior ability to produce antibodies against the nucleocapsid protein—the most stable part of the virus, conserved across variants.

Nucleocapsid vaccines are in development and are technically more difficult to produce.

Here is the latest from an Ivy league educated man with a PhD in virology: The XBB.1.5 is a relative of the omicron XBB variant, which is a recombinant of the omicron BA.2.10.1 and BA.2.75 subvariants.

Combined, XBB and XBB.1.5 make up 44% of cases in the U.S., crowding out other versions of omicron.

XBB has been found in at least 70 countries, according to the World Health Organization, and has caused surges of infection in some parts of Asia, including India and Singapore, in October. Studies performed in the lab have found that XBB is capable of evading antibodies from previous Covid infections or vaccinations, meaning that being exposed to the virus would mean someone is more likely to get sick or reinfected and show symptoms.

A study published last week in the New England Journal of Medicine found that the new Covid boosters from Moderna and Pfizer-BioNTech bolstered antibody responses to many subvariants of Omicron, including the XBB variant.

While the new booster — called a bivalent because it targets the omicron strains BA.4 and BA.5 as well as the original coronavirus — is not perfect, it offers additional protection to that what was seen in the original or monovalent boosters previously available.

I don't know about you, but if I had four measles shots in a year and still got the measles, I'd be asking questions.

Maybe HIV has depressed your immune response. sarc

• **Replies:** [@Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

464. [Michael Korn](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:31 pm GMT](#) • [2.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

I'm sure you're aware of the new lovely Netanyahu government. In its honor I am rebranding Israel as the gonuv nation and the shtetl by the sea!

I can imagine all of these Jewish elites gathered in a luxurious club med getaway. After a fabulous banquet they go to a large conference Hall and they meet the MCs, people like Nathan Rothschild Adelson when he was alive or maybe even Netanyahu. And he says "okay guys here's the plan. We're dividing you up into groups. Some of you guys will be our A-team. Others will be controlled opposition. Others will be honey pots. Just remember we're all working for the same team. We're just putting on a nice Hollywood show. Because the goyim love being entertained, even if it's watching their own funerals!"

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

465. [Hang All Text Drivers](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:32 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Juda Ben Hur](#)

“””We just had another one last night at a football game. What’s wrong with Covid AND the mRNA vaccine? Sudden death of the young from the one. Sudden death of the young from the other. And sudden death of the young from BOTH.”””””

Indeed – the bills safety tackled a bengal on a routine play and then keeled over!! Word is he had a heart attack. Look for the swamp media to say he was a steroid abuser and that caused the attack.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

466. [SBaker](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:39 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@RAD1](#)

More recently (2021), Li at al. writing in Clinical Infectious Diseases (Volume 73 (12) Dec 2021, pages 1-18) injected Balb/c mice with mRNA “vaccine” both IM (intramuscularly) and IV (intravenously) with normal saline as controls. Only the IV group developed myocarditis and elevated serum troponin levels (an indication of cardiac damage). While this experiment was not designed to determine chronic effects of mRNA “vaccines,” it did demonstrate that myocarditis in a mammalian heart can be caused acutely by IV injection of something in the mRNA vial. The authors commented that brief withdrawal of the syringe to exclude blood aspiration (the standard of care in the past but seems to be rarely done now) might be one possible way to reduce the risk of changing an IM injection to an IV injection.

A highly inbred strain of mice is a poor model for the heterogeneous human population. Also, the elevated troponin measurements: were they specific for cardiac troponin in mice? Troponin sources include all skeletal muscle too.

• **Replies:** [@bike-anarkist](#), [@RAD1](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

467. Professor Corey says:

January 3, 2023 at 7:45 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Dutch Abraham

Great chronology of what was really going on as Big Pharma raked in the profits, authority became more centralized than ever, the public sank into major fear and trembling, corporations got stronger as mom & pop businesses tanked, compliance with Covid theater became the order of the day, etc. Let us never forget that the Powers That Be really care about us, you know the bastards who concocted the script, the sets and all of the props to this fiasco. Bottom line here is: did you fall for the B.S. or not? And if you did, I wish you the best of luck. And if you didn't, congratulations!; you still own your body, that glorious organism designed to fight off disease and perpetuate your life for quite some time.

P.S. May the ferret killers get theirs either in this lifetime or the next.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

468. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 7:53 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@JasonT](#)

| The injection program being run across the world is one huge clinical trial.

So true. And guess who played a prominent role in facilitating this trial? His name is Dr Eric Rubin. Never heard of him? Me neither.

Dr. Rubin is no ordinary doctor, he is also the Editor-in-Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine.

He was instrumental in making the clot shots available to little children.

*Buried 6 Hours Into FDA Video: Doctor Makes Chilling Admission on Child COVID Vax:*



Starting @ 6:51:00, here's what came out of this creature's mouth:

| We're never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is unless we start giving it [to little children], **and that's just the way it goes**. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

469. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:15 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Obviously, the angry insults of the hordes of agitated anti-vaxxers on this thread have been irritating, but at least this gives them somewhere to vent, so they don't burden the discussions on other articles.

Meanwhile, on the very positive side, my podcast video interviews just picked up another 70K views in the last day or two, with one of them just now breaking a million views on Rumble, an astonishing total I never would have dreamed possible:

### Video Link

Two of the others interviews are each over 700K views, and might reach a million as well eventually, and they're all certainly among the most extremely popular videos on that entire platform. If not for Youtube shadow-banning, I think they would have gotten an order-of-magnitude more viewership there given the vastly larger audience.

• **Replies:** @QCIC, @Pierre de Craon, @Random Anonymous  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



470. Pierre de Craon says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:15 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@SBaker

I appreciate your divulging your background—we all value our privacy, of course. I must say, however, that I don't share what seems to be your implicit view that all commentary about science is worthless unless one has a sheepskin or other Establishment credentials to legitimate one's opinions.\* (I, for one, am not completely ignorant about mathematics, the hard sciences, and medicine. I majored in the former two for my first two years in college, and I practiced the last for almost two years in the late sixties when I was in the army.)

As for ivermectin, its efficacy has been attested by thousands of MDs the world over. With that in mind, I urge you to examine the various articles and protocols at the FLCCC site. Everyone involved is either a physician or a scientist. No one has an agenda save for pulling the Hippocratic Oath from the trash bin, where Fauci, the government, Big Pharma, and the craven Establishment have dumped it prior to incineration.

What's more, every Wednesday evening, Kory and other physicians and scientists from all around the world have a live online discussion that anyone can access. No civilians, no Unz Review commenters!

---

\*Incidentally, I know of at least a dozen trained scientists who comment here regularly or occasionally. They slip up and reveal themselves occasionally, especially to a practiced eye.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

471. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:25 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago ↑

@bike-anarkist

I do think that everyone who is vaccinated should be required by law to wear N95s respirators, dangerous and disgusting shedders that that are.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

472. Thomas Faber says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:34 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑

**Seeking knowledge in the face of uncertain foundations is not easy.**

A mixed bag of a comment thread. There are several good points being floated. The subject is very complicated, of global reach, and is influenced by factors ranging from politics and economy, over propaganda and hidden agendas, several branches of science, and the nature and practice of science itself. There are also many unknowns. Thus, I sincerely doubt that anyone has the final answer to it – even those who created the virus and “vaccines”.

Ron Unz analyses public data, and draws conclusions from this. It is true that he seemingly does not question the quality of the data itself, and how it has been gathered, as some commenters have noted – and this is a valid critique. There is also the question of what data is used. He works with what he has, though. It seems that various conclusions can be drawn for various data sets/countries – which should not be very surprising. Public health is influenced by many demographic and social factors.

**HOWEVER** – and this is crucial – he presents his method, and his findings, *but he forces no one to agree with him*. Not all commenters extend to him the same courtesy. Some even stoop to insults when he does not agree with them, or respond to their requests.

Let him have his opinion, as he allows others to have their opinions (and even gives us a platform to share them). I think everyone honest must admit that he is very tolerant of differing viewpoints – and so it should be natural to be tolerant of his viewpoints, even if we might be unconvinced, or disagree. And he has only 24 hours of a day, like the rest of us. Even if he wanted to, he wouldn't have time to respond well to even a fraction of what is asked of him.

Something to think about. Peace.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

473. Gina Schrank says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:35 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Mr. Unz:

You really are incredible. A “conspiracy theorist” at heart, your true “heart of hearts” is an ego that simply has no bounds. You quibble away the obvious with a gaggle of cherry-picked statistics — anything to avoid admitting that you were wrong. Your very coronavirus origins theory that you have been trumpeting about in podcasts is itself the fly in your own ointment. Somehow, in your little world, the following facts don’t even exist, namely:

— the evidence that the vaccines were “ready to go” before the virus was even detected in Wuhan,

based on patent evidence that has been revealed by others who have looked and are

knowledgable on the subject

— the modality of the vaccine deaths that has been studied and discussed by medical experts

including Dr. Yeadon, who came out of Pfizer with impeccable scientific credentials to boot

— the depopulation agenda of the vaccine maven, Bill Gates, with his own impeccable (I am being facetious) scientific credentials

— the apparent design behind the covid 19 “pandemic”, namely to force a public health emergency

for which the malevolent vaccines could come to the rescue and be forced upon people.

Is all of this so difficult for you? You are so good at drawing connections in any other context, between obvious clues that present themselves. I am certain that you would acknowledge the obvious in this context as well if that darn ego of yours didn’t get in the way.

• **Replies:** @H. L. M

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

474. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:36 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Most of the arguments I was making in my piece focused on the relative safety of the Covid vaccines rather than their effectiveness, but yesterday I came across a useful datapoint regarding the latter.

One of the most important characteristics of the Covid illness is its extreme age-skew, with individuals over 60 being something like 100x more likely to die or get seriously ill than those under 40. The standard media claim is that vaxxing greatly reduces the likelihood of such serious illness or death.

So one country worth examining is Japan, since it has by far the world's oldest population, with its fraction of those 65+ being 75% higher than in the US:

<https://www.prb.org/resources/countries-with-the-oldest-populations-in-the-world/>

All things being equal, we would have expected Japan to have by far the world's highest death rate from Covid.

However, the strong public health measures taken by the Japanese government managed to minimize its infections until the early months of 2022, allowing a large majority of the population to be fully vaxxed and even boosted by that point.

Apparently by early October 2021, over 60% had been fully vaccinated and over 70% had had at least one shot. The current figures are over 80% vaccinated and nearly 60% boosted:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19\\_vaccination\\_in\\_Japan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_vaccination_in_Japan)

And according to the Worldmeters website, Japan's Covid death rate has been extremely low, 85% below that of the US:

<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>

So although we would have expected Japan to have by far the world's highest death rate from Covid, it instead seems to have one of the lowest. I think this supports the media claims regarding the effectiveness of the Covid vaccines.

• **Agree:** [SBaker](#)

• **Replies:** [@MarkU](#), [@JimDandy](#), [@IreneAthena](#), [@Kurt Knispel](#), [@MGB](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

475. [Pierre de Craon](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 8:37 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@SBaker](#)

| Maybe HIV has depressed your immune response. sarc

It is distressing to see that you give credence to the HIV lies. Do you think that Peter Duesberg and Kary Mullis weren't real scientists? And since when does a soi-disant scientific community cancel and blacklist award-winning scientists who disagree with government-dictated opinion?

Even Ron Unz took time off from pushing the party line to think about what some millions of people have understood for decades: HIV is a harmless passenger virus.

• **Agree:** [bike-anarkist](#)

• **Replies:** [@SBaker](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

476. [John Q Public](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 8:38 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) [↑](#)

This is so bad. Does Unz really believe this s\*\*t?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

477. QCIC says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:41 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago ↑

@Ron Unz

Congratulations, you have a large audience for this great material!

+++

If at some point in the future your view on the mRNA injections changes from positive/guarded to strongly negative, what sort of data or information can you imagine was required to change your perspective?

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

478. John Q Public says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:43 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago ↑

Japan . . .

<https://expose-news.com/2023/01/03/japans-excess-deaths-4x-higher-after-pfizer-booster/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



479. Bardon Kaldian says:

January 3, 2023 at 8:50 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@bike-anarkist

Idiots don't deserve anything.

<https://edition.cnn.com/2022/12/22/china/china-covid-deaths-crematorium-intl-hnk-mic/index.html>

## **As crematoriums fill up, China shifts how it counts Covid deaths**

For nearly three years, China's hardline zero-Covid policy shielded its population from the kind of mass deaths that haunted Western nations – a contrast repeatedly driven home by the Communist Party to illustrate the supposed superiority of its rule.

But as China abruptly abandoned that strategy, with little warning or apparent preparation, the prospect of surging deaths – projected by some studies to be as high as one million – has become a thorny issue for a government that staked its legitimacy on “saving lives.”

Officially, China reported only eight Covid deaths this month – a strikingly low figure given the rapid spread of the virus and the relatively low vaccine booster rates among the vulnerable elderly.

.....

When CNN visited a major crematorium in Beijing on Tuesday, the parking lot was completely packed, with a long line of cars snaking around the cremation area waiting to get in. Smoke billowed constantly from the furnaces, while yellow body bags piled up inside metal containers.

Grieving family members waiting in line clutched photos of the deceased. Some told CNN they had been waiting for more than a day to cremate their loved ones, who died after contracting Covid. One man told CNN the hospital where his friend passed away was too full to keep the body, because so many people had died there. His friend's body was left on the hospital floor, he said.

.....

Facing growing skepticism that it is downplaying Covid deaths, the Chinese government defended the accuracy of its official tally by revealing it had updated its method of counting fatalities caused by the virus.

According to the latest guidelines from the National Health Commission, **only those whose death is caused by pneumonia and respiratory failure after contracting the virus are classified as Covid deaths**, Wang Guiqiang, a top infectious disease doctor, told a news conference Tuesday.

**Those deemed to have died due to another disease or underlying condition, such as in the event of a heart attack, will not be counted as a virus death, even if they were sick with Covid at the time, he said.**

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#), [@Numa](#)  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

480. [SBaker](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 8:51 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@Yukon Jack](#)

Really, the guy takes a hard hit to the chest, stands up straight and collapses in cardiac arrest in one second, but it must be the vaccine? Traumatic injury to the heart is not some minor injury.

• **Replies:** [@Hang All Text Drivers](#)  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

481. [MarkU](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:01 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Ron Unz](#)

So you believe the virus may be responsible for the mysterious excess deaths and the ‘vaccines’ are safe and effective but apparently you’ve declined the boosters.

Don’t actions speak louder than words?

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

482. [SBaker](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:04 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words ↑

[@Pierre de Craon](#)

It is distressing to see that you give credence to the HIV lies. Do you think that Peter Duesberg and Kary Mullis weren’t real scientists? And since when does a soi-disant scientific community cancel and blacklist award-winning scientists who disagree with government-dictated opinion?

Even Ron Unz took time off from pushing the party line to think about what some millions of people have understood for decades: HIV is a harmless passenger virus.

Are you kiddin? I have a couple of MDs in my family that also are scientists, and have had to personally deal with these patients. Any idea how many infected male queers passed this same virus on to millions of others, including a large percentage of minor boys, that later died from the immunosuppressive effects. Similar viruses exist in several other species including monkeys, cats, etc

Ron is a physicist. Pierre, what do you do to put bread on the table?

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#), [@Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

483. [bike-anarkist](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:05 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@MacOisdealbhtoo](#)

**You guys took the real hardcore German Nazis , 1500 Scientists, all with Operation Paperclip.**

**How is that working out for you guys.**

Ouch!

But almost no Canadian can even see the parallels between WW2 and WW2.1. It is even futile to engage university academics – they confine their historical analysis to the bare minimum of govmt acceptance.

What's working is that Canada's politics is 100% Zionified, our democracy has ceased to function (at the moment Alberta is showing some leadership) and Canada is now a Fascist country.

The Zio-fascists have cucked Jordon Peterson away from progressing further with Brian Peckford on a Constitutional Challenge, and at the same time manipulated his daughter to abandon a marriage and be captive in a toxic relationship with a BDSM psychopath.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

484. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:06 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@\_QCIC

If at some point in the future your view on the mRNA injections changes from positive/guarded to strongly negative, what sort of data or information can you imagine was required to change your perspective?

Since I don't have any expertise in medicine or microbiology, I can't really evaluate the science behind mRNA vaccines. Maybe they're safe and maybe they're not.

So the only thing I can really look at is the empirical data regarding the death rate in heavily-vaxxed populations, as I did in this article. The anti-vaxxers claim that mRNA vaxxing leads to fatal strokes and heart attacks, and since after a couple of years there doesn't seem to be any evidence of that, I concluded they were probably wrong.

Obviously, if fatal strokes and heart attacks suddenly started rapidly rising, especially in the most heavily-vaxxed countries and populations, I'd be glad to reconsider my position.

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel, @Truth Vigilante, @Herd Stupidity  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

485. [bike-anarkist](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:13 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@SBaker](#)

When sensationalism stops working, there is always the fake tenuous connections between real epidemiology/virology and actually doing science, ie. not the

“Trust the Science(tm)”

but

“Don’t Trust the Science! Keep investigating!”

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

486. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:14 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@MarkU

So you believe the virus may be responsible for the mysterious excess deaths and the ‘vaccines’ are safe and effective but apparently you’ve declined the boosters.

Don’t actions speak louder than words?

Not really. According to everything I’ve read in the MSM, the current Omicron variant is very mild, which is one of the reasons the American death rate has dropped to such a low level over the last year or so. Also, some of the MSM stories claimed that the vaccines weren’t that effective against Omicron.

So if Omicron isn’t that dangerous and the boosters probably don’t work against it, why bother taking them?

Supposedly 68% of Americans have been fully vaccinated but only 33% have been boosted, so I’m very typical in that regard:

<https://usafacts.org/visualizations/covid-vaccine-tracker-states>

• **Replies:** @Wild Man, @Pierre de Craon, @Mehen, @MarkU  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

487. Ann Nonny Mouse says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 9:15 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

@Dutch Abraham

Good summary. Thanks.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

488. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:18 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

@Ron Unz

There are many factors to consider. Japan is easily the least-obese country in The First World. Indeed, only a handful of third-world nations are less-obese than Japan. Ethiopians are more obese than Japanese.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

489. Ann Nonny Mouse says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 9:21 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

@Passing By

But did that youngster write that sign hereself?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

490. JimDandy says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:25 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/whats-going-on-a-totally-abnormal-compilation/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



491. Greta Handel says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:26 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Since I don't have any expertise in medicine or microbiology, I can't really evaluate the science behind mRNA vaccines. Maybe they're safe and maybe they're not.

So is *that* why you don't want to answer my two questions posted up in #36?

1. If I (i) declined to receive the shot(s), (ii) caught COVID five or six months ago, and (iii) suffered no apparent effect beyond a day of high fever and several days of fatigue, does Mr. Unz think that I should now receive the shot(s)?
2. Why has Mr. Unz received the Pfizer shots, but no boosters?

Each of us has to make these personal decisions, whether we're experts or not. Don't be modest — tell us what you think.

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

492. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 9:28 pm GMT](#) • [2.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

I'll leave it to someone who knows how to (or is free to) access Japanese adverse effect data to warn Japanese seniors about the risks involved in getting the Covid19 shots.

The 60+ crowd in the US might want to consider these data before rolling up for more C19 boosters: Note how large a portion of the 17,655 deaths for that age demographic occurred within a few days of C19 vaccination, and then again within two weeks. And these are only the deaths that were *reported* to VAERS.

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=ONS&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&DIED=Yes&WhichAge=range&LOWAGE=60&HIGHAGE=>

• **Replies:** [@IreneAthena](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

493. [Greta Handel](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 9:33 pm GMT](#) • [2.4 days ago](#) [↑](#)  
[@Greta Handel](#)

Just saw #485, but I remain interested in your answers, especially to my first question.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

494. Ron Unz says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:38 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@SBaker

Are you kiddin? I have a couple of MDs in my family that also are scientists, and have had to personally deal with these patients. Any idea how many infected male queers passed this same virus on to millions of others, including a large percentage of minor boys, that later died from the immunosuppressive effects. Similar viruses exist in several other species including monkeys, cats, etc

Well, this is obviously somewhat off-topic and as I'd emphasized, I'm no medical expert, but when I carefully looked into the Duesberg Hypothesis about a year ago, I thought it made a pretty strong case:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-vaxxing-anthony-fauci-and-aids/#the-hiv-aids-crisis-as-a-medical-media-hoax>

<https://www.unz.com/runz/aids-and-the-revival-of-the-duesberg-hypothesis/>

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-our-public-health-problems/#aids-and-the-duesberg-hypothesis>

I also found it extremely suspicious that although the MSM blasted RFK Jr. all other possible grounds, no one was willing to mention that he'd devoted 200 pages of his #1 best-selling book to claiming that HIV/AIDS was just a medical-media hoax:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-anne-frank-sirhan-sirhan-and-aids/>

You seem like a pretty sensible fellow. Why do you think the entire medical establishment and the MSM would refuse to denounce Kennedy as a totally deranged lunatic for saying such supposedly insane things?

• **Replies:** @Leaves No Shadow, @Zachary Smith, @Numa  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

495. Si1ver1ock says:

January 3, 2023 at 9:42 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

By Mr. Unz own analysis the covid virus seems to have been a bio-weapon aimed de-railing the Chinese economy, created in part at least by the US bi- industry.

Certain boundaries have been crossed. Injecting children as young as six months with an experimental vaccine is beyond the pale, as is defaming treatments like Ivermectin and **vitamin D3**.

The shutdown was supposed to be to flatten the curve so that hospitals didn't get swamped, not a means of containing the virus.

The exemption applies to the manufacturing process as well as the vaccines.

If the vaccines were safe and effective as claimed, there should be no need to indemnify the manufacturers.

For rational analysis, I look to this guy. He seems well grounded and level headed.



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

496. Emslander says:

January\_3, 2023 at 10:04 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@izzy

At a recent appointment, my urologist noticed that I was a pureblood and volunteered the observation that any doctor working in primary care knows that the vaccine is doing serious harm. He told me that he and his mother both experienced serious vascular and heart reactions shortly after getting a booster.

It seems to be an open secret that can't be breathed in the current totalitarian atmosphere.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

497. Leaves No Shadow says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:13 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Maybe you've not realised it yet, but the vast majority of political debate and interest falls onto subjects that are actually debatable, even if of low importance. Unless there is some actual serious danger from people believing it.

HIV causing AIDS is inarguable. It is therefore just weird and boring to try. There's both a cure (for dying and ill health effects) and a preventative drug, both that combat HIV, and both that make AIDS irrelevant in countries that can afford these treatments. It is just a completely bizarre claim that you are making, even though, 10 years ago or so, before these drugs, you would have threatened the correct consensus.

Now you might as well be attempting to argue that antibiotics are useless because bacterial infection is not actually caused by bacteria. It wouldn't be dangerous as literally no professional involved will agree with you any more, but it would be confusing.

So why did they not care about his claims? The same reason they don't care about claims so stupid and deranged that just thinking about them is confusing, no one sane will buy them, and they won't lead to a tiny fringe element engaging in violence. Those claims are so stupid they are mind-numbing.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

498. Dutch Boy says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Kevin Barrett

Alex Berenson cited a large French study that could not confirm the existence of “long Covid.” As a matter of fact, a large percentage of those thinking that they had long Covid actually had no antibodies to Covid (i.e., had not had the disease at all). The phenomenon was likely a product of the hysteria generated by the medical/governmental establishments to stampede the populace into getting the investigational, lightly-studied mRNA shots. The major pharmaceutical corporations have a long record of crime and a knowledge that they are immune to any significant punishment since they captured the governmental regulatory/prosecutorial apparatus long ago. Mr. Unz should be well aware of this, since he has written about the Vioxx scandal and the possible deaths of up to 500,000 Vioxx users, with no significant penalty for the perpetrators. There couldn’t be any clearer example of the ruthless and murderous pursuit of profit by Big Pharma. These are the sort of people we are supposed to trust with an experimental therapy given to hundreds of millions.

• **Replies:** @usNthem, @The Real World, @Random Anonymous  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

499. The Real World says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:32 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

@Anon

| ...the fictitious COVID virus (which is just the seasonal flu weaponized)

Well, if it's a weaponized (meaning: intentionally altered AND made more virulent) .... then it's not the same as seasonal influenza, is it?

I simply shake my head sometimes at the loosey-goosey logic on here at times.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



500. Pierre de Craon says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:37 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@SBaker

I'll be 78 soon, and as I can't digest bread especially well any longer, it's seldom on my table. I pay my bills with my savings and a monthly social security check (Part B). I get no government payouts. When I must, I consult alternative and integrative physicians, men and women who don't consider the Hippocratic Oath a joke in poor taste. Unfortunately, because the sort of medicine men you admire and identify with prefer worship to reflection, real doctors cost a great deal more than they did before organized medicine renounced its responsibility to God, His Truth, and His creatures.

As I worked for over twenty-five years at Lincoln Center in New York, starting in the mid-sixties (while I was still in college and before I was drafted) my firsthand experience of homosexuals, their antics, and their attendant problems—from the outset through the worst of the AZT/Fauci crisis, which was called the AIDS crisis by the Conformist and Gullible Many—reduces yours to insignificance. And that was just the first half of my working life in the fields of the arts, education, and publishing.

The bottom line is that, despite your extraordinary skill at patting yourself on the back, I am plainly one hell of a lot smarter and better educated and far less afraid of evidence than you are.

• **Replies:** @SBaker, @Emslander

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

501. Dutch Boy says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:40 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

The CDC could stop the anti-vax propaganda in a heartbeat by sponsoring a fully vaxxed vs. unvaxxed study done by an independent entity (no anti-vaxxer would trust a study done by the CDC). They have steadfastly refused to do so and with good reason; the study would show results similar to those you cited above and they know it. They have opted to pretend that everything is fine, that we've always had the hordes of diseased children we have now, it's just better diagnosing, diagnostic substitution, grifter parents trying to get special services for their children, evil anti-vaxxers like RFK stirring up the peasantry, etc.. The medical establishment will continue this line as long as they can get away with it, i.e., as long as they and their regulators are controlled by Big Pharma and cannot be called to account.

• **Agree:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@Hang All Text Drivers](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

502. Dave Bowman says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:45 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago [↑](#)  
[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

I agree with EVERY single word. The finest, most careful, measured and well-worded comment I've ever seen you write here. Bravo – and Thank You.

• **Thanks:** [mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

503. [TitusAlone](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 10:45 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑  
[@Dutch Abraham](#)

Very good post. I would add that in 2019, when the Covid pandemic was announced, the international banking system was falling into another crisis, worse than the 2007 GFC. The shut down and inflation inducing multiplication of currencies allowed a reset. That is ongoing. This banking/currency drama might be the reason why countries like China and Russia were persuaded to follow the same script.

*it would be accompanied by a massive psychological operation and indeed it was. In fact it was possibly the largest trauma based mind control operation in human history. In my opinion, the psychological operation was fairly transparent and easy to see through. Being an avid conspiracy theorist I could see the obvious pattern of Problem, Reaction, Solution.*

One of the grimmest aspects of that, was how a whole series of Covid deniers were struck down in 2021, and died of the disease. Their fatality rate seemed much worse than the ordinary person, and naturally, these dramatic cases caused much comment. They had survived all of the first stage of the alleged epidemic, but got Covid and died just when the vaccine campaign was at its height. Covid is a strange disease. It is very potent against those who disrespect it.

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

504. [usNthem](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 10:45 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Dutch Boy](#)

Yeah, prior to covid, I couldn't remember ever hearing terms such as "long cold" or "long flu" – I wonder why that is...

• **Replies:** [@The Real World](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

505. [Naomhniall](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 10:46 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago](#) ↑

Very interesting article. In ploughing through (like an MRNA nanoparticle through a cell membrane) I did not notice if Mr. Unz claims vaccinations. We'll see what his followup is next year maybe. VAERS?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

506. John Johnson says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:47 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
*HIV causing AIDS is inarguable. It is therefore just weird and boring to try. There's both a cure (for dying and ill health effects) and a preventative drug, both that combat HIV, and both that make AIDS irrelevant in countries that can afford these treatments. It is just a completely bizarre claim that you are making, even though, 10 years ago or so, before these drugs, you would have threatened the correct consensus.*

Well according to RFK's backers it is merely by chance that AIDS deaths dropped off a cliff once the drugs were widely available. That would also mean thousands of trials were all fraud which means billions were spent on nothing. A liberal lawyer in Malibu has it all figured out while thousands of PhDs were only pretending to do research.

That liberal lawyer cares so much about public health that he charges \$15 for his book even though he already has millions of dollars. His followers somehow put up with this because I guess they don't mind helping with his yacht payments.

He is actually married to the annoying ex in Curb Your Enthusiasm. Another California liberal who would probably supporting banning this website for open race talk.

She is openly pro-vaccine which makes it all the more ridiculous.

Would be like claiming your are a militant vegan while banging someone that owns a bbq restaurant.

Never did I imagine that so many on alt-right would line up to get medical advice from a liberal lawyer who used to convince dopey liberal moms that the measles vaccine didn't work. Conservatives used to make fun of him and his tribe of moms before the COVID vaccine. Him and Jenny McCarthy led the previous anti-vaxx movement. A liberal lawyer and an MTV star whose on screen antics included farting and talking about being a slut.

What a combo. I'm sure they knew better than your local doctor.

• **Replies:** [@Chester](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

507. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 3, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT](#) • [2.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Bardon Kaldian](#)

*According to the latest guidelines from the National Health Commission, only those whose death is caused by pneumonia and respiratory failure after contracting the virus are classified as Covid deaths, Wang Guiqiang, a top infectious disease doctor, told a news conference Tuesday.*

*Those deemed to have died due to another disease or underlying condition, such as in the event of a heart attack, will not be counted as a virus death, even if they were sick with Covid at the time, he said.*

In other words, because they were pressured by brave Chinamen to stop the *Covid~Zero* stupidity, they decided to to the numbers correctly now, as opposed to the way most of the world did it during the PanicFest. Good on 'em for this.

If only other governments hadn't been putting out huge incentives and putting pressure on doctors to log deaths incorrectly, perhaps that pink curve in the graph above wouldn't look like that, and people like Ron Unz and Steve Sailer wouldn't have panicked.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

508. SBaker says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:53 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑

Well, this is obviously somewhat off-topic and as I'd emphasized, I'm no medical expert, but when I carefully looked into the Duesberg Hypothesis about a year ago, I thought it made a pretty strong case:

Once people are infected with HIV, and absent the expensive medications to inhibit viral replication, the disease progresses to AIDs. People with AIDS have a high viral load and may easily transmit HIV to others. People with AIDS have badly damaged immune systems. They can get an increasing number of **opportunistic infections or other serious illnesses**. Without HIV treatment, people with AIDS typically survive about three years. More money has been spent on this easily preventable disease than the number #1 and/or 2 killers—heart disease and cancer. Simply use protection and avoid unsanitary male homosexual behavior—they are now a highly valued and closely protected group now and they continue to spread an unusual myriad of infectious diseases in odd ways.

Why do you think the entire medical establishment and the MSM would refuse to denounce Kennedy as a totally deranged lunatic for saying such supposedly insane things?

Kennedy is a lawyer and not part of the medical establishment, but he was born in “Camelot” and he is one of the chosen Kennedys. He is likely making an avalanche of money off his book and the buyer beware caveat emptor, does not apply to anything Kennedy. Kennedy is also a staunch democrat and we have all noticed who controls the MSM—not republicans. As far as the medical establishment condemnation—I don't know the answer; they may just consider him another crackpot selling a book, or fear the MSM backlash? I personally resent K's blanket condemnation of modern medicine and the pharmaceutical companies that have saved a fair number of lives; extending the lifespans of innumerable people. I have been primarily an academic veterinarian for a long time at one the many land-grant universities and have guided many young veterinarians seeking another advanced degree and board

certification. A dozen or so were hired by various drug companies to conduct the new drug development studies in animal models prior to clinical trials in humans. Less than 5% of drugs in development ever make it to this point. I know these people personally and professionally. They are hardworking, honest people. One final comment about the medical establishment—it must now dance on the string held by career politician lawyers that hijacked most of it during the Obama administration. Somewhere between 15-20% of the profit now goes to the lawyers running the show and the insurance companies, that are also run by lawyers.

• **Replies:** [@QCIC](#), [@Ron Unz](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



509. IreneAthena says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 10:53\_pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

Below, we see that 10,000 people in the US in the 60+ years age group became *disabled* after receiving a c19 injection. As in the temporally-related deaths data shared in my prior comment, notice the bulk of these disabilities showed up in the first few days after c19 injections:

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?>

[GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=ONS&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&DISABLE=Yes&WhichAge=range&LOWAGE=60&HIGHAGE=](https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?GRAPH=ON&GROUP6=ONS&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19&VAX%5B%5D=COVID19-2&DISABLE=Yes&WhichAge=range&LOWAGE=60&HIGHAGE=)

Again, vaccine injuries are underreported to VAERS, so the 17k deaths and 10K disability numbers for 60+ year old C19-shot-injectees in the US must actually be higher.

Even though people are catching on, and these days not so many are giving into the pressure to get multiple boosters the way they did when they were flocking to get their first c19 injection, there are other pandemic vaxxing campaigns to resist.

(1) The campaign to gaslight parents into getting their 6 month olds vaccinated.

(2) Bill Gates and then-wife MALinda grinned creepily for the camera after Bill promised that the next pandemic would *really* get our attention. Remember the injuries data from the shots Gates pushed for the C19 pandemic, and resist getting any more shots that he will promote. There are other ways to keep yourself healthy, discussed at length on these and other forums: .e.g. vitamin D supplementation starting NOW, and keep an eye out for new early-treatment protocols that are likely to be developed (and dismissed inappropriately, just as Ivermectin was) as new pandemics are announced.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

510. Arthur MacBride says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:53 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Thank you Ron Unz for staying in the ring with your view on cv vaxxing.

Unfortunately your view is faulty in many respects, as a big majority of your readership points out, and has pointed out in the past.

Offering you very much credible evidence.

But it appears you have doubled down despite such evidence.

You are on the wrong side of the curve. Sad to say.

The big question of course is why.

• **Replies:** @H. L. M

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

511. Not Important says:

January 3, 2023 at 10:59 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

@Tony Hall

He's not behind the curve, he's just a lying jew. But I repeat myself.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

512. [jwill](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 11:05 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Oil Can Harry](#)

The point Unz is making is that overall heart attack death statistics are not drastically out of line so they neither prove nor disprove vaccine problems.

The issue you refer to is a possible fatal side effect, but it has not gotten large enough to move the overall numbers. It may well be real, but a few hundred or thousand cases will not budge the needle vs overall heart attacks.

• **Replies:** [@Hang All Text Drivers](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

513. [Wild Man](#) says:

[January 3, 2023 at 11:07 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Ron Unz](#)

Hesitant to take the boosters makes you an anti-vaxxer, by your own definitions (you repetitively called people who were western-experimental-covid-gene-therapy-hesitant as ‘stupid anti-vaxxers’, and now you are one of those ..., and a very weird one at that, .... one that deigns to take on the moniker ‘anti-anti-vaxxer’, .... i.e. – making it out that you are still hostile to the western-experimental-covid-gene-therapy-hesitant). No, you are just a nutjob.

You can’t have you cake and eat it too. Apologize for your prior mis-use of ‘stupid-anti-vaxxer’ rhetoric. If you can’t do that, .... no one should ever listen to you on anything, ever again, because your credibility will have been destroyed. That is the social norm visited upon hypocrites, and rightfully so.

• **Replies:** [@Chester](#), [@Anon](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

514. Priss Factor says: • Website

January 3, 2023 at 11:10 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago ↑

Another case of covid, jab, or what?

The sudden deaths just keep coming. <https://t.co/bsrqNyAhRj>

— RAMZPAUL (@ramzpaul) January 3, 2023

This recent paper from Dr. Polykretis and myself gets the sharp rise in athlete deaths into PUBMED. Since vaccination, "1598 athletes suffered cardiac arrest, 1101 of which with deadly outcome. Over a prior 38-years (1966-2004), 1101 athletes < age of 35 died (~29/yr). <https://t.co/lGWFctLx2L> [pic.twitter.com/SCieZTsoNZ](https://pic.twitter.com/SCieZTsoNZ)

— Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH™ (@P\_McCulloughMD) January 3, 2023

• **Thanks:** Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

515. niceland says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:13 pm GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@IreneAthena

Niceland, does Denmark maintain a database of injuries or deaths reported after vaccinations, and are you able to access it?

I don't know if it's public and at least for the moment I don't have time to start digging.

However I know Europeans submit such reports to a centralized database. Including reports of side-effects from medicine. I poked around in this thing about a year ago and if memory serves me I didn't find it very useful. I could be mistaken, but it contains number of reports for X or Y but there is no analysis and difficult to know what to make of the numbers. You might have better luck.

Best I can do for you at the moment is give you a link;

<https://www.euromomo.eu/>

• **Thanks:** IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

516. Green Pyramid says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:23 pm GMT • 2.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑

It is worth remembering that deaths associated with C19 ceased to be recorded as such for vaccinated people if within a few weeks of any recent jab. Has anyone worked out why this was the case? This single fact ruins Unz's argument here for the post 2020 data.

What is clear is that valid and reliable data have been obfuscated from the get go in this charade. Cf the control group anomaly in scientific protocol.

I haven't read Dowd directly, but it seems he is attempting to use tried and tested statistical analyses to work out some version of truth – which should have anyway been widely available already by means of double blind trials.

If you mentioned any of this to an average MSM consumer in 2021 – they would seriously ask you 'what is a control group' and continue by advising vax as a way out of the mess that C19 created. They are more skeptical now.

No control = no reliable data for first hand results. Hence Dowd going after the statistically valid route – which takes ages to be understood by the masses and/or journalists such as Unz.

I would advise Unz to do some first hand old-school journalism, along the lines of interviewing wreath makers. Such people know the picture. He might be able to assemble an actual argument on this topic rather than high-lighting deeply flawed data sets of a variety of governmental (paid by Pharma) policy directed departments.

• **Agree:** Arthur MacBride, Pierre de Craon

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

517. John Johnson says:

January 3, 2023 at 11:33 pm GMT • 2.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@TitusAlone

*One of the grimmest aspects of that, was how a whole series of Covid deniers were struck down in 2021, and died of the disease. Their fatality rate seemed much worse than the ordinary person, and naturally, these dramatic cases caused much comment. They had survived all of the first stage of the alleged epidemic, but got Covid and died just when the vaccine campaign was at its height. Covid is a strange disease. It is very potent against those who disrespect it.'*

It was really quite surreal as some anti-vaxx talk show hosts actually died while we had anti-vaxxers here telling us that the virus didn't exist and it was all a hoax.

I watched a full video of an anti-vaxxer getting the virus along with the results. I honestly wish I didn't. It's an awful way to go. The cough becomes this evil guttural sound and they start gasping for air if they aren't on the ventilator. They can't say two or three words without coughing. You can see how the lungs will eventually just give up. Eventually they pull the ventilator and that is it.

Horrible. Just awful. I really regret watching the video and am amazed by how many doctors and nurses worked in those conditions.

I wish more people would get the vaccine but at this point it doesn't matter as much. The newer variants aren't as deadly and the early strains killed off a lot of vulnerable anti-vaxxers. You can't kill an anti-vaxxer twice.

• **Replies:** @geokat62, @IreneAthena, @The seventh column  
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

518. [geokat62](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:01 am GMT • 2.3 days ago](#) ↑

[@John Johnson](#)

“You can’t kill an anti-vaxxer twice.” – John’s Johnson

You say that with regret?

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

519. [Chester](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:06 am GMT • 2.3 days ago](#) ↑

[@Just another serf](#)

“The fact that I am vaxxed and will lose all credibility and maybe my health/ life if proven wrong does NOT influence my opinion. Anyone who thinks otherwise is a stupid loser.”

-Ron Unz (probably)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

520. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:16 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Supposedly 68% of Americans have been fully vaccinated but only 33% have been boosted, so I'm very typical in that regard ...

Considering that all the public statements made by the jab developers either stated outright or strongly implied that their soi-disant vaccine research was predicated on a once-and-done basis—that is to say, the umpteen-booster talk all came much, much later—hesitancy to go farther than the primary jab makes eminently good medical and scientific sense, even for those who, like you, are True Believers.

Put otherwise, the R&D protocols for a vaccination program that assumed the need for multiple doses over a more or less specific period of time would have to be significantly different from those that seem to have been in play.

As a nod in the direction of impartiality, I pass over in silence that no one except the Big Pharma companies and their pals in the Deep State actually know what the former were really putting in the microwave—unless, that is, the only true objects of the vaxx program were money and power.

• **Replies:** @Anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



521. Zachary Smith says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:18 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@anonymous

There is an element of very bad luck involved:

“Just getting hit in the chest isn’t enough to cause commotio cordis. **The blow must take place at a precise moment during a heartbeat and strike an area near the center of the heart’s left ventricle.** The left ventricle is the lower left chamber of the heart.”

<https://www.healthline.com/health/commotio-cordis#causes>

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

522. [niceland](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:19 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@BlackFlag](#)

The best policy should have been to lock up or facilitate self-quarantine of olds and allow the youngs freedom.

I was thinking the same thing two years ago. However it became clear pretty soon this was difficult to implement, and way too painful. I was pleasantly surprised when I started to poke around and saw the total death figures for the younger groups in Iceland and Denmark I posted earlier. And it's easy now to look back and shake the head. Forgotten is that the first variants of Covid caused considerable problems in these age groups and some small portion needed hospitalization. It sure didn't look good at the time and indeed weird with some people hardly showing any symptoms and others, plenty of healthy people among them, struggling for weeks to recover.

Also keep in mind, at least here in Iceland, the relatively 'mild' efforts to contain the spread of the first variants worked – less than 10% of the population was infected with Alfa and the later Delta variants. This number could be as low as 5%. Watching this unfold and keeping an eye on the situation in our main hospital I always agreed with our health officials running the show it was unthinkable for our people to let this thing roam freely. It was certain to collapse our health care system and jump into the vulnerable groups with total chaos ensuing like we saw early in the pandemic in northern Italy, Spain and some other places.

I think holding Covid back until we got the vaccines was a big victory saving many lives. Incidentally the virus mutated into the so called Omicron variant at the same time and became milder, perhaps much so. When it finally spread like wildfire, thanks to this combination it was tolerable and resulted in relatively few deaths. If the same thing would have happened with Delta and no vaccines the situation would have been **much** worse.

• **Replies:** [@BlackFlag](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

523. [Kurt Knispel](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:25 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

[@Emslander](#)

Hi Emslander,

Happy New Year to you,

may Jesus visit you (alive ofcourse) – I mean it, it is possible, no sarcasm;

Re. Public Health Care,

Jewmerica-Israhell also watches over the deepening privatisation of the FRG medical something.

E.g. at the Munich unversity (LMU) every medical chair “belongs” to a Pharma firm.

80 % of the population were manipulated, coerced and also forced into vaccination. 4 shots!

Oncology is doing its usual thing and in great demand thanks to the poisonous shots.

Yes, TCM is good (for Chinese and I suppose anyone liking it).

German healers have own ways corresponding with our natural habitat.

We also have the Neue Germanische Medizin nach Gert Ryke

Hamer. It replaces oncology. Israel uses oncology only for Arabs.

Jews are treated according to Dr. Hamer. Israel ofcourse does not call it “Neue Germanische Medizin”. The “treatment” is based on the theory of cancer being a territorial conflict for man and a love conflict for woman.

• **Thanks:** [Emslander](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

524. H. L. M says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:30 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

Yes, that is the big question.

Because anyone with normal intelligence – who is paying attention – can easily see that **everything** about the “Covid” fairytale is a lie. Let’s not exaggerate, I’m pretty sure that a lot of middle school children “get it” by now.

But Ron doesn’t? Nonsense.

• **Agree:** Sulu

• **Replies:** @Arthur MacBride

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

525. Chester says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:43 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

The anti-vax movement headed by Jenny McCarthy was a psy-op to prepare the population for the release of the mRNA gene therapies. I always wondered where the movement came from and why they were given so much press. Now I get it. People who question the gene therapy are now lumped in with Jenny McCarthy and David Icke.

• **Replies:** @QCIC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

526. [QCIC](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:44 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@SBaker](#)

Did you read Peter Duesberg's book? Are you aware of any work which addresses his criticisms of the HIV=AIDS hypothesis or refutes his analysis? His scientific analysis went unanswered for decades. This is probably the main reason there are sensible and highly technical people who remain skeptical of the standard AIDS paradigm you are describing.

• **Thanks:** [Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

527. [Pierre de Craon](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 12:45 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

... the angry insults of the hordes of agitated anti-vaxxers on this thread have been irritating, but at least this gives them somewhere to vent, so they don't burden the discussions on other articles.

In private life, I have known perhaps three people whose skin is as thick as yours. In the public sphere, only Pat Buchanan and Kevin MacDonald can stay neck-and-neck with you when it comes to control of one's temper. Frankly, after the far turn and in the stretch, I wouldn't be surprised if you outlasted even them.

Thank you for tolerating me and others who think you are badly in error about a great many things but who either occasionally or frequently lose sight of the age-old conventions of host-guest relations. Were we all ancient Greeks, the consequences would be pretty sanguinary.

• **Agree:** [IreneAthena](#), [Achmed E. Newman](#)

• **Replies:** [@Anon](#), [@Rumpelstiltskin](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

528. H. L. M says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:48 am GMT • 2.3 days ago ↑

@Gina Schrank

After three years of transparent and downright ludicrous lies surrounding the entire “Covid” canard, my question is.....

Is it ego, or something else?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

529. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 12:55 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Green Pyramid

If you mentioned any of this to an average MSM consumer in 2021 – they would seriously ask you ‘what is a control group’ and continue by advising vax as a way out of the mess that C19 created. They are more skeptical now.

I tapped the Agree button because by and large I do agree with your thoughtful observations. With regard to “they are more skeptical now,” however, it is I who am skeptical. Away from the comment threads of this website and from a few online and radio *samizdat* celebrities such as Joseph Mercola and Gary Null, I see far less skepticism than this monstrous hoax merits.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

530. Anon[291] • Disclaimer says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:05 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words   
@Ron Unz

| Like I said, that's all just speculation, but it would explain the fatality data.

Ron, if it weren't for in-group preference, you'd be running a thrift shop selling used socks . . . enjoy your money garnered from selling shitware developed to facilitate real estate fraud for your fellow-travelers.

How many boosters have you received, again?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

531. freedom-cat says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:06 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑

The author wasn't really paying a lot of attention; When the Vaccine came in late 2020, the W.H.O. said publicly in January of 2021 that the PCR test needed to be cycled lower. That is a big deal.

The PCR test was never supposed to be used to “detect illness”, yet they were cycling the PCR test as high as 40-50 (which would give the False Positives the Vaccine companies would love).

SO all the so-called Covid Deaths in 2020 were a lot lower than stated; due to the deceptive PCR test being used. Everyone who died with a positive test for Covid, whether they had Covid19 symptoms or not, were listed as COVID deaths. The average age of Covid death was 80 (If I remember correctly – or it was close to that)

**MR. UNZ KNOWS THIS – OR HE HAS MISSED A VERY IMPORTANT PIECE OF INFORMATION THAT MOST ARMCHAIR RESEARCHERS HAVE ALREADY DISCOVERED.**

IN JANUARY of 2021 the W.H.O. openly states the PCR test needed to be done with lower cycles. GET IT? Lower cycling would result in less false-positives; making it look like the VAX was working and lowering Covid “cases”. They did this on purpose and THIS IS WHY SO MANY PEOPLE KNOW THEY ARE LYING AND DECEIVING (just one of many of their blunders).

The CDC is a corrupt organization, that has a huge conflict of interest – it seems most hospitals were getting large sums of money for each covid death reported (this should frighten everyone).

It is amazing that someone who openly provides his high IQ to the public can't figure this out. Or maybe he does understand but is one of the many who will protect the establishment when it comes to certain groups and subjects.



This is, at this time, one of the biggest crimes against humanity, If not the number one crime of all time.

• **Agree:** [Tony Hall](#)

• **Replies:** [@QCIC](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

532. [Chester](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 1:13 am GMT](#) • [2.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Wild Man](#)

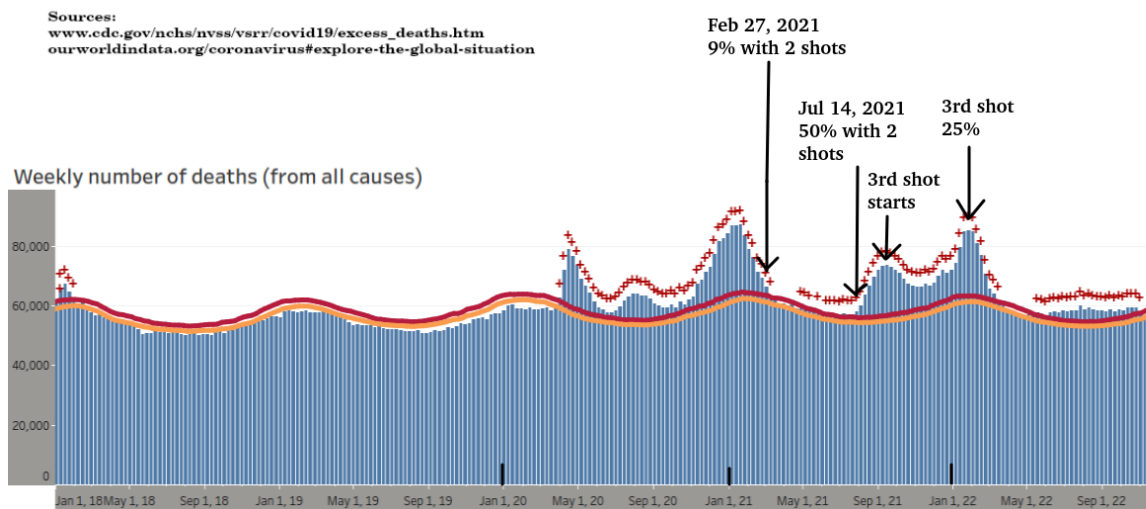
“If you can’t do that, .... no one should ever listen to you on anything, ever again, because your credibility will have been destroyed.”

That’s why he’s all in until the very end. His whole identity is built around being a “smart” and “informed” person. If he missed the boat on something that big and that important, his whole personal identity is at stake.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

533. TRM says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:14 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
ACM USA –



Please show me where the benefit from the experimental gene therapy injections is. The ACM has stayed above the 5 year average even with the least virulent strain, Omicron, dominating in 2022.

If it is covid then the so called vaccines are useless and if it's not covid then what has changed from late July 2021 onwards?

• **Replies:** [@Rumpelstiltskin](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

534. Mehen says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:16 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Not really. According to everything I've read in the MSM, the current Omicron variant is very mild, which is one of the reasons the American death rate has dropped to such a low level over the last year or so. Also, some of the MSM stories claimed that the vaccines weren't that effective against Omicron.

So if Omicron isn't that dangerous and the boosters probably don't work against it, why bother taking them?

Indeed, why?

If you were not so incurious regarding this topic, you might begin to wonder why the push from media-medico-government institutions for even more vaccine uptake has not abated, but increased to an incessant whine (insisting CHILDREN get these experimental products!) given the plain facts you outline above.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

535. [Arthur MacBride](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 1:23 am GMT • 2.3 days ago](#) ↑  
[@H. L. M](#)

Yes.

It's disturbing that someone of Ron's intellect, who has put together the outstanding American Pravda series should continue doggedly on this path.

Moreover revealing his dependence on msm "newspapers".

Some here state its because he's a Jew.

I frankly don't want to believe that.

Especially in view of his very worthy 20th century history writings.

I'm baffled, also saddened. He's losing credibility.

Maybe Truth Vigilante above is correct that he's being pressured.

If so, it won't work. Big pharma is now a dirty word.

Definitely won't work on this Commentariat for sure.

Cognitive dissonance writ large.

• **Replies:** [@TRM](#), [@John Johnson](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

536. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 1:28 am GMT • 2.3 days ago](#) ↑  
[@John Johnson](#)

Too bad that individual was prevented from hearing about or receiving the early treatment options that likely would have saved his life. Then the fiends made a snuff film of their victim dying!

That's really disgusting JoJo! Am you MeAmJoJo, or is that a different troll?

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

537. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:38 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@geokat62

The sentiments you quote from Robert Malone were expressed to me, in virtually identical words, by the first doctor I worked for when I was a medic in the army fifty-five years ago.

He asked me whether I was going to get the army's annual then-still-voluntary flu shot. I replied that I didn't see the point, to which he said that it was far more than a matter of mere indifference. Every flu shot, in heightening the body's immune resistance to one virus, effectively weakened it to all others.

Before the covid hoax began, my current cardiologist advised patients who wanted flu shots to stay home for a week rather than get the shot if they were worried about the flu. When I asked him how many patients took his advice, he said, "Around 10 percent." He thinks, as I do, that many people will take anything the government offers when they are told that it is free—except, of course, for the millions in taxes that finance these medical scams. So much for informed consent.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

538. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:57 am GMT • 2.2 days ago ↑  
@AnoNZ

| There is a literal mountain of peer reviewed studies available to anyone online ...

There is nothing worth finding at the peak of that mountain.

Professor Peter Duesberg accurately categorized peer review as a stacked-deck system wherein your intellectual and scientific competitors get to decide whether they will tolerate you as competition.

The government takeover of medicine during the presidency of a certain foreign-born Muslim homosexual effectively made (((Uncle Sam))) the only peer whose opinion ultimately mattered.

• **Thanks:** Arthur MacBride

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

539. MarkU says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:03 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

OK, Your decisions thus far have been perfectly reasonable based on the information you were given initially.

According to official figures at the time, being an old guy, you would have a significant risk of serious illness, even death from the virus. Accordingly it was not unreasonable to decide that a new vaccine, even one without proper long term testing, was probably the lesser risk.

But now you recognise that the situation has changed and the emergency is over. So why is the 'vaccine' program continuing? If the virus is now mild enough that it isn't a serious risk to an elderly man then what about younger people whose risk is (according to official figures) at least one or two orders of magnitude less than yours.

The 'vaccines' only had an emergency authorisation (and that on the false pretence there were no other treatments) It still hasn't had anything like proper long term testing and (even according to you) probably isn't working anyhow. How can there be any justification for continuing the programme, especially in the cases of younger people and even children?

Further the protection (such as it is) afforded by the 'vaccines' is only temporary because it relies on artificially induced antibodies which wane over time. Traditional vaccines and natural exposure don't really work that way. Antibodies are still produced but the real long term protection is provided by the T and B memory cells which retain an imprint of the disease, providing more or less permanent resistance. One doesn't carry a cohort of antibodies around for every pathogen one has been exposed to, that would be a silly way to do it. If the body retains any memory from the mRNA 'vaccines' it will only be for one specific protein and it may not do even that much.

<https://www.osmosis.org/learn/B- and T-cell memory>

(The first link I found on the subject)

In view of the fact that the emergency is over, that the effectiveness of the 'vaccine' is questionable and that there are reasonable concerns about its safety (and there still has been no long term testing) I believe the emergency authorisation should be cancelled (at least for general use)

Do you see my point?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

540. [Hang All Text Drivers](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:07 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@SBaker](#)

“”Really, the guy takes a hard hit to the chest, stands up straight and collapses in cardiac arrest in one second, but it must be the vaccine? Traumatic injury to the heart is not some minor injury.””

I saw no hard hit to the chest. It was a very routine tackle. I hope you realize that the player that keeled over was the TACKLER not the tacklee.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



541. Hang All Text Drivers says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:13 am GMT • 2.2 days ago ↑

@Dutch Boy

“”””The CDC could stop the anti-vax propaganda in a heartbeat by sponsoring a fully vaxxed vs. unvaxxed study done by an independent entity (no anti-vaxxer would trust a study done by the CDC).””””

Independent entity??? Now that's funny.

• **Replies:** @Dutch Boy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

542. ab irato says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:18 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@SBaker

Really, please post the study you refer to. I don't read any article published by reporters, and others, that claim to be self-appointed experts in scientific fields. Ron posted all the epidemiological data. If you have a legitimate scientific article, from a legitimate refereed scientific journal, please forward.

Be careful here – true that for the first 25 years after introduction of the drug, it was thought limited for use as an anthelmintic, endectocide, and even an insecticide. Recent studies show it is also a useful antiviral against HIV-1 and dengue virus (DENV). Therefore it stands to reason it can be used for other off-label use as well, since it's proven safe with 2.4+ billion doses administered since 1987.

At any rate, nobody with street smarts should believe Fauci or his minions through the alphabet channel propaganda networks that it's nothing but a “toxic horse dewormer”. That goes the same for HCQ.

You can start with these papers. I found about sixty other papers published between 2010 and 2019 outlining its efficacy as an antiviral. I only read the first two and the abstracts of the others.

The Journal of Antibiotics v.70, 495 (2017)  
doi:10.1038/ja.2017.11

J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 67, 1884 (2012)  
doi:10.1093/jac/dks147

Antiviral Res 99, 301–306 (2013)  
doi:10.1016/j.antiviral.2013.06.002

Biochem. J. 443 (Pt 3), 851–856 (2012)  
doi:10.1042/BJ20120150

Biol. Chem. 396, 1357–1367 (2015)  
doi:10.1515/hsz-2015-0171

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

543. Hang All Text Drivers says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:21 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@jwill

“””The point Unz is making is that overall heart attack death statistics are not drastically out of line so they neither prove nor disprove vaccine problems.”””

Oh come on. You can't trust govt data. If they say heart attacks are up 5%, that means 30%. These are the people who tell us men can get pregnant and math is racist and serial felon george floyd was a saint.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

544. TRM says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:29 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

I find it hilarious that someone with an IQ double mine (literally LOL) fell for this and I didn't. I've said all along that it isn't about intelligence. It is about the ability to question authority and specifically medical authority in this case.

Over 15 years ago I heard an interview with Colonel Robert Bowman (a fascinating fellow in his own right). His position for dealing with authorities was to "Look for and PROVE the lies". Once you can prove a lie you have all the information you need to make a decision. Why would you do what liars are telling you to do? If you have a spine YOU DON'T.

Like he said "You can speculate all day and it's kind of fun but once you can prove a lie you have all the information you need to make an accurate decision".

As far as covid goes in order of appearance that I was able to prove even with limited resources that I have access to:

- 1) Mar-May 2020: Embellishing the death counts. If it was real they wouldn't have to do that.
- 2) Mar 2020 onward: Claiming that the PCR test was valid at cycle thresholds up to 45.
- 3) May 2020: The CDC admitted the IFR was 0.3%. After that no interventions were justified.
- 4) Apr 2020 onward: HCQ, Ivermectin and other early treatments blocked under false pretenses.

By August of 2020 I was convinced "the fix was in". No solution would be allowed other than mass injections. I got my supplies for early treatment.

- 5) Oct 2020: 90% to 95% effective but they refuse to release the raw data without which we can't confirm their claims.

6) May 2021: Pfizer's own bio-distribution study was released by court order FOIA request in Japan and it clearly showed the lipid nano-particles did not stay at the injection site but went through your body and lodged in your organs including your brain. That is OMFG bad news.

• **Replies:** [@Arthur MacBride](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)  
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

545. [Pierre de Craon](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:34 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Leaves No Shadow](#)

| HIV causing AIDS is inarguable. It is therefore just weird and boring to try.

Ah! So it's all "settled science" then, is it?

Actually, you do a very good impression of your uncle Caiaphas: "He has blasphemed! What further need have we of witnesses!"

I imagine that, *pace* Caiaphas, you don't bother to rend your garments, however, the cost of tailoring being what it is today.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

546. [Stonewall Jackson](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:37 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) [↑](#)

The Unz Review... brought to you by Pfizer. We remind you to get booster Number 11 and 12. It is safe effective!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

547. [QCIC](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:56 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) ↑  
[@freedom-cat](#)

Ron's original analysis focused on the increase in total deaths. Like all of these statistics this one has a lot of limitations but is one of the best to work with, at least initially, for reasons he explained clearly. But I think the assumption of [total increased deaths in 2020 = corona virus deaths] was only valid in the first few months of the epidemic. We have a lot of excess deaths for a few months due to a new strain of cold virus. But everything after that is muddled by misrepresentation and lies from all of the known culprits. I believe we had a bit of corona, followed by a lot of lockdown-related increased mortality followed by even more mRNA injection-related mortality. The PCR tests and cause of death coding and everything else have been used to make it difficult to sort out all of these subsequent fatalities.

Fortunately, it is not that complicated. Most of this has been convincingly explained in various corners of the internet by MDs and other professionals in the field. For whatever reason, this does not seem to be Ron's thing.

• **Thanks:** [freedom-cat](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

548. [QCIC](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:59 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) ↑  
[@Chester](#)

Can't she just be a bimbo mom who was upset that her kids got autism and wanted to prevent the same thing happening to others?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

549. Ron Unz says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:22 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Here's an extract from my last vaxxing piece that I published about six months ago:

According to the newspapers this morning, Goldman Sachs has now required all its employees to get vaxxed before they're allowing to work in the office, a requirement that presumably will include all their upper-ranking executives. I'd expect this sort of policy will soon be followed by almost every other major Wall Street firm.

So apparently the diabolical plot by our ruling elites to exterminate themselves is now moving forward at a good pace. People won't be able to keep complaining about Wall Street once almost all the Wall Streeters have vaxxed themselves to death.

If only our top financial executives had been shrewd enough to take their personal health tips from random eccentrics ranting on home-made videos rather than paying top-dollar for the private services of their ultra-elite personal physicians, they would have managed to avoid this grim fate.

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-conspiracies-and-700000-rumble-views/>

The Dowd book that prompted this current piece mentioned that by August 2021 all the big Wall Street firms and every other major corporation in America had required 100% of their employees to be vaxxed for Covid.

The AMA is America's big medical association with 240,000 members, and a couple of months earlier, they'd announced that 96% of all their doctors had already been fully vaxxed:

<https://www.ama-assn.org/press-center/press-releases/ama-survey-shows-over-96-doctors-fully-vaccinated-against-covid-19>

I realize that the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch, but if almost all the wealthiest people on Wall Street are vaxxed and almost all of the medical doctors in America are vaxxed, does it really seem likely that vaxxing is as dangerous as a few "excitable" people on the Internet claim?

Unfortunately, when people have fallen for a ridiculous hoax, they're very unwilling to admit that they were tricked.

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#), [@IreneAthena](#), [@Zachary Smith](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@MarkU](#), [@allergic2katz](#), [@allergic2katz](#), [@ThreeCranes](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

550. [Emil Nikola Richard](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 3:23 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@A123](#)

What I have not heard:

He has had one conscious moment since his heart stopped beating.

Any estimate on how long his heart was not beating.

The estimate on how long such a perfect physical specimen can have no heartbeat and subsequently become conscious.

The probability that he is right now brain dead and will never again be conscious.

What I have heard:

Nothing.

Conclusion:  $P \sim .5$  he has experienced his last moment of consciousness. :( :(

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



551. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 3:45 am GMT](#) • [2.2 days ago](#) • [200 Words](#) ↑  
[@Ron Unz](#)

*I realize that the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch, but if almost all the wealthiest people on Wall Street are vaxxed and almost all of the medical doctors in America are vaxxed, does it really seem likely that vaxxing is as dangerous as a few “excitable” people on the Internet claim?*

1) Does it make one a fanatic to not take the vax, but have a” live and let die” attitude about everyone else? That’s pretty much what you said on the other side of it a while back, and I don’t think you’re a fanatic either.

2) I don’t assume that wealthy Wall Street people are wealthy Wall Street people because they’re smart. They most certainly don’t know anything special about gene therapy vaccines. They, like the medical Establishment, have been under pressure from Big Biz to take the vaccines like everyone else.

I’m not a *USA Today* fan one bit, but [this page](#) of theirs is updated regularly with vaccination data – great thematic/schematic map and data by State and county. Your number up top somewhere is correct per Oct ’22 data. About 68% of Americans are “fully vaccinated” and 80% have had at least one jab. Count me out. Live and let live ... or die.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

552. Anon[289] • Disclaimer says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:49 am GMT • 2.2 days ago ↑

@Wild Man

It was very telling how upset Ron Unz got at the anti-Covid-vax movement, constantly calling them names like “crackpots” and “conspiracy theorists.” He’s still doing it in this thread, despite agreeing with “AIDS denial.” Have you ever seen him get so upset about any other topic?

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

553. [aspnaz](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 3:51 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

| Although I certainly regard myself as a member of the anti-anti-vaxxer camp

I am surprised that you are willing to take such an unscientific position on a medication, given that the effectiveness of medications depends on the statistical results of trials. The pre-Covid anti-vax movement had a perfectly valid rationale in that there are no life-long control groups for vaccines, therefore we do not know the long term impacts and never will know.

I have always been amazed that the pharmaceutical industry, instead of paying the media to demonise people who disagree with them, did not instead use those people as an opportunity to form a control group – an unvaxxed control group that could be monitored through their lifetimes. After Covid I am no longer amazed, I now understand that they are selling products, they do not want to see any information that could possibly damage their product.

Many people somehow believe that criticism of a vaccine is almost a crime. How is this possible, why are people so easily manipulated into this unscientific position. The pharmaceutical industry has many blemishes on its record. Criticism of an everyday drug, like thalidomide, is okay, but if it is a vaccine then it cannot be criticised? People are too easily manipulated into ridiculous beliefs.

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

554. Anon[289] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 3:55 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Pierre de Craon](#)

What on Earth are you talking about? Ron loses his cool and insults anti-vaxxers on every thread. He unironically uses “conspiracy theorist” as a pejorative. Imagine a Holocaust denier having so little perspective!

• **Replies:** [@Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

555. Anon[289] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 3:58 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@JimDandy](#)

He’ll never admit he was wrong, but maybe in 10 years he’ll write a Pravda article about how he never bothered to look into it, but now finds it convincing.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

556. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 3:59 am GMT • 2.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Nah, I know how Q/A is in China. It happened in China. It’s not your fault personally, MM. Don’t take it so hard. Not everything the Chinese do is good, and they are not averse to committing their fair share of stupidity.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

557. Dutch Abraham says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:05 am GMT • 2.1 days ago ↑

@Michael Korn

That was an excellent comment!

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

558. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 4:09 am GMT](#) • [2.1 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

That's an easy one to answer, Ron. On your forum here, many of us medical-transparency-fanatics demonstrated from VAERS data that certain batches of the C19 injections were intentionally made many times much more toxic than others. You can tell that this is an intentional experiment, because the most toxic batch nomenclature follows observable patterns, and the distribution area for them is much wider than that of the other batches, supposedly to avoid concentrating the damage in a single area where it would be detected by the locals.

In light of this, it is very easy to conclude that the c19 shot manufacturers also intentionally produced exceptionally less toxic batches, containing nothing but say, saline, which would be earmarked for its "performance" injections, such as those given to high-level politicians and the bigwigs in the financial institutions and AMA you named. People complicit in WEF's plans to use the Covid19 pandemic chaos as an opportunity to usher in the Great Reset, these would be recipients of these harmless "just-for-show" injections.

The low-level grunts in these organizations may have been left at the mercy of fate and the tumbling of the Giant Russian Roulette c19-shot chambers, just as most of the rest of us have been.

• **Replies:** [@Mehen](#), [@noticer of things](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

559. [The Alarmist](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:13 am GMT](#) • [2.1 days ago](#) [↑](#)

It's a shame Sidney Schanberg isn't around to look deeply into this.

• **LOL:** [Achmed E. Newman](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

560. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:17 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@aspnaz](#)

As you note there are NO long-term cohort studies that differentiate between unvaccinated, partially vaccinated or late vaccinated. For obvious reasons. In many cases vaccines are ineffective, ‘flu a good example, contain harmful preservatives and adjuvants, many of the latter kept secret for ‘commercial reasons’, and are given in different countries at later ages than infancy, when the immune system is still a work in progress. And, as with nearly ALL debate in the West, only ONE position is allowed in public discourse. That’s the essence of really existing ‘Freedom’. You are ‘free’ to agree.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

561. [aspnaz](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:19 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Zachary Smith](#)

You have to respect the pharmaceutical industry for managing to manipulate so many people into the belief that vaccines are sacrosanct, as if they were given to us by god and therefore cannot contain errors and cannot be criticised. Before Covid they were the “bad” anti-vaxxers, you knew nothing about them or what they claimed, but the media told you to hate them. Looks like the OP got the message to hate on RFK Jr. and is being an oinking piglet.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

562. HbutnotG says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:23 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@mulga mumblebrain

The virus itself is cardiotoxic. Apparently the jab probably is too.

Repeated infections (very common, nobody is becoming totally immune, not even naturally with repeated exposures). Each time you get it there is potential for further myocardial damage.

Is it just the jab? I don't know, you don't know. Maybe they who know ain't saying anything.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



563. RAD1 says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:24 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@SBaker

You were right, of course, to question the validity of any animal study. I had a mentor who used to say you can prove anything with a mouse study if you use the right parameters. I admit it would be foolish to claim this the definitive explanation of what happens in humans. But, in my opinion, it would be equally foolish to ignore such a finding. Simply testing d-dimer and cardiac troponin levels on young men pre and post injection would be difficult and risky. And I suspect many thousands of deltoid intramuscular injections would have to be done before there is accidental puncture of a vein, converting an IM injection into an inadvertent IV injection. So difficult and probably harmful to demonstrate the mouse effect in humans.

I read the study again and I could not find that the kind of troponin was specified, However, the mice were autopsied and histologic studies noted the following: “IV but not IM administration of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine induced a rapid onset of multifocal myopericarditis with elevated serum troponin, cardiomyocyte degeneration, and changes of both necrosis and apoptosis, adjacent inflammatory infiltrate of mononuclear cells, interstitial edema, and visceral pericardial calcification within 2 dpi. Moreover, the IL-1 $\beta$ , IFN- $\beta$ , IL-6 and TNF- $\alpha$  expression levels generally increased significantly from 1 dpi to 2 dpi in the IV group but not the IM group. Overall, the findings have satisfied the Dallas and immunohistochemical criteria of myocarditis [13]. [dpi = days post injection]”. Such damage/death to cardiac cells would certainly elevate serum troponin, the cardiac kind.

Some asides: my cardiologist (I am 77 y.o.) mentioned in my last visit that he was seeing many more cases of myocarditis in young men than he had ever in his career. I sent him a copy of the above article...haven't heard back.

In the Journal of Molecular Psychiatry there was a study demonstrating that in a certain strain of mice, thimerosal (an organic mercury compound which prevents growth of bacteria/fungi) in an amount proportional to what humans received in standard childhood vaccinations at that time (only a few vaccinations still have concentrations of mercury high enough to require reporting) caused “autistic” symptoms. Autism is defined behaviorally, not biochemically, and apparently there is such a thing as autistic mice. The same dose of mercury in several other strains of mice had no apparent effect, at least for the duration of the study. So it depends on what strain you use to show that mercury in vaccines causes or does not cause autism.

Thanks for the comment.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

564. Ron Unz says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:25 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@SBaker

Kennedy is a lawyer and not part of the medical establishment, but he was born in “Camelot” and he is one of the chosen Kennedys. He is likely making an avalanche of money off his book and the buyer beware caveat emptor, does not apply to anything Kennedy. Kennedy is also a staunch democrat and we have all noticed who controls the MSM—not republicans. As far as the medical establishment condemnation—I don’t know the answer; they may just consider him another crackpot selling a book, or fear the MSM backlash?

But the MSM **ferociously** attacked Kennedy and his book on all other possible grounds. They accused him of greed, corruption, incompetence, everything. But the one they they refused to mention is that **half his book** was devoted to claiming that AIDS didn’t really exist and was just a hoax. Surely they could have used that to totally, utterly destroy him, but they ignored it. “The Dog That Didn’t Bark.”

The *NYT* published a brutal hit-piece against Kennedy, and at the bottom, the writer was described as the author of a history of modern Gay Rights. Surely, he must have heard of AIDS, but he never said a word about Kennedy’s ultra-heresy.

After I read Kennedy’s book and mentioned its contents to a couple of people, they didn’t believe me, because no one on the Internet had been willing to mention it.

All of this leads me to believe that most of Kennedy’s numerous enemies are simply scared to attack him on HIV/AIDS because they fear or suspect that many of his claims might actually be correct. It’s always dangerous to open long-closed doors if you’re not really sure what’s behind them.

• **Replies:** @SBaker, @Anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

565. Ronald says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:25 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@dms578](#)

The demand for medical attention has put the National Health Service on the back foot.

As I understand it, Ms Hopkins claims that the weekly death rate is in excess of 1,500 of the five year average.

Conditions are more pressing than the medical authorities had prepared for. So presumably worse than expected loss of immunity due to lock down.

I expect many antivaxers are not surprised by the emergency.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

566. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:26 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Zachary Smith](#)

Gridiron players get hit in the chest every game. Hundreds of them, including novices. How often do they go into cardiac arrest? If he survives, an echocardiogram would be helpful, as well as ECGs, bloods and MRI, with or without contrast. Chuck in a PET for bigger bills. Or if he dies, autopsy, of course. Do you trust the results will implicate a vaccine injury, even if there is one?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

567. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:32 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 800 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

I think you're being unfair to Glenn Greenwald and I'll tell you why, by way of an analogy.

I'm a great fan of former Congressman Dr Ron Paul and watch the Ron Paul Liberty Report religiously. Ron Paul also doesn't come out directly and say the official USG narrative on 9/11 is false (although I have heard Dr Paul on occasion say that events surrounding Building 7 are 'pretty suspicious').

Look, it's one thing for you and I to tell the truth about 9/11, but it's altogether different for a high profile figure with international recognition.

At the end of the day, even though the UR features all manner of articles speaking truth on 9/11 or the JFK coup d'etat, even Ron Unz does not come right out and say that malevolent International Zionism (ie: ZOG) perpetrated these egregious crimes.

Yes, the UR features the articles that do claim that, but at the end of the day Ron Unz always has the 'escape valve' whereby he can say that the writers featured in UR are expressing their own opinion and this is not necessarily endorsed by the editor.

At the end of the day, Ron Paul and Greenwald are high profile individuals with a huge following and for them to come out and say 9/11 was a False Flag that was not done by 19 Muslims acting on instructions from Bin Laden, and that there was USG complicity (let alone orchestration by the Zio cabal), would literally be suicide.

We all saw what happened to Senator Paul Wellstone in 2002 when he said he wanted a Congressional investigation of 9/11 – they killed him/his wife/daughter and some of his staff members. Ron Paul made the decision then, and that continued after his retirement from Congress, that he could contribute more to the Truth and Liberty movement if he kept a low profile on 9/11, while educating the masses about important issues like :

- 1) Ending the Fed
- 2) Focusing in America's profligate and reckless fiscal and monetary policies
- 3) Focusing on America's murderous foreign policy etc.

And, in my opinion, Ron Paul made the right choice. He is certainly worth more alive, spreading the message of liberty, than dead.

Same goes with Glenn Greenwald.

So, if you're wondering why I give Ron Paul and Greenwald a pass and not Chomsky, it's because these two, when asked about 9/11 and the anomalies of the official narrative, do not go out of their way to defend the USG account like Chomsky does.

On other issues, like the Covid Psyop, Dr Ron Paul has been absolutely FEARLESS.

Take for example this 4 min video that was released in March 2020 titled 'The Coronavirus Hoax' :

<https://www.brighteon.com/1c32b6b0-e83f-4f3b-8d79-78cc31a00672>

Yes, you read right – that was MARCH 2020. ie: at the very BEGINNING of the scam.

| Ron Paul was the first high profile current or former politician in the world to come out and call it out as a hoax !!

And what he said carried tremendous gravitas because Dr Ron Paul MD is a specialist physician (he's an Obstetrician that delivered over 4000 babies during his career).

Moreover, Dr Paul tells a story about the 1976 Swine Flu alarmism that swept the U.S and how there was a vote in Congress as to whether they should rush to market a vaccine to combat this impending 'cataclysm', as it was referred to by those who stood to gain financially.

Ron Paul tells a story of how Congress overwhelmingly passed a resolution (433 – 2) that said vaccine should be introduced. The only two Congressman to vote against the resolution were the ONLY two doctors in Congress. ie: Ron Paul and another physician.

They argued that the vaccine would cause more harm than good and that there should never be a knee-jerk response to such matters.

Anyway, getting back to Chomsky, he goes out of his way to ridicule anyone advocating a 9/11 conspiracy theory.

Take a look at this for example :

‘In response to a question at the University of Florida recently, Noam Chomsky claimed that there were only “a miniscule number of architects and engineers” who felt that the official account of WTC Building 7 should be treated with scepticism’.

That statement is flat out wrong. Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth ([ae911Truth.org](http://ae911Truth.org)) has thousands of architects and engineers that are signatories.

Moreover, one does not have to be either an architect or an engineer to be a signatory to that organisation.

There are ten (or perhaps twenty) thousand other credentialed professionals that are also signatories to that movement.

eg: physicists, metallurgists, Phd’s, Emeritus professors and other academics, controlled demolition experts, high ranking ex-military, all manner of STEM graduates etc, that believe that WTC1, WTC2 and Building 7 were brought down in controlled demolitions.

There are countless more instances where Chomsky has gone out of his way to act out his role as ‘Controlled Opposition’.

Not so Ron Paul and Glenn Greenwald.

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#), [@Abdul Alhazred](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

568. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:35 am GMT • 2.1 days ago](#) ↑

[@Bardon Kaldian](#)

Who to believe? The Chinese Government, the most successful in history, or a bunch of lying, Western MSM vermin at CNN? Not very difficult. EVERY single news story re. China in the MSM here is driven by HATRED, and is almost invariably lies.

• **Agree:** [Ann Nonny Mouse](#)

• **Replies:** [@Bardon Kaldian](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

569. [Czoykowski](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:38 am GMT • 2.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

What Ron Unz is apparently ignorant of is the fact that the Pfizer and Moderna gene therapy injections do is turn your whole body into a spike protein factory. The spike protein is the most dangerous part of the COVID virus. The MRNA and lipid nanoparticles accumulate in the brain, ovary and testes. The spike protein is the causation factor for the greatly increased incidence of myocarditis and pericarditis, especially in males. All of this was documented in the limiting testing that was done. It is why the manufacturers tried to conceal that information for 75 years. Has Ron asked himself if these vaccines are “safe” why the manufacturers have been shielded from liability?

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)



570. Michael Korn says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:39 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Dutch Abraham

It was a cleverly worded comment but I'm not sure if it's correct. I'm frankly confused. Ron is looking at aggregate data. He sees in 2020 a big increase in the death rate. Then in 2021 after the vaccine is rolled out he sees the death rate drop back to where it should be. Thus he concludes that in aggregate the vaccine is helpful and not harmful.

But meanwhile there are all sorts of commenters here insisting that the vaccine has harmful side effects that it causes heart disease and it wasn't studied properly. I don't understand how to correlate these two approaches.

It seems that Ron believes in the vaccine; and to those who point out that it was being developed many years ago in North Carolina Ron might respond that covid is a biowarfare agent and the vaccine was developed as its antidote. Ron seems to have faith in the science behind the vaccine and he condemns the science behind the virus as being directed to lethal and nefarious purposes. But I think he believes that the science behind both covid and the vaccine is valid and legitimate.

Meanwhile on the other side of the ledger you have scientists and doctors saying the vaccine is dangerous, it wasn't tested adequately, it has unknown future consequences, it wasn't necessary for the younger cohort of the population, it was promoted with hysteria and with false advertising implying it would stop transmission when it does not do that at all.

It seems impossible to reconcile these two perspectives.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

571. [aspnaz](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:44 am GMT • 2.1 days ago](#) ↑

[@Dutch Abraham](#)

And Biden promised us unvaxxed a winter of severe illness and death back in 2021, so what happened to that? I didn't get vaxxed, didn't get Covid. I feel like the world is passing me by, I am now suffering FOMO.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

572. [Achmed E. Newman](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 4:50 am GMT • 2.1 days ago](#) ↑

[@Anon](#)

| *Have you ever seen him get so upset about any other topic?*

Hell, yeah.

• **Replies:** [@Anon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

573. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:53 am GMT • 2.1 days ago · 100 Words · ↑  
@IreneAthena

*Too bad that individual was prevented from hearing about or receiving the early treatment options that likely would have saved his life. Then the fiends made a snuff film of their victim dying!*

It was a woman and she web blogged all of it. She made it public.

I don't know why she did it. Don't look for it and don't watch it.

It was awful. One of the worst things I have ever seen. I saw a video of a student protestor taking a 12 gauge load of buckshot and this was much worse.

People still die of COVID every day so there obviously is no miracle cure.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena, @Zachary Smith, @Kurt Knispel  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

574. allergic2katz says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:53 am GMT • 2.1 days ago · ↑  
@Emslander

Such a rigorous standard of evidence: that which is “easy to imagine”

• **Agree:** Emslander  
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

575. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:59 am GMT • 2.1 days ago ↑  
@geokat62

| “You can’t kill an anti-vaxxer twice.” – John’s Johnson

*You say that with regret?*

No.

I don’t want to see anyone killed even if I seem callous. I’m really just disappointed.

I can’t believe how good we had it when right and left would debate Obama’s birth certificate.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

576. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:14 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Arthur MacBride

*It's disturbing that someone of Ron's intellect, who has put together the outstanding American Pravda series should continue doggedly on this path.*

*Moreover revealing his dependence on msm "newspapers*

Why are you certain that everything is about the MSM? They are certainly incompetent so why assume anyone here relies on them? Why not focus on the data? This is alternative media so I don't know why you would assume that anyone pro-vaxx is just sheepishly following CNN. If CNN said that you shouldn't drink paint thinner then would you do the opposite out of spite? Of course not and yet many here seem to reject the vaccine just because the MSM endorses it. Well the MSM also endorses eating your vegetables. Maybe eat 5 pounds of Captain Crunch each day out of spite?

Doctors have an over 98% vaccination rate and yet the anti-vaxx side hasn't provided us with any data showing that this group was negatively affected.

Meanwhile there is a long list of anti-vaxxers that are dead because they refused the vaccine.

I don't take an MSM view. I was against most of the lockdowns and also against mask requirements after the vaccine was available. In fact I took a lot of heat in my state for voicing this opinion in local media.

I take my own view which is that COVID needs to be taken seriously but we can't shut down the country over it. If you are under 40 and refuse then vaccine then I really don't care. Kind of a dick move but I can ignore it like littering. Anyone over 65 that refuses the vaccine is nuts. My taxes shouldn't have to pay your medical bills if you are put in a ventilator. Our local hospital was overloaded during the peak and most patients were unvaccinated. I

actually had anti-vaxxers here tell me that I was making it all up and it was all an MSM conspiracy. I pointed out that Trump supporting Idaho counties were overloaded and was told that it was all a lie. The Trump supporting Governor was pleading with people to get the vaccine. Gosh he must just watch CNN. That faggot Don Lemon must have tricked him into supporting it.

• **Troll:** JimDandy

• **Replies:** @SBaker, @Truth Vigilante, @Tony Hall

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

577. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:20 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

Seeing as you've brought up Sheldon Adelson, who passed away not long ago and will thus be reunited with his Luciferian maker, I have located a photo of his :



Now, there is a raging debate going on between many of my friends who have been shown that photo.

Some are claiming that the photo was taken while he was alive. Others (the majority) believe it's a photo taken after his body was exhumed.

I was wondering if any of the UR readers could contribute their opinions so that we can finally resolve this matter ?

• **LOL:** H. L. M

• **Replies:** @Kim, @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

578. Zachary Smith says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:33 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words ↕  
@Ron Unz

Unfortunately, when people have fallen for a ridiculous hoax, they're very unwilling to admit that they were tricked.

Admitting you were suckered isn't an easy thing to do, and people resist doing so as long as possible. Locating – and associating with – other gullible types makes that resistance easier to maintain.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



579. Michael Korn says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:37 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Good reply. You are a clear and logical thinker and explain your position very well.

Here are two excellent 9/11 truth links that I have archived:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/171obcL4xLuESQ-C8pJNJWbu87gKAduLw/view?usp=drivesdk>

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FFgXAz4ZVLIohpR9IC2yvxTU0FFH1tP1/view?usp=drivesdk>

Perhaps you can explain why Paul Craig Roberts and Alan Sabroski are able to come straight out and say the truth about 9/11 without fear of consequences or reprisals? Why is Glenn Greenwald in a more sensitive position than these two?

Although you argue your position persuasively, I don't agree with you because I think 9/11 was the watershed event that proved to our enemies that we are a paper tiger, totally cucked, devoid of anything resembling a backbone, and easily able to be permanently neutralized. 9/11 was the beta test that proved to our enemies that they can now do anything they wish. So in my view any other issue is subordinate to 9/11. And people who make excuses not to speak about it are simply cowards and don't recognize the gravity of the emergency we are facing.

By the way, this is why at the end of the day I do not consider Putin to be a friend of Truth. The critical factor weighing my decision is that Putin has always been an apologist for the DC 9/11 cover up. 9/11 was an outrageous assault but it was also a gift from God because it makes it so easy to perceive the diabolical forces arrayed against us. And anyone who refuses to open their eyes and see the truth cannot be a friend or an ally. And indeed is just another nefarious enemy.

You know the expression about single issue voters. The gun lobby people. The Zionists. Well I'm a single issue conspiracy theorist. Everything else is a waste of time if we do not address the elephant

that is not only in the room but trampling and destroying everything around it.

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

580. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 6:07 am GMT](#) • [2.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@John Johnson](#)

You haven't changed my mind about anything: Covid19 is a bioweapon, as are the Covid19 so-called vaccines.

Remember how energetically you argued against early treatment (e.g. Ivermectin) for Covid19 patients? I sure do. It was tragic how many people spent their last hours in agony on ventilators, because doctors wouldn't treat them before their condition was too far gone. Yeah, job well done, pharmaceutical companies and their reprehensible trolling skills.

• **Agree:** [geokat62](#), [The Real World](#)

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

581. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:12 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

The anti-vaxxers claim that mRNA vaxxing leads to fatal strokes and heart attacks, and since after a couple of years there doesn't seem to be any evidence of that, I concluded they were probably wrong.

Firstly, and I believe I speak on behalf of the majority, we are not 'anti-vaxxer's'.

We are pro-SAFE and EFFECTIVE VACCINES.

And the experimental mRNA gene therapies that masquerade as vaccines have not shown themselves to be either safe or effective. Quite the contrary.

It would be more accurate to describe us as VAXX REALISTS – because we objectively analyse the data and don't have to make excuses to justify why we were so gullible as to have taken these dangerous vaxxes in the first place.

As for the claim that we're alleging that the mRNA vaxxes lead (for the most part), either to fatal strokes or heart attacks, this is not correct..

Many of us are claiming that they lead to a VARIETY of ailments that can result in death, and this is confirmed by the precipitous increase in All Cause Mortality that is being witnessed around the world.

The following article from the highly respected Dr Joseph Mercola, is titled: 'How Cancer Deaths From the Covid Jabs Are Being Hidden' :

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/10/joseph-mercola/how-cancer-deaths-from-the-covid-jabs-are-being-hidden/>

From the article :

As noted in his article, seven out of the 11 International Classification of Diseases (ICD) codes tracked by the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics — including cancer — saw sharp upticks starting in the first week of April 2021.

“This date of inception is no coincidence, in that it also happens to coincide with a key inflection point regarding a specific body-system intervention in most of the U.S. population,” The Ethical Skeptic notes. In other words, April 2021 was when large swaths of the American population were getting their first COVID jabs.

The Ethical Skeptic is saying that 20% of the weekly so-called COVID deaths are actually cancer deaths, which is rather astounding. But swapping the underlying and main causes of death, listing COVID as the main cause, hides (to some degree) the fact that cancer deaths are going through the roof.

According to his analysis, the COVID shot is killing 7,300 Americans per week. COVID, meanwhile, is killing 1,740 people.

Uncontrollable turbo-charged cancers the medical establishment had never seen before only started to occur after the rollout of the COVID jabs. Data from the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED), exposed by attorney Tom Renz and Sen. Ron Johnson, showed cancer rates among military personnel and their families basically tripled after the rollout of the shots.

So Mr Unz, how about you focus on the OTHER illnesses that are contributing to All Cause Mortality, like cancer and the sky high numbers of babies that the vaxx is causing to be aborted in the first and second trimesters or stillborn (which are showing up as a massive decline in the birth rate) ?

Babies that are aborted from the vaxx in the early trimesters DO NOT show up in the All Cause Mortality stats, but if they were included, those figures would be far worse still.

Factor in also the bio-distribution studies that came from Japan that show the vaxx toxins are not confined to your upper arm but circulate to your brain and reproductive organs.

The true extent of this egregious crime will only be evident after 20 years or so as we look back on the hordes of young women of child bearing age that were sterilised from the vaxx and rendered barren.

Only then will we have a true appreciation of the damage that these toxic vaxxes have wrought on humanity.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

582. Alfred says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:19 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

This quickly caused the once-obscure anti-vaxxing movement to grow enormously in size and visibility, suddenly moving to the center of political life.

There is no anti-vaxxing movement. There are people who respect nature and their own bodies and there are people who don't. Plenty of people eat trash and are surprised that they get sick and obese at a young age. There is nothing heroic about doing so. It is exactly the same with the trash that often these same people like to inject in their bodies.

I stayed away from unz.com for many months because it became obvious that Mr Unz is a part of the propaganda. I only came here today because this article was posted on lewrockwell.com

I think I will go away again since Mr Unz is still playing the same evil and repetitive tune.

How many sportspeople have to drop dead in front of spectators before people wake up?



<https://www.wtatennis.com/news/3004809/navratilova-diagnosed-with-stage-1-throat-and-breast-cancer>

• **Thanks:** Arthur MacBride

• **Replies:** @Levtraro, @Paul C., @Arthur MacBride, @emersonreturn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

583. Naomhniall says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:25 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
Excerpt from Newstarget, Jan 3, 2023, Sources are provided:  
Unvaccinated less likely to die in official government statistics,  
pointing to a likely culprit behind the mass population die-off

The global public health emergency that was declared in 2020 is nothing compared to the current state of excess death that is taking place all around the world. As planned, using medical fraud and propaganda, the medical establishment knew exactly why people were dying in 2020, and this fear was used to subjugate and manipulate people into sacrificing their lives for an experiment that was advertised as a savior. Strangely enough, the medical establishment is now mum on the official cause for the continued and increasing die-off in 2021 and 2022.

According to the UK's Office for National Statistics, between January and May of 2022, the unvaccinated were the least likely to die in England, whether they were compared to the single vaccinated cohort or the double vaccinated cohort. In most instances, the unvaccinated were also least likely to die when compared to the triple vaccinated (which is a smaller percentage of the population to begin with). The greater survival rates for the unvaccinated held true over the first five months of 2022. The statistical trends were true across each age group as well, from 18- to 90-year-olds. This data is evidence that the covid-19 vaccines are the greatest driving force for the excess mortality being recorded globally. It's time for governments and medical authorities to take a cold, hard look at how the covid-19 vaccine and the effects of medical tyranny may be driving depopulation on a global scale.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

584. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:28 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Anon

Why are you carrying on so? I have been called far worse things than a conspiracy theorist and a Holocaust denier—these are nothing more than words that signal the user’s addiction to cowardice and dishonesty—and I bet you have, too. If you fail to see that, you’re in no position to complain about lack of perspective.

As for the rest of what RU does and what he thinks, that knowledge is anything but a secret—and for the record, at its worst his language toward others has never been as intemperate or downright vicious as some that has been directed at him.

Moreover, he owns the site, and I don’t—nor do you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

585. Zachary Smith says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:47 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 400 Words ↗  
@Ron Unz

I also found it extremely suspicious that although the MSM blasted RFK Jr. all other possible grounds, no one was willing to mention that he'd devoted 200 pages of his #1 best-selling book to claiming that HIV/AIDS was just a medical-media hoax:

**No, he didn't.** I downloaded the freaking book and in the PDF format it's searchable for words. "Hoax" is found precisely three times, referring to Bird Flu once and Swine Flu twice.

What Kennedy did was the chicken-shit stuff I spoke of in my first post – going limp and declaring flat out he would say nothing about the issue. Page 437:

From the outset, I want to make clear that I take no position on the relationship between HIV and AIDS.

The dispicable creep's real agenda is casting doubt on real science, starting with the very next sentence and continuing for many thousands of words.

I include this history because it provides an important case study illustrating how—some four hundred years after Galileo—politics and power continue to dictate "scientific consensus," rather than empiricism, critical thinking, or the established steps of the scientific method.

This greasy rat wouldn't recognize "the scientific method" if it bit him on the ass.

*So long as a single nay-sayer exists, there can be no consensus!*  
The Flat-Earthers and Aliens-Got-My-Wife-Pregnant types must be respected, or the RFK Jr. types get to howl about the crushing of critical thinking and non-standard beliefs by the untrustworthy Big Wigs Of Science who are abusing their positions.

**Question:** How would such an argument gone over if in your Freshman year at College if you'd insisted Astrology and Alchemy must be treated with great respect and that Chemistry and Astronomy texts represented an illegitimate "consensus"? That you



were going to begin writing learned papers about generating horoscopes to make predictions of future scientific discoveries? Or your plan to create and use an Alchemy lab to finally pin down the exact formula for making a Philosopher's stone?

\*\*\*\* One more time: the reason nobody is making a big fuss about Kennedy and HIV is because the guy was simply doing his typical weasel thing of Doubting Scientific Consensus so as to grease the skids for the ego-enhancing and wallet fattening BS he peddles.

\*\*\*\*

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

586. The Real World says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:48 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Dutch Boy

It's too late here for me to dig up links regarding this to provide you but, a smart commenter on another website I read mentioned a couple months ago that the weaponized and intense original strain of Covid triggered latent Epstein-Barr Syndrome in some people causing many more and lingering problems than in those it didn't.

Apparently, 90%+ of the planet has Epstein-Barr with most not realizing it because the case they had was mild and they've never been diagnosed with it. But, it resides within them and can be triggered by other illnesses.

Well, after reading her comment and then doing a bit of research *it now all made sense regarding my situation*. Meaning, I got slammed with something unlike I've ever had before in Feb 2020, very intense and it took about 5 weeks to get back to normal. Even then, I had two strong, lingering symptoms for another 7 months! Now, almost 3 years later, I can report being *mostly* fine but, I have a ridiculous susceptibility to respiratory problems now that I didn't have before. It's an ongoing issue.

So, bottom line: I think there is merit to the thesis that the intense, early Covid bouts may have triggered EB in some and that produced the effects that are called: long Covid.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

587. Sulu says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:52 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 600 Words ↗  
@Czoykowski

Has Ron asked himself if these vaccines are “safe” why the manufacturers have been shielded from liability?

I asked Unz that very question in one of my comments to one of his earlier Covid stories. His “answer” was to censor/delete my entire comment. That speaks volumes as to what his true motivation is. I can envision 3 possibilities.

1. Either he is convinced he is correct about the vax and is so arrogant that he can't even imagine that he could possibly be wrong. Or 2. He has belatedly come to or is coming to the conclusion that the vax is dangerous but has held the opposite position for so long he finds it impossible to admit he is wrong. Or 3. He knows damn well that the vax is dangerous but has been instructed by someone that has power over him that he had better toe the party line or he will suffer. If there is a fourth possibility I can't imagine what it is.

I would like to go on record here and state that while I'm in the anti-vax camp I still admit the possibility that I could be wrong. Chiefly because my education is not in the medical field and because I have no trust whatsoever in the death statistics that are off quoted here to justify either one position or the other. But I do know personally of two people that had serious medical issues within a few weeks of taking the vax. And one of them was a 22 year old girl that had to have an emergency heart operation for blood clots. I can't imagine that is normal for any 22 year old. And I can't ever remember a time I have seen so many stories of young people suddenly dropping dead.

And I am suspicious of the timing of the Supreme Court decision that abolished Roe vs Wade. If this vax was meant to lessen fertility in women the government would have to abolish R vs W less it be obvious that much fewer women are having abortions because of the fall in pregnancies.

I also have to note the obvious zeal with which people were coerced into taking the vax. We were shamed, browbeaten, threatened, coerced and in some cases forced to take the vax. When the government invests that much energy to have everyone take a shot it makes me very suspicious that their stated motive and their intended motive is not one in the same. I can't imagine anyone with an I.Q. much above room temperature that wouldn't at least have these thoughts cross their mind.

Finally, I do recognize that intelligent sociopaths frequently gravitate to positions of power in government and that people of this ilk have no problem with killing people. Mass murder is simply a hobby of theirs. But that is their great advantage. Most normal people simply can't conceive of something so monstrous as mass vaccinations whose real purpose is mass murder. So the sheep willingly go to slaughter while the sociopaths laugh at their gullibility.

As far as I'm concerned the fact that I admit the possibility that I could be wrong puts me one step ahead of Unz. But I don't think I am wrong. Life is full of situations where one is called on to make important decisions while at the same time not being in possession of all the facts. That is the difference between deductive and inductive logic.

Sulu

- **Agree:** H. L. M
- **Thanks:** Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

588. Camillus says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:54 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Thanks for your site Ron, quite wonderful. But on this vaxx issue a word of advice: cut your losses and stop digging a deeper hole for yourself.

I'm afraid that it is you that seems to be unable to do some basic logical analysis.

2020 deaths were a combination of reckless (at best) failure to treat the elderly in an appropriate manner and an (unknown) percentage of "real" covid fatalities among the elderly and frail. If one does not believe that any of these people were victims of iatrocide it doesn't matter as it has the same effect on subsequent years statistically. The early victims of covid would have been the most vulnerable.

Either way this means that mortality rates in the following years should be *lower* as deaths in this cohort were brought forward. All other things being equal, underlying mortality should have been lower in '21, '22. If one believes the vaxxes reduced severity of covid infections then that would only have helped to reduce the numbers further.

You persist in ignoring the point being made by many here that even if mortality rates stayed the same after 2020 that is indicative of an underlying increase. Over time there should be less deaths as the vulnerable – those with pre-existing morbidities – have already died and the vaxxes are helping. Also you seem to be focused on aggregate numbers but the valid analysis for '21, '22 is by demographics. Are more of the younger age groups dying? It seems they are, hence "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome".

Your illogic, or at least inconsistency, in asserting that the virus was a bioweapon attack on China but that somehow the highly novel vaxxes produced by the same Pharma-DOD nexus are benign is very puzzling. Seriously? You don't see a problem with that?

As has been pointed out here you seem to be unaware that the entire vaccine rollout was under the control of DOD, not HHS, and that the FDA actually had no regulatory oversight, although that was the impression given by the MSM and the Administration(s). The rollout itself was completely unprecedented in its “legal” structure, especially its use of Other Transactional Authorities (OTAs) by DOD to let all contracts related to the rollout including for the vaxxes themselves, as a means of avoiding all normal regulations and laws relating to the supply of goods and services to the USG. <https://sashalatylova.substack.com/p/intent-to-harm>

This is a fast-developing area of knowledge and superficial analyses of USG “statistics” with much in the way of speculative and unproven, even unprovable, assumptions simply will not do. Nor does a narrow focus on a small sample of dubious quality statistics while ignoring the avalanche of worrying data. Dismissing some of that as “only anecdotal” overturns the long history of clinical medicine’s application of precautionary principles in looking very carefully at all anecdotal and time-correlated events.

You have publicly, and commendably, admitted that you were completely, 180 degrees wrong on every major deep state crime, false flag, phoney war and propaganda control effort of the last few generations. You have not got a lot of credibility now on this issue amongst people who figured out those realities a long time ago, often in real time. The ad hominem “anti-vaxxers” is directly equivalent to the long discredited “conspiracy theorists” and out of place in any claimed argument from data and logic.

It really is becoming embarrassing, for those of us that like and respect your work, if not for you.

- **Agree:** [Arthur MacBride](#), [H. L. M](#), [MarkU](#), [Sulu](#), [Dutch Abraham](#)
- **Thanks:** [Mehen](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

589. The Real World says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:59 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@usNthem

I've known people who've had a cold for weeks. And some who retained a couple of lingering symptoms of a flu for months or even a year. Yeah, it happens.

And, in those cases, I assume their illnesses weren't caused by a weaponized virus from some bio-lab like Covid was. So, imagine what can happen when evil humans splice a virus with something nasty? Plenty have asserted that Covid was spliced with HIV. Wouldn't surprise me in the slightest and it would create suppressed immune systems causing ongoing illness.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

590. Zachary Smith says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:06 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

It was awful. One of the worst things I have ever seen. I saw a video of a student protestor taking a 12 gauge load of buckshot and this was much worse.

I'll believe you when you say it's bad, and I won't be looking for – or watching it.

Something I've found to be "worse" than that is the use of Covid to move up several income brackets. There are credible stories about relatives arranging a visit with a healthy but elderly Rich Father or Uncle, only to discover that little Jimmy had been infected with the disease, and (sadly) the Oldsters expired shortly afterwards.

**This sort of thing wasn't always an unfortunate accident.** And the show goes on now that Biden & Company have the nation "Opened Up." Encourage that old and wealthy Step-Mother or tightwad rich Aunt to be very, very afraid of the Clot Vaccines, and also to scorn the sissy masks. Then 'discover' a fabulous nearly-free "deal" for them to take a long and crowded cruise-ship adventure.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



591. Mehen says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:23 am GMT • 2.0 days ago ↑

@IreneAthena

Regarding batch/lot variability, you might be interested in this factoid. Be sure to scroll up to read the whole thread:

Do you know what else is not in the death batch log?

Any of the 7 batches reserved for Pfizer employees.

No, I'm not kidding:

FF0884

FA4598

FE3064

FA7338

FA7812

FC8736

FC3558<https://t.co/fD8mSzncjW> [pic.twitter.com/ZLZxZUqOYH](https://pic.twitter.com/ZLZxZUqOYH)

— Jikkyleaks 🐻 (@Jikkyleaks) December 27, 2022

• **Thanks:** IreneAthena

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

592. Camillus says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:23 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@AnonfromTN

PhD = permanent head damage.

That joke reflects a generalised real-world observance. In this culture, the more “educated” you are, the more your broader critical thinking abilities have been impaired, unless the individual takes positive steps to resist the conditioning or is innately hard to condition. Although the latter seems to correlate with an inability to tolerate conditioning environments and thus are much less likely to actually get a PhD. No offence if you have one. This is a generalisation and you may well be the exception.

• **Replies:** @Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

593. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:43 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@geokat62

Good stuff Geokat – as always.

I can confirm that the figures from the tweet you posted were also quoted by Dr Peter McCullough, so we can be certain that they are fact checked.

(Refer to the items below) :

Mortality Data

As noted by McCullough, two reports have detailed COVID jab death data, showing 50% of deaths occur within 24 hours and 80% occur within the first week.

In one of these reports, 86% of deaths were found to have no other explanation aside from a vaccine adverse event.

McCullough also cites a Scandinavian study that concluded about 40% of post-jab deaths among seniors in assisted living homes are directly due to the injection.

The following section is especially important for those uninformed individuals (some noted here in UR), that keep repeating the **OBVIOUS LIE** from Big Pharma/the corrupt western health bureaucracies, that their jabs are ‘net beneficial’ to the elderly :

“When we put all these data together, we have clear-cut science that the vaccines are failing wholesale,” McCullough says. The shots are particularly useless in seniors.

Again, based on a best-case conservative scenario, seniors are FIVE (5) times more likely to die from the shot than they are from the natural infection.

All things considered, you are FAR better off taking your chances with the natural infection, as McCullough says.

Also from Dr Peter McCullough :

FDA and CDC Should Not Run Vaccine Programs

While the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the CDC claim not a single death following COVID inoculation was caused by the shot, they should not be the ones making that determination, as they are both sponsoring the vaccination campaign.

We have actually fulfilled all of the Bradford Hill criteria. I’ll tell you right now that COVID-19 vaccine is, from an epidemiological perspective, causing these deaths or a large fraction.

• **Thanks:** geokat62

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

594. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 8:19 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@SBaker

SBaker (aka Shlomo Baker – as he has a history of being an apologist for Zio owned Big Pharma and the malevolent western health bureaucracies controlled by ZOG) writes (referring to RFK Jr) :

Kennedy is a lawyer and not part of the medical establishment, but he was born in “Camelot” and he is one of the chosen Kennedys. He is likely making an avalanche of money off his book and the buyer beware caveat emptor, does not apply to anything Kennedy.

I personally resent K’s blanket condemnation of modern medicine and the pharmaceutical companies that have saved a fair number of lives; extending the lifespans of innumerable people.

Shlomo Baker believes we should trust in the ‘science’, as relayed to us by the ever reliable Tony Fauci, the CDC and the W.H.O.

Well then let’s get a perspective on the ‘official medical literature’ from reputable individuals that would be in a position to know :

1) “The medical profession is being bought by the pharmaceutical (and vaccine) industry, not only in terms of the practice of medicine, but also in terms of teaching and research. The academic institutions of this country are allowing themselves to be the paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry. I think it’s disgraceful.”

– Arnold Seymour Relman, MD, Harvard Professor of Medicine and former Editor-in-Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine

2) “The case against (corporate) science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness.”

– Richard Horton, MD, Editor-in-chief of the highly esteemed British medical journal the Lancet.

3) “It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgement of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM).”

— Dr Marcia Angell, former Editor in Chief of the NEJM.

4) “For two years, I have worked with a team of doctors and respected scientific researchers to assemble every published study on Thimerosal, the mercury-based vaccine preservative still present in dangerous concentrations in US flu vaccines and paediatric vaccines worldwide.

We have assembled and digested close to five hundred peer reviewed published pharmacological, toxicological, clinical, animal and human epidemiological studies in leading publications.

These studies overwhelmingly implicate Thimerosal in a host of neurological injuries including ADD, ADHD, Speech delay, Language Delay, Tics, Misery Disorder and Autism.”

– Robert F Kennedy Jr.

• **Replies:** [@geokat62](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

595. The Company says:

January 4, 2023 at 9:53 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Hi Ron, I'm writing as someone who's been living in New Zealand throughout the pandemic. A wrinkle you need to consider in your argument is that while the riseNZ's excess mortality coincides with ending the government's zero Covid policy, it also coincides with the predominance of the Omicron variant, which everywhere else in the world has been observed to be far less deadly.

It could be just as valid to argue that people in NZ are dying at a higher rate because of latent side effects from gene therapy treatments— including damaged immune systems resulting in deaths from what otherwise would have been “just a case of the flu.”

Here's a good recap of the latest raw NZ data from one of our best vaccine realists:

<https://hatchardreport.com/the-normalisation-of-high-excess-death-rates-theres-a-serial-killer-on-the-loose/>

• **Thanks:** roonaldo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

596. Bardon Kaldian says:

@mulga mumblebrain

Chinese government is one of the most successful totalitarian regimes, lying through their teeth. It is just a slightly more humane regime than that of murderous Khmer Rouge.

Most Westerners simply live in la-la-land & don't have a clue who are they dealing with.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

597. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:04 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

| That's really disgusting JoJo! Am you MeAmJoJo, or is that a different troll?

Thanks IreneA for that observation of yours regarding resident disinfo sayan John's Johnson.

He and 'MeAmJoJo' could well be one and the same.

At the very least, they are in cahoots because they both never miss an opportunity to defend Zio malfeasance.

• **Agree:** IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



598. Michael Korn says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:22 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

9/11 destroyed our society. Or rather the aftermath of 9/11, when we launched ruinous wars around the world, squandered trillions of dollars, saw our media forfeit even the facade of objectivity, imposed draconian restrictions on civil liberties and unveiled a full spectrum surveillance regime against our own citizens. The Jewish perps behind 9/11 then took over the domestic spying operations in the ultimate mafia shakedown, like when they send goons to burn down your restaurant and then demand protection money so it doesn't happen again.

9/11 decisively exposed our country as a giant plantation operated by quisling goy managers for Jew bankster owners. The rest of us are simply nigger slaves who watch as the fruits of our labor are handed over to the Jew gangster overlords.

Ignoring 9/11 because it's too dangerous or controversial and focusing on other issues is like watching your neighbor rape your daughter and then reporting him to the HOA for not mowing his lawn.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

599. The Company says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:22 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@anonymous

The novel North Dallas Forty provides a good description of the drugs NFL players would take to get up for a game. Why is there no big cry to consider sudden death from cocaine or other performance enhancing drug? How many people afflicted with myocarditis could suit up and make plays in an NFL game?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

600. The seventh column says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:30 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

I took no Vax, but I respect Covid and tried to be healthy as I could, instead of “hiding” from the disease (I wore no masks most of the time)...

I got Covid, and got over it fine and with no after effects... Now I suspect I’m better protected against new Covid variants than the vaxed ones...I really believed I made the right choice of dealing with the disease...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

601. Dieter Kief says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:45 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Dr. Scott Atlas (A Plague Upon Our house – great (!) book, btw.) has repeatedly written about the deadly impacts of lockdowns. Down under lockdowns cause the same kind of downsides, if that does not bring you down? – Just in case: Don’t let it bring you down – it’s only castles burning, -....

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

602. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:47 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 500 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Goldman Sachs has now required all its employees to get vaxxed ....

I realize that the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch, but if almost all the wealthiest people on Wall Street are vaxxed and almost all of the medical doctors in America are vaxxed, does it really seem likely that vaxxing is as dangerous as a few “excitable” people on the Internet claim?

What Goldman Sachs did was a publicity stunt.

After all, seeing as all the info was circulating about Big Pharma being Zio owned (which it is), and most of the key people in the other health bureaucracies (like Rochelle Walensky – head of the CDC) were all part of the (((tribe))), it made sense to arrange for a stunt whereby a high profile Jewish company mandated the vaxx as a precondition for employment.

That way the ignorant masses would say to themselves :  
‘Well, the small hats all took it, so it must not be dangerous after all’.

So Ron, I pose these questions to you :

1) HOW do you know that upper management in Goldman Sachs got the vaxx ?

Is it because former Goldman Sachs CEO Lloyd Blankfein personally told you so ?

Let’s have a look at Lloyd Blankfein’s face (photo below). Would this Jewish lad ever lie to us ? :



2) We all saw Joe Biden get the 'vaxx' in a televised publicity stunt. Ron, do you know for a fact that he got the actual experimental mRNA gene therapy that masquerades as a vaccine ?  
OR, did he get a harmless saline solution ?  
(Same goes for the wealthiest people in America and on Wall St).

3) A number of sources have stated that 100% of vaxx deaths and adverse reactions have come from 5% of the batches.  
Isn't it just possible that those connected members within the (((tribe))) asked their old pal (and fellow tribesman) Albert Bourla to send them a vaxx that was among the 95% that were harmless ?

4) In relation the doctors that allegedly all took it, I ask you this :

Assuming self vaccination is not allowed, isn't it just possible that the doctors who didn't want to take the vaxx (because they knew it was dangerous), got together and wrote up 'vaxx certificates' for each other, even though no vaxx was administered ?

They may well have done likewise for their spouses a family members.

Bottom Line: Ron, you (and I) have no idea what vaxxes were administered to many of the wealthy, nor do we know what vaxxes were sent to the Apartheid Israeli state. ( I suspect they got the 'benign' brew).

To the extent that potent vaxxes were administered to employees of Goldman Sachs, I'm guessing they all went to the expendable goyim working there – NO chance the (((valuable))) employees got even a whiff of it.

• **Agree:** H. L. M

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

603. Kurt Knispel says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:03 am GMT • 1.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Contribution/comment 392 was lost on you?

Norman Fenton and Martin Neil:

**„The evidence for a plausible biological mechanism connecting the vaccines and sudden deaths is now widely accepted”.**

[https://wherearethenumbers.substack.com/p/the-devils-advocate-an-exploratory?](https://wherearethenumbers.substack.com/p/the-devils-advocate-an-exploratory?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

[utm\\_source=substack&utm\\_campaign=post\\_embed&utm\\_medium=web](https://wherearethenumbers.substack.com/p/the-devils-advocate-an-exploratory?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web)

<https://wherearethenumbers.substack.com/p/kirsch-challenge>

The very serious up and running over-mortality, which can be observed in many countries – preferably those with a high vaccination rate like in the occupied remnants of Germany with 80%! – is self-explanatory for anyone who has been closely observing the long running cabal project of mass killing by “vaccination”. Naturally – the nature of evil, there is obviously no increased interest on the part of the establishment – The Mafia – to investigate their own causality. Discussions about a possible link to the mass poisoning campaigns with experimental “gene therapeutics” are to be nipped in the bud: Instead, it is claimed that millions of deaths were prevented by the so-called Covid vaccination.

While we are trying to come to terms with their 2019 attack the scum of the earth is already working on the next “pandemic”. The Mafia is the pandemic!



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

604. Kurt Knispel says:

@John Johnson

Show one – just one – single autopsy proving death by “Covid”!

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

605. pq says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:28 am GMT • 1.8 days ago • 400 Words ↑

In order to properly dissect the “covid origins” story you need to have a good technical knowledge of genome sequencing, virus isolation technology and virology more generally.

Virus sequences only exist *in silico*. They are DATA FILES: They are a series of letters, ACGT. They are literally nothing more than an output of algorithms based on mathematical models. You can come up with a new virus any time you want, as long as you are on the editorial boards of the scientific gatekeeper journals.

Gain of function research simply refers to injecting animals with highly toxic chemicals that would kill anyone and declaring that the virus has been adapted in some way. It may sound like the stuff of Hollywood fiction because IT IS. It is simply a highly lucrative career. There is no way to “release” viruses or have them “escape” from labs. That’s not how virology works. There is so much debate about isolation because virus isolation involves a large number of steps with a lot of equipment and chemicals. If you use different equipment or different reagents you’ll get different results. That’s why one of the first things that happened in Jan 2020 is that the authors of the pandemic narrative set up the ARCTIC network to have protocols for sequencing: specifying exactly what equipment to use and what steps to follow. I ought to have invested in those equipment manufacturers.

Unfortunately, Ron is completely out of his depth. NOTHING “escaped” or was “released” from any LAB. That’s because viruses cannot ESCAPE or be “RELEASED”.

You don’t actually need a “new” virus, much less a dangerous one to get a pandemic narrative that is reliant on flu / pneumonia symptoms off the ground....in flu season. All you need are a large number of scaremongering articles and a dodgy nucleic acid test run at a high cycle threshold. Panic and overwhelmed healthcare systems will take care of the rest.

The cherry on the cake was to send most family doctors across the



free world into hiding in their basements for most of 2020 and deny access to basic medicines that could have reduced the severity of symptoms for many people.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

606. SBaker says:

@Pierre de Craon

You best stick to your art and education and demonstrate a bit of honesty, instead of pretending to be something, you clearly, are not. You are not Diogenes searching for an honest man.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

607. Arthur MacBride says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:00 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@TRM

Yes.

Your Col. Bowman has the correct attitude to “government”.

In my own case and that of my close friends, we realised that a “vaccine” apparently thrown together and hastily marketed for an apparently manufactured “pandemic” was not to be trusted. After sharing reputable medical input between ourselves and anybody else who would listen, I declined the “vaccine” as I have also declined the entire range of flu etc etc injections.

This is still my position.

I also refused to wear a face mask.

Nearby I know of pregnancies that failed, returns of previously “defeated” cancer.

TPTB talk lightly of only x thousands dying as if this is quite OK.

I do realise that you are using “hilarious” ironically re Ron.

But that is not how I would describe his stance to this murderous Hoax.

It is quite frankly shameful and disgraceful.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

608. SBaker says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:05 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

But the MSM ferociously attacked Kennedy and his book on all other possible grounds. They accused him of greed, corruption, incompetence, everything. But the one they they refused to mention is that half his book was devoted to claiming that AIDS didn't really exist and was just a hoax. Surely they could have used that to totally, utterly destroy him, but they ignored it. "The Dog That Didn't Bark."

The NYT published a brutal hit-piece against Kennedy, and at the bottom, the writer was described as the author of a history of modern Gay Rights. Surely, he must have heard of AIDS, but he never said a word about Kennedy's ultra-heresy.

Ron,

The hit piece written by a Gay rights promoter—and he omits the AIDS issue. Why attract more attention to what is mostly a venereal disease with 98% of the cases in male homosexuals. I ponder.

I don't read the NYTimes or wire stories circulated across the planet to play the influence game. I don't know the answer to your question and it would simply be more speculation on my part. I do know something about retroviruses and their ability to insert themselves into the genome of the victim, sometimes remaining dormant, and sometimes activated to make copies of themselves to infect other hosts, thereby allowing their genome to survive through time. The microbial world will not be extinguished until our sun uses up its fuel supply. It is imperative that the animal/human world continue the fight or perish. Avoid crowds and live longer, and thank you again for supporting free speech.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

609. chuck lowe says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:06 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Luv ya Ron, but I disagree with your take.

The Monday Night football game is a perfect metaphor for America 2023. Peak Equity and Virtue Signaling play out on a national stage culminating in paroxysms of grief in front of the cameras by the fans of the game who now accept a “walk off” in a formerly gladiatorial sport that has inflicted literally millions of concussions, broken bones, ruptured spleens, livers, lungs etc., but now has crossed the line with a “Hit Too Far” that no one & no football player can any longer accept.

The Mass Formation Psychosis Psyop is complete. “Oh The Humanity!!!” The entire nation was immediately informed and uniformly accepted the talking points from the chattering class indicating that this “Hit Too Far” was indicative of a brutal sport that we should all feel guilty about watching while clapping each other on the back for accepting the lies about a routine tackle and knowing that we will all be cancelled for mentioning the fact that this is just another young guy in his prime who died from the mandated vaccine.

So. Perception is reality? Can we click our Ruby Slippers together and go home again to 2019? If we can, then I will too, pretend that this kid died in combat in a brutal sport. Until then, I and millions of others know EXACTLY what happened.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

610. SBaker says:

January 4, 2023 at 1:27 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

Meanwhile there is a long list of anti-vaxxers that are dead because they refused the vaccine.

Yes, including my once healthy sister-in-law that refused our recommendation—and her husbands— to get vaccinated. She chose the ivermectin, vit D routine, and died at their home in Texas. Texas law requires full autopsy of people that die at home without medical intervention. She was middle aged, regularly exercised, and the autopsy only revealed lesions in the Covid target organ—the lungs, go figure. It was a sad funeral to attend.

One other comment on the incessant ignorance about people that die of a heart attack and not Covid, even when they test positive for Covid. If a patient has Covid but dies of heart failure, what should the diagnosis be? For the record, the heart has an intimate connection to the lungs. Pneumonia by Covid, causes such an inflammatory response, the respiratory membrane becomes thickened, exchange of critical gases is hindered, blood oxygen drops, and that pump is a high energy consuming organ that fails in hypoxemia. This should clear up a few questions that the 3rd world commenters might harbor.

Thank you for your post John Johnson.

• **Replies:** @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

611. Levtraro says:

@Alfred

Welcome back. In case you decide to stay, know that I read your comments with interest.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

612. Emslander says:

@Pierre de Craon

Try a naturally made sourdough bread. I've been making it for fifteen years and my digestive system is better than when I was thirty.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

613. MarkU says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:15 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I realize that the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch, but if almost all the wealthiest people on Wall Street are vaxxed and almost all of the medical doctors in America are vaxxed, does it really seem likely that vaxxing is as dangerous as a few “excitable” people on the Internet claim?

That may be a reasonable riposte to advocates of the ‘genocidal death-shot’ hypothesis but it is an inadequate response to the many people who are alarmed at the complete overturning of vaccine testing and safety norms.

Tell us Ron why you think vaccines were normally tested for anything up to a decade before introduction? Was it because...

- A) The regulatory bodies hate the pharmaceutical industry and want to stop them making profits?
- B) They are misanthropists that wanted people to die of preventable diseases?
- C) Both of the above?
- D) Sometimes there are serious long-term side effects that take years to show up.

Its as if you are blind to the extent to which the envelope has been pushed with these ‘vaccines’. From now on we are expected to consider it normal to be injected with any hastily knocked up concoctions that the pharmaceutical industries can produce, all with immunity to liability. Government, which is already functioning as the fund raising arm of the arms industry, will from now on become the enforcement arm of big pharma too. We will say goodbye to long term testing, goodbye to the precautionary principle and goodbye to anything else that gets in the way of profits.

Unfortunately, when people have fallen for a ridiculous hoax, they’re very unwilling to admit that they were tricked.

Yes Ron, very much so and that applies to you too.

• **Agree:** [allergic2katz](#), [Mehen](#)

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

614. [Paul C.](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 2:18 pm GMT](#) • [1.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↕

[@Alfred](#)

Alfred I too have avoided Unz lately as a waste of time. The goyim grovel to the Jewish media owner hoping he will stand up against all the other Jewish media owners but instead he piles on gaslighting them as well. Ron is the definition of controlled opposition. Yes, he's allowed to speak truth about some topics that are mostly historical, but he's not allowed to derail an on-going operation.

Christian readers should be advised to frequent Gab.

[Video Link](#)

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

615. [Alfred](#) says:

**EYE OF THE PFIZER**

[Video Link](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter



616. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:31 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Leaves No Shadow  
LOL

Of course you leave no shadow — because you operate from the dark side! Your post is a perfect inversion, vampire boy.

Ron Unz offers a lot of wonderful info and sanity, but it is all outweighed by his disgusting performance on the most important issue of our lives. The record is there for all to see in his articles on the topic, and the comment threads, of the past 2+ years.

It has long been clear that Unz is not worth engaging on Covid. His rhetoric is dishonest, his argumentation dishonorable. He weaponizes language like the dirtiest of kikes (I'm not one to throw around slurs like this, as my comment record proves).

It's a bit nauseating to see how many commenters fawn over him when he writes an honest article about events of decades past, like dogs grateful to receive any scrap.

• **Agree:** Michael Korn

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

617. Ron Unz says:

January 4, 2023 at 2:36 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

No, he didn't. I downloaded the freaking book and in the PDF format it's searchable for words. "Hoax" is found precisely three times, referring to Bird Flu once and Swine Flu twice.

Sure he did, though I doubt he ever used the word "hoax." Some 200 pages of his book made the case that HIV is merely a harmless virus and that AIDS never existed, but was just a fake disease concocted by corrupt government officials and gullible journalists. Leaving aside whether that analysis was correct, his book was probably one of the dozen most astonishing I've ever read in my life. PDFs don't read themselves, but if you do so, you'll see that my description is accurate. Or you can just read that section of my review article, which Kennedy had promoted on his own website:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-vaxxing-anthony-fauci-and-aids/#the-hiv-aids-crisis-as-a-medical-media-hoax>

Kennedy's book sold well over a million copies, but I sometimes wonder that I'm the only person in the world who actually read it all the way through.

• **Disagree:** Emslander

• **Replies:** @Emslander, @Zachary Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

618. MarkU says:

@SBaker

Perhaps you two should get a room, assuming you aren't the same troll using two different handles.

• **LOL:** JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

619. Kim says:

@Truth Vigilante

For me, the juice in that photo are the ludicrous shreds of vanity.

He looks like that – as you suggest, as if he has just been disinterred – yet still combs over and dyes the hair.

The comb over starts at the nape of his neck.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

620. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:15 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Casualreader

Remember, Unz has called Ioannidis, one of the most published men alive, an idiot. And he doubled down on that too.

Unz has refused to address the arguments of top scientists and doctors like McCullough, Kory, Marik, Bhakdi, Nass, Lawrie, Bhattacharya, Risch, Alexander, Atlas, Kulldorf, Wittkowski, Yeadon, Malone, Cole, Malhotra, Mercola, Seneff, Fleming, Breggin, Perronne, Hodkinson, Doshi, Montagnier and on and on.

He's a gadfly.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

621. Numa says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:20 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

From a strictly scientific point of view: HIV as AIDS does not pass Koch's Postulates.

This created some mind blowing paradoxes.

Until its discoverer had realized that HIV requires a mycoplasma as a cofactor to infect T cells.

These are frequently STDs, so solved the 'popper' paradox and made sense of hetero transmission.

The doubt and debates about HIV are what advanced the state of its knowledge.

Science is based on : Dubito ergo sum.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

622. Michael Korn says:

@Truth Vigilante

I think I can confirm that this picture was taken when he was alive [sic]. That's because he followed Orthodox Jewish burial rites which involve being wrapped in a sheet or prayer shawl. No Orthodox Jew would be buried in a jacket and tie.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

623. geokat62 says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:25 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Well then let's get a perspective on the 'official medical literature' from reputable individuals that would be in a position to know :

Here's another one to add to your list, TV:

We know that about \$200 billion — or the equivalent of 85 percent of global spending on research — is routinely wasted on poorly designed and redundant studies. We know that as much as 30 percent of the most influential original medical research papers later turn out to be wrong or exaggerated. We also know that a lot of medical evidence is contradictory and unreliable, such as those studies that purport to show that just about every food we eat either causes or prevents cancer.

What all this means, says Stanford University professor Dr. John Ioannidis, is that most published research findings are false.

<https://www.vox.com/2015/2/16/8034143/john-ioannidis-interview>

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

624. Michael Korn says:

@Paul C.

Yes, he's allowed to speak truth about some topics that are mostly historical, but he's not allowed to derail an on-going operation.

Very incisive observation!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

625. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:34 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

I don't know why you would assume that anyone pro-vaxx is just sheepishly following CNN.

I don't take an MSM view.

Everything you write, be it on the Covid Psyop, the Ukraine proxy war or anything else, is in lockstep with everything CNN is peddling.

Don't get us wrong, we're not assuming you're sheepishly following CNN and the rest of the Zio owned MSM. That's because ....

WE ALL KNOW YOU'RE SLAVISHLY FOLLOWING CNN and the rest of THE CORRUPT western MSM.

You go on to write this :

Anyone over 65 that refuses the vaccine is nuts.

Why is it 'nuts' to be concerned about ones health ?

Not everyone has a death wish and wants to play Russian Roulette by trialling an experimental mRNA gene therapy that has devastated the lives of countless millions.

If you scroll to my comment # 593 you'll see the following remarks from the brilliant Dr Peter McCullough :

"When we put all these data together, we have clear-cut science that the vaccines are failing wholesale," McCullough says. The shots are particularly useless in seniors.

Again, based on a best-case conservative scenario, seniors are FIVE (5) times more likely to die from the shot than they are from the natural infection.

All things considered, you are FAR better off taking your chances with the natural infection, as McCullough says.

WHY would a senior be stupid enough to take the vaccine when he is FIVE TIMES MORE LIKELY TO DIE from it over acquiring the natural infection ???

This is not just anyone saying this. It's coming from Dr Peter McCullough, a man that is head and shoulders in stature and medical credentials over anybody that the pro-vaxx Big Pharma aligned sayan like you can counter with.

Let's hear it John's Johnson, why don't you name some names ? Who are the physicians you're sourcing your info from that are advocating that old people should get the clot shots ?

On our side, the side of truth and real science, we have the likes of McCullough, Dr Robert Malone, Dr Pierre Kory, Nobel Laureates Kary Mullis and Luc Montagnier (before their passing), Stanford's John Ioannidis, the Great Barrington Declaration's Kulldorff/ Gupta/Bhattacharya, Sucharit Bhakti and countless others that are best in their fields.

Who have you got ? Your people are the likes of Fauci, Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab etc, just worthless P.O.S's to a man.

• **Agree:** [MarkU](#)

• **Replies:** [@geokat62](#), [@John Johnson](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

626. [Rumpelstiltskin](#) says:

[@Pierre de Craon](#)

who either occasionally or frequently lose sight of the age-old conventions of host-guest relations.

Is it an age-old custom that a host can insult and gaslight his guests, and that they must remain respectful in turn?

• **Thanks:** [allergic2katz](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

627. Abdul Alhazred says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:35 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

The sad thing is that as a member of the U.S. Congress, Representative Paul was under Oath to defend our Constitutional Republic, and thus the fear of death is not an excuse, as we send young men to fight in what are often suicide missions under the same banner. Thus in essence Ron Paul was a coward and traitor which actually is rooted in his libertarian pretense which is ultimately an excuse for evil canard “looking after number one”, which is not what the Oath of Office is about, it is about duty, sacrifice and commitment to truth.

That said I do appreciate elements of Ron Paul’s consistent anti interventionist position and for addressing the problem with the Fed.

But the problem with libertarian economics is that it is a Randian fantasy to which the government does have an role to play in the economy, as Congress is to establish the value of our currency, to which the extant law, not followed anymore, and is the reason America has collapsed since the 1950s, concerns pricing of agricultural commodities at Parity! Such that the farmer is paid their due, first!

Thus the government insures basic order upon natural law wisdom that understands that wealth comes prior to money.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



628. H. L. M says:

@MarkU

Barring other ulterior motives that have been mentioned in these comments, I'm beginning to think Ron is daft.

LOL

• **Agree:** allergic2katz

• **Replies:** @MarkU

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

629. Numa says:

January 4, 2023 at 3:53 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Bardon Kaldian

The problem is basic:

The vaxx does indeed give 'protection' but only for about 90 days. After 210 days it declines into non-neutralizing antibodies that are cleared by the Cellular Immune system, and proceed to infect it and destabilize it. This was the reason two HIV genes were added to SARS2. But it does not **\*kill\*** T cells, like HIV. It prevents antigen presentation, which can severely impair the immune system.

The vaxx is dangerous only to a few for acute conditions. Its real danger is the proliferation of subclinical conditions.

Slightly OT: If one has had the symptoms or diagnosis of any cardiac conditions it may be extremely unwise to use HCQ as a treatment. It affects QT delays, just like Vioxx, and can be just as deadly in sensitive individuals. I have never seen any reference to Ivermectin as ascerbating cardiac preconditions.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

630. geokat62 says:

@Truth Vigilante

WHY would a senior be stupid enough to take the vaccine when he is FIVE TIMES MORE LIKELY TO DIE from it over acquiring the natural infection ???

Great question, TV. I doubt John's Johnson will provide a suitable response.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

631. allergic2katz says:

@Ron Unz

Unfortunately, when people have fallen for a ridiculous hoax, they're very unwilling to admit that they were tricked.

An apt characterization of Mr. Unz's own stance on the mRNA vaccines.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

632. [allergic2katz](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 4:32 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

| “I realize that the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch...”

It’s amazing how quickly Ron resorts to sleazy tactics like name-calling, projection, ad hominem arguments, and strawman fallacies when his arguments are challenged. This tendency is especially jarring coming from someone who portrays himself as a disinterested, impartial truth-seeker in the American Pravda series (e.g., “Until a few years ago, I had never questioned the mainstream story about X”).

It’s also striking to see compare the standard of evidence he applies to his own speculations (e.g., “it is easy to imagine that the virus might still have been the ultimate cause in many of the cases”) versus the sleazy, bad-faith rebuttals he formulates when presented with hard evidence by some of the so-called “anti-vax” commenters on this thread.

You aren’t fooling anyone, Ron.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

633. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:39 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

*Remember how energetically you argued against early treatment (e.g. Ivermectin)for Covid19 patients? I sure do.*

Energetically? I said there is no evidence that it will act as a cure and pointed to numerous studies that were outside the US. It was investigated by third world countries as an alternative to the vaccine. The pharm conspiracy doesn't make sense when poor countries are eager to find cheap alternatives. If everything is a pharm conspiracy then why was the J&J pulled from shelves and donated to countries like Mexico?

*It was tragic how many people spent their last hours in agony on ventilators, because doctors wouldn't treat them before their condition was too far gone. Yeah, job well done, pharmaceutical companies and their reprehensible trolling skills.*

Job well done? I said I don't care if anyone gets the vaccine at this point. The vulnerable anti-vaxxers are dead and the hospitals aren't overloaded.

It's basically like the flu now. If you want to risk a nastier case by avoiding the vaccine then go ahead. Your punishment and not mine.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

634. Truth Vigilante says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:42 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 800 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

Perhaps you can explain why Paul Craig Roberts and Alan Sabroski are able to come straight out and say the truth about 9/11 without fear of consequences or reprisals? Why is Glenn Greenwald in a more sensitive position than these two?

Those of us that have been pursuing 9/11 Truth are extremely familiar with Sabrosky, the former Head of Strategic Studies at the U.S Army War College.

Similarly for PCR.

But at the end of the day, outside of the ‘truther’ alt-media venues, most of the ignorant masses know nothing about them.

Even when he was in the Reagan administration, as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, PCR was not exactly a household name. No more than or two in a hundred Americans in the 1980’s knew who PCR was.

But I would wager that the likes of Glenn Greenwald have orders of magnitude more followers through social media and thus recognition among the general public than do PCR/Sabrosky – even more so than Ron Paul.

Let’s face it, this is the guy that broke the Edward Snowden defection.

Anything that Glenn Greenwald says is going to have **WORLDWIDE REACH**, and thus the capacity to sway more people. This is what the Zio cabal FEAR most.

They can live with small groups of 9/11/JFK/USS Liberty conspiracy theorists chatting amongst themselves.

But if the penny dropped and the bulk of America had an epiphany and, not just suspected that their government didn’t tell them the whole truth about 9/11, but actually worked out the Zio orchestration angle, all hell would break loose.

The Zio cabal would never tolerate that. And individuals like Glenn Greenwald have the capacity to do that.

We KNOW for certain that Julian Assange and Wikileaks had the capacity to wake up the masses – hence the reason for Assange’s present predicament.

You go on to say :

I think 9/11 was the watershed event that proved to our enemies that we are a paper tiger, totally cucked, devoid of anything resembling a backbone ..... [and] ...

.... I do not consider Putin to be a friend of Truth. The critical factor weighing my decision is that Putin has always been an apologist for the DC 9/11 cover up.

I’m on board with you as far as the significance of 9/11\*. It was the single most egregious and far reaching crime of the 21st century. Similarly, the Zio orchestrated JFK coup d’etat\* was the single most egregious crimes of the second half of the 20th century. (\*If you scroll through many of the 9/11 and JFK threads in UR, you’ll observe in the comments section that I haven’t been shy in trying to alert readers to the significance of these events).

But I don’t agree with you about Putin.

Just as there were numerous leaders of the Soviet Union that knew the Apollo Manned Moon Missions were hoaxes and said nothing about it, similarly Putin and Xi Jinping (and his predecessors) have said nothing about 9/11 – for the very same reason.

They have nothing to gain from it (in NETT terms).

In other words, whatever positives they’d derive would be offset with the downside.

Think about it. If Putin said the Mossad and traitors within the U.S government/military/Intel agencies orchestrated 9/11, he’d stir up a hornet’s nest.

Firstly :

1) He'd anger the Apartheid Israel state. He doesn't need that. He still needs the Zionist illegal occupiers of Palestine for the time being. They are transferring U.S military (and civilian) technology to the Russkies. eg: the F35.

(Sure, it's a lemon in an overall context. But there is still some choice high tech that can be scrounged from it – the Avionics, for example).

2) He'd anger the entirety of the Zio owned western MSM. Especially now in the context of the Ukraine proxy war, they'd say the Russkies are whining as the war goes badly for them (even though the reverse is true), due to the U.S/NATO supplying the Ukies with high tech western weaponry.

The MSM would start smearing the Russians from pillar to post saying they're just jealous of us for 'our freedoms' – in the same way they said the Muslims justified attacking America on 9/11.

Yes, a small minority of Americans might be swayed if Putin came out and told the truth about 9/11, but MOST Americans would not. You see, after being saturated with more anti-Russian propaganda 24/7, the lumpen proletariat would be even more convinced this was just sour grapes from the Russians and that they were just making it up.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

635. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 4:48 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Rumpelstiltskin

Is it an age-old custom that a host can insult and gaslight his guests, and that they must remain respectful in turn?

What precisely does one gain by cultivating a thin skin? That's what the ADL and the rest of organized Jewry do. Mencken, Shaw, and Chesterton are remembered for many reasons, but not because they insulted their opponents even more crassly than their opponents did in return. Why would anyone want to be remembered thus?

Also, cf. my comment 584 to Anon.

• **Replies:** @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



636. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:01 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

*Everything you write, be it on the Covid Psyop, the Ukraine proxy war or anything else, is in lockstep with everything CNN is peddling.*

I've posted more about racial realism, women, liberalism and college than Ukraine or COVID. It's in my history. Yes CNN is always peddling stories about how the system lies about race and how Boas was a fraud. CNN is critical of the homosexual lobby, egalitarian beliefs about human biology and feminism.

Typical CNN reporting.

Go ahead and look in my history. But you probably don't want to face that reality and want to write me off as a "psyop" because that is how you deal with critical thinking and dissent. Just write it off and pretend that any dissenting view must be some conspiracy.

*"When we put all these data together, we have clear-cut science that the vaccines are failing wholesale," McCullough says. The shots are particularly useless in seniors.*

A comment from a known anti-vaxx doctor and not a study. I'm real impressed.

Here is an actual study:

Unvaccinated Adults 65 and Older Are Almost 50 Times More Likely to Be Hospitalized with COVID

<https://people.com/health/unvaccinated-adults-age-65-and-up-are-almost-50-times-more-likely-to-be-hospitalized-with-covid/>

If the vaccine didn't work then unvaccinated groups like infants wouldn't be any more vulnerable.

That isn't the case. Infants can't get the vaccine and are more likely to be hospitalized than other age groups.

Unvaccinated infants were hospitalized with Covid more this summer than most age groups, CDC says

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/health/pregnancyparenting/unvaccinated-infants-were-hospitalized-with-covid-more-this-summer-than-most-age-groups-cdc-says/ar-AA13XWBR>

The anti-vaxx side still can't even agree on if the vaccines work or not. That's quite peculiar and leads me to believe that the movement is largely emotional. It's a movement that allows for contradictory beliefs as long as they are anti-vaxx. Believing that the vaccine is actually radioactive is more acceptable than a middle ground where it is suggested for some groups but not others.

• **Replies:** [@usNthem](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

637. [ThreeCranes](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 5:07 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Ron Unz](#)

Goldman Sachs??? Really, Ron?

A business which depends for its success upon misdirection and secrecy and getting there first, before its competition, is one you point to as a source of reliable information?

And the AMA??? This is the same organization whose members, when queried, could not perform the mathematics necessary to distinguish between relative and absolute risk. A near friend informs me that the AMA has been captured by the same forces who have taken over so many other, formerly, trustworthy agencies in America.

No, sorry Ron. Those currently running America are consuming its former, high-trust social capital and replacing it with shoddy goods.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

638. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:08 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@geokat62

WHY would a senior be stupid enough to take the vaccine when he is FIVE TIMES MORE LIKELY TO DIE from it over acquiring the natural infection ???

*Great question, TV. I doubt John's Johnson will provide a suitable response.*

Well you would have to provide a study and not just a comment from a known anti-vaxx Doctor.

Shouldn't be difficult since seniors have a 75% vaccination rate.

Fatalities in that group should have massively increased once the vaccine was available.

I'm gonna guess your crackpot doctor didn't actually do the math on this and is trying to play with Omicron numbers.

• **Replies:** @geokat62

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

639. allergic2katz says:

@Rumpelstiltskin

Ron is crying out as he strikes.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

640. MarkU says:

@H. L. M

Maybe, he's not daft enough to get 'boosted' though.

• **Replies:** @Emil Nikola Richard

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

641. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:20 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@TRM

A point that appears to be neglected is that after an excess mortality event like that of 2020-early 2021 has ‘pulled forward’ so many pending deaths of sick and aged people with multiple comorbidities, population mortality ought to dip below average afterward, as part of reversion to mean.

That it hasn’t, and mortality continues to be excessive three years out, is alarming.

Shysters like Unz can disregard that and say everything is in line with expectations, secure in the knowledge that this is over most peoples’ heads. When challenged he just says, ‘Oh, I don’t really know any of the details, and I don’t really care enough to find out. I just want to keep banging my drum. From the standpoint of the minimal knowledge that I insist on maintaining, it’s plausible that continued excess mortality is all due to Covid.’

He never will address the disconnect between his bioweapon theory, and the fact that the jabs he defends program recipients’ bodies to produce the key pathogenic component of the virus, the spike protein, throughout one’s entire body, in a way that the virus itself does not. (Nor the faulty use of PCR; his alignment with the censorers and serial corporate criminals; and so much more.)

Execrable Unz.

• **Replies:** @TRM

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

642. Pierre de Craon says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:29 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@SBaker

I imagine that one of the best things about having only four-legged patients is that even if they see that their vet is a vain, smug fool, they can do little but bite.

You have the gall to speak of honesty! Diogenes would have passed you by without a second glance, and his dog without a second woof. Indeed, you seem almost proud to advertise that integrity and intellectual modesty are alien to you.

Your mirror calls.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

643. Emslander says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I sometimes wonder that I'm the only person in the world who actually read it all the way through.

I also read it all the way through and it was a painful exercise. I recognized fairly early on that it was a compendium of recitals from suits RFK, Jr. and his team have filed over the years. That research got double duty. It was interspersed with paragraphs giving it topical interest by paralleling Fauci practices over the years with his treatment of the SARS flu campaign.

The HIV chapters were pretty surprising. It's easy to be distracted by all the phony cures and false claims Fauci made during those years as he sucked up (unavoidable phraseology) to the gay lobby. The fundamental argument the HIV skeptics were making over the years was that it wasn't the virus but the behavior that caused the diseases. From a wild liberal, that was an astonishing conclusion to be supporting.

In other words, those experts were advising gay men to avoid all the practices and behaviors of the gay bathhouse culture.

• **Replies:** @SBaker

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

644. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 5:47 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@TRM](#)

Over 15 years ago I heard and interview with Colonel Robert Bowman (a fascinating fellow in his own right).

Lt. Col. Robert M. Bowman, PhD, U.S. Air Force (ret) – Director of Advanced Space Programs Development under Presidents Ford and Carter. U.S. Air Force fighter pilot with over 100 combat missions. (PhD in Aeronautics and Nuclear Engineering, Cal Tech). Former Head of the Department of Aeronautical Engineering and Assistant Dean at the U.S. Air Force Institute of Technology ....

... was one of the greatest figures in the 9/11 Truth Movement up to the time of his passing.

He encompassed everything that was good and decent (to the extent that it existed) in the U.S military.

Dr Kevin Barrett knew him well and would be able to vouch for the man.

He died in 2013.

A true patriot that will be sadly missed.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

645. [ld](#) says:

[@allergic2katz](#)

I concur

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)



646. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 5:59 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

| RFK Jr. is agitating against mandatory vaccinations for attending public schools!

*And so he should agitate for abolition of mandatory vaccination as a precondition of school attendance – seeing as he CARES for kids (unlike yourself).*

*Anyone who's perused the objective data will be aware that most of the vaccinations DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD.*

How far back would you take this? No more Polio vaccine requirement? Bring back iron lung? Are you going to argue it is just “by chance” that iron lung sales dropped off after the vaccine was available? Also “by chance” that there aren't disfigured children walking around with crutches?

*You should cease and desist with your smearing of individuals like RFK Jr, who have done much to improve the lives of countless millions throughout the world.*

If he is an advocate for public health then why does he charge full price for his e-book?

You don't find it the least bit odd that he used to lead rallies against the Measels vaccine with a former MTV VJ whose antics included farting and talking about being a slut?

A liberal lawyer who has vaxx requirements for his Social Christmas parties:

<https://presscalifornia.com/2021/12/18/rfk-jrs-christmas-party-guests-told-to-vax-or-test/>

You'd think a movement that claims to be based in science could find a better representative than a liberal lawyer who wants to sell a book.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

647. SBaker says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:23 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Numa

Stay with us, NUMA, we need more comments from scientists here. Ron did an expert evaluation of the data and is now facing execution for violating the oath of opposition truth.

The latest amusing story concerns the boy on the football field: He takes a hard hit in the chest, stands up straight, and falls within one second, heart in arrest, and the anti-vaxxers actually think it must be the vaccine and not a traumatic injury because the timing is consistent with vaccine-induced myocarditis.

• **Replies:** @Mehen

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

648. SBaker says:

@Pierre de Craon

Cut the other ear off Van Gogh, it isn't helping you. Not all patients are 4-legged.

• **Replies:** @Pierre de Craon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

649. MGB says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:30 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words   
@Ron Unz

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512201982X>

### Highlights

\*

Across 31 systematically identified national seroprevalence studies in the pre-vaccination era, the median infection fatality rate of COVID-19 was estimated to be 0.034% for people aged 0–59 years people and 0.095% for those aged 0–69 years.

\*

The median IFR was 0.0003% at 0–19 years, 0.002% at 20–29 years, 0.011% at 30–39 years, 0.035% at 40–49 years, 0.123% at 50–59 years, and 0.506% at 60–69 years.

\*

At a global level, pre-vaccination IFR may have been as low as 0.03% and 0.07% for 0–59 and 0–69 year old people, respectively.

\*

These IFR estimates in non-elderly populations are lower than previous calculations had suggested.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

650. Emil Nikola Richard says:

@MarkU

I think the goal here almost has to be derailing of the plans for perpetual serial boosters. In the interview Kim Iversen-Robert Malone yesterday the doctor was optimistic this was achievable when Iversen asked him more-or-less-point-blank: are we doomed?

<https://rumble.com/v23rplo-dr.-robert-malone-talks-damar-hamlin-scott-ritter-analyzes-ukraine-killing-.html>

• **Replies:** @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

651. SBaker says:

January 4, 2023 at 6:37 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Emslander

I also read it all the way through and it was a painful exercise. I recognized fairly early on that it was a compendium of recitals from suits RFK, Jr. and his team have filed over the years. That research got double duty. It was interspersed with paragraphs giving it topical interest by paralleling Fauci practices over the years with his treatment of the SARS flu campaign.

The HIV chapters were pretty surprising. It's easy to be distracted by all the phony cures and false claims Fauci made during those years as he sucked up (unavoidable phraseology) to the gay lobby. The fundamental argument the HIV skeptics were making over the years was that it wasn't the virus but the behavior that caused the diseases. From a wild liberal, that was an astonishing conclusion to be supporting.

In other words, those experts were advising gay men to avoid all the practices and behaviors of the gay bathhouse culture.

Excellent comment. The behavior spread the virus like a wild fire. Today we have Monkeypox found in the very same population—99% of cases verified by the CDC found in male homos. A bud of many years worked the Bay Area of San Fran back when NAMBLA and Gay Days were all the rage. He mentioned the worst job any public health official could be assigned was having to visit said bath-houses to collect test samples. “There is nothing like the smell of fresh blood mixed with feces to make you want to puke.”

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

652. Bill says:

@Marcion

For these purposes, someone who believes/believed that the IFR of the early strains of COVID-19 was far in excess of the IFR of even a bad flu.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

653. Anon[108] • Disclaimer says:

@Ron Unz

Why do you harp on this point but ignore everything else in that book? If you think AIDS isn't caused by HIV, isn't it possible you're wrong about Covid?

• **Agree:** allergic2katz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

654. Anon[108] • Disclaimer says:

@Achmed E. Newman

Okay. Name the topic then. Show me the multiple threads where he calls people "crackpots" and "conspiracy theorists."

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

655. Mehen says:

This is a good summary/coverage of different studies and countries. New Zealand is addressed as well:

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/04/attempting-to-force-vaccinate-the-whole-world-with-an-untested-unsafe-technology-amounts-to-criminal-negligence/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

656. Michael Korn says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

Anything that Glenn Greenwald says is going to have WORLDWIDE REACH, and thus the capacity to sway more people. This is what the Zio cabal FEAR most

Ever heard the expression “To whom much is given from him is much required.” You can’t have it both ways TV. If you want to proclaim a death struggle against the forces of evil, some of the people are going to have to pay the ultimate price. You can’t just fight with words. The zionos know how to sacrifice lives for their cause. But we do not. We’re like a bunch of old women gossiping in the laundry room. Absolutely pathetic.

If Glenn Greenwald aspires to anything more than an eternity of buttfcking, then he will man up and proclaim the truth. At the end of the day we all have to live with our consciences. Every one of us will stand before the Lord and be asked to explain why we didn’t fight for what we knew was true.

Same with Ron Paul. I’m sorry, but the other commenter who said he swore to uphold the Constitution is totally correct. Ron Paul’s silence about 9/11 the Patriotard Act and the bogus WOT has been treasonous and destroyed our country.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

657. Mehen says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:26 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@SBaker

The latest amusing story concerns the boy on the football field: He takes a hard hit in the chest, stands up straight, and falls within one second, heart in arrest, and the anti-vaxxers actually think it must be the vaccine and not a traumatic injury

Right. Exactly. Happens all the time.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

658. Sulu says:

@Camillus

| PhD = permanent head damage.

B.S. = Bull Shit

M.S. = More of the Same

PhD = Piled Higher and Deeper

Or so it was said many years ago when I was getting my degrees.

Sulu

• **Replies:** @JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread



659. Arthur MacBride says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:27 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↕  
@Alfred

Sorry for your absence, Alfred.

UR is the poorer for it.

Perhaps it is after all a Jewish American psyop, I have pondered.

Thank you for the reminder re Lew Rockwell.

Americans might be interested in how their life expectancy is dramatically declining due to the very thing Ron is promoting.

Ron, you are swimming against the tide.

Hoping that even at this late stage, you might pay more heed to your readership and less to the New York Times and the Economist.

Perhaps to Dr Mercola.

| Covid Jabs Have Erased 25 Years of Health Gains

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2023/01/joseph-mercola/covid-jabs-have-erased-25-years-of-health-gains/>

• **Agree:** gsjackson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

660. Prajna says: • Website

@Dutch Abraham

Gold box, Dutch, gold box. That satire is worthy of CJ Hopkins in my view. And bang on the money.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

661. Tony Hall says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:32 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

“Doctors have an over 98% vaccination rate and yet the anti-vaxx side hasn’t provided us with any data showing that this group was negatively affected.”

Using CMA info in Canada, Dr. Makis has found 90 sudden deaths of multiple-vaxxed doctors.

<https://brightlightnews.com/90-canadian-doctor-deaths-dr-william-makis-md/>

John Johnson, you buy into the propaganda meme of Ron Unz etc by referring to the “anti-vaxx side.”

We’re far beyond the stage where that divisive language has any useful application to what is really going on.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

662. Thelonius says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:35 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Dear Mr. Unz,

I – so far – always managed to be polite and respectful in my comments. I read the article two days ago and tried to think positive about it. We are essentially on the same page. But you don't really realize it.

Maybe I should call you Mr. Ignorunz from now on.

Listen to Dr. Ryan Cole: <https://rumble.com/v20bd6i-the-highwires-lab-investigation-of-covid-vaccines.html>

If you call this man a crackpot you are the real crackpot.

And listen to Dr. Naomi Wolff, Dr. Peter McCullough. Who's the crackpot?

<https://rumble.com/c/PeterMcCulloughMD>

After 3 years of utter insanity you really should do your homework before writing on this subject.

Regards, Thelonius

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

663. Pierre de Craon says:

[@SBaker](#)

How grandly he woofs!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

664. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:44 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@SBaker

*He mentioned the worst job any public health official could be assigned was having to visit said bath-houses to collect test samples. “There is nothing like the smell of fresh blood mixed with feces to make you want to puke.”*

The left wanted to keep the bathhouses open and the mainstream right complied.

Can't judge gays and their desire to sleep with hundreds of random men.

They would often have Kaposi's sarcoma so they weren't merely sick without any pattern. It was well known that Kaposi's sarcoma is tied to viruses.

The fact that the MSM spent so much time trying to depict it as everyone's disease is absolutely disgusting. They still try to downplay homosexual promiscuity as seen by their defense of gays over monkeypox.

If gays could **\*only\*** stick to one partner every 6 months then neither virus would have exploded. Monkeypox has a short incubation period which made it all the more ridiculous. Asking gays to take a break from cruising and orgies for a few months was too much. FASCIST!

*A bud of many years worked the Bay Area of San Fran back when NAMBLA and Gay Days were all the rage. He mentioned the worst job any public health official could be assigned was having to visit said bath-houses to collect test samples.*

How could a straight man do that job? I would leave.

I knew someone who worked with gay HIV patients and their promiscuous behavior certainly hadn't ended. They were all on government funds yet were using drugs and sleeping around.

I in fact had a more liberal view of homosexuality before hearing the stories.

• **Agree:** [SBaker](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

665. [Kurt Knispel](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 7:51 pm GMT](#) • [1.5 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Pierre de Craon](#)

When in Rome do as the Romans.

Since the Jewish world, i.e. a devilish world is completely superimposed on us, all gloves are off...

The Aryan Nazarean – the Nazi, namely the Christ – did not and will never allow anyone to crucify him. Why would any “Christian” worth the name do the contrary to his idol and take shit?

Happy New Year to you!

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

666. Zachary Smith says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:55 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I've got to wonder if Mr. Unz read the RFK Jr. book with the same care as he did my post.

Some 200 pages of his book made the case that HIV is merely a harmless virus and that AIDS never existed, but was just a fake disease concocted by corrupt government officials and gullible journalists.

Yes, the slimy Ph.D. Lawyer presented a case, but he was very careful to make it clear it wasn't HIS case. In all those hundreds of pages was a parade of "éminences grises", "international scientific doyens", "Nobel laureates", "esteemed researchers", 'demigods', and 'prodigys'. This is an example of the Appeal To Authority logical fallacy, only in this case a slimy lawyer has cherry-picked the Authorities to generate an exciting tale of Science Gone Wrong.

I'm now repeating the quote you ignored on page 437 and adding a second from page 442:

437 From the outset, I want to make clear that I take no position on the relationship between HIV and AIDS.

442 I restate that I take no side in this dispute.

Sleezy Lawyer Kennedy is simply throwing paper sacks of shit at the fan for fun and profit, but he has carefully avoided taking any personal responsibility for the chaos he creates He repeats a lot of Science Gossip and Narratives of Abuse by the Fake Consensus Scientists, *but claims he has no dog in the fight.*

One more time, is it any wonder this pile of HIV crap was ignored by everybody except by the gullible purchasers of his book?

No matter. Here is a link to the crap book so others here can see for themselves what the jerk Kennedy wrote about HIV starting on page 437.

[https://resistir.info/livros/kennedy\\_the\\_real\\_anthony\\_fauci.pdf](https://resistir.info/livros/kennedy_the_real_anthony_fauci.pdf)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

667. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 7:59 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Tony Hall

*Using CMA info in Canada, Dr. Makis has found 90 sudden deaths of multiple-vaxxed doctors.*

That isn't a study. It's an interview with a known anti-vaxxer radiologist.

A study would look at deaths in vaccinated vs unvaccinated doctors.

A study isn't trusting a known anti-vaxxer to gather information and trust his word.

He isn't even sharing his data and the interview is on a crappy anti-vaxx website that has ads.

Real convincing stuff. Circling back to known anti-vaxxers who don't want to share their methods.

*John Johnson, you buy into the propaganda meme of Ron Unz etc by referring to the "anti-vaxx side."*

The term predates COVID so that really doesn't make any sense.

The anti-vaxx side used to be exclusively liberal and alt-right couldn't believe that RFK had talked liberal moms into forgoing the measles vaccine.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

668. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 8:19 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Thelonius

I'm really amazed that you guys take such offense to the pro-vaxx position of Unz when there is a long list of anti-vaxxer leaders and radio hosts that are now dead.

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/09/anti-vax-radio-hosts-dying-covid>

If Marc Bernier had blogged here you guys would have called him a hero.

He refused the vaccine and died of COVID.

*And listen to Dr. Naomi Wolff, Dr. Peter McCullough. Who's the crackpot?*

The same handful of anti-vaxxers you guys keep citing.

Maybe you guys should try to agree on if the vaccines work or not before getting so upset with Unz for taking the same position as your local doctor.

I'd find it strange for a movement to oppose Cleaner Chemical X without agreeing on if it works or not. Seems like something you should determine before making a cost/benefit argument?

Half the anti-vaxx arguments are actually centered around blood clots which were rare and associated with the AZ vaccine. It was never approved by the FDA. Well why wasn't it part of the Pharm conspiracy? Why did two mRNA vaccines become the leaders if it is all made up anyways? Why was the J&J shot sent to Mexico?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



669. [gsjackson](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 8:23 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

I think PCR was best known as one of the leading lights of supply side economics in the late '70s and early '80s. As such, he was very well known at the time within the Reagan coalition –not for his position in the Treasury Dept, but as a leading supply-side theorist. The neocons didn't try to marginalize him in that capacity, but when, in a later political incarnation, he started calling them out as warmongers they began to disappear him. Interestingly, a fellow supply sider, with whom he had a sort of friendly rivalry for prominence in the movement – the late Jude Wanniski – went exactly the same anti-neocon route. I think those of us who remember PCR as a supply sider still see him as a major public figure, especially if we follow his current thinking.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

670. [Mehen](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 8:49 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@John Johnson](#)

That isn't a study. It's an interview with a known anti-vaxxer radiologist.

A study would look at deaths in vaccinated vs unvaccinated doctors.

If you think a study like that would get done anytime soon, you are naive, at best.

And remember: “You can't find what you don't look for”

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

671. [A123](#), says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 8:58 pm GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 300 Words [↑](#)

Here is more science & statistics on the risks that athletes that correlate with mRNA vaccines: (1)

### **There's Nothing Wrong With Asking Questions About Damar Hamlin's Sudden Collapse**

After completing what appeared to be a routine tackle, Hamlin — a 24-year-old Pennsylvania native who was drafted by the Bills in 2021 — abruptly collapsed roughly halfway through the game's first quarter. Within minutes, on-the-field health officials administered CPR to the Bills safety and gave him oxygen before he was transported to the University of Cincinnati Medical Center.

...

What we do know, however, is that **Hamlin is far from the only young and healthy athlete to suffer sudden cardiac-related problems over the past few years.**

Just last month, a former tight end for the University of Central Florida's football team died suddenly at the age of 25 after going into cardiac arrest while out on a jog. Separately, a 21-year-old Greek soccer player abruptly died after going into cardiac arrest during a match early last year.

Similar cardiac-related incidents have been reported among other soccer players and high-profile athletes.

Despite the lack of acknowledgment from America's legacy media and government health "experts," we also know there are documented side effects pertaining to the Covid shots. Back in October, Florida Surgeon General Joseph Ladapo released an analysis detailing "an 84% increase in the relative incidence of cardiac-related death among males 18-39 years old within 28 days following mRNA vaccination."

As of the result of the study's findings, **Ladapo's office updated its guidance on the shots, now recommending they not be given to 18-39-year-old males.**

In addition to Florida, countries such as Germany, France, and Denmark, among several others, "have all restricted the distribution of the Moderna Covid shots for individuals under the age of 30," with all of them "citing the documented risk of heart inflammation among young people as justification."

Vaxx-Realism is about following the science.

The science says that the young & healthy should not receive experimental WUHAN-19 mRNA jabs, as risks exceed benefits.

It really is that simple.

PEACE

---

(1) <https://thefederalist.com/2023/01/03/theres-nothing-wrong-with-asking-questions-about-damar-hamlins-sudden-collapse/>

• **Replies:** [@SBaker](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

672. [J ME](#) says:

[January 4, 2023 at 9:05 pm GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

The statistics would be more useful if they were broken down by various degrees of vaccinated (1 shot, 2 shots, three shots, four, etc) over time and by demographics.

I followed the covid-19 death counts daily from summer 2020 through summer 2021 every morning on comcast, which offered WHO stats by country and for the world.

The USA counts varied at their peak, between 18% and 20% of world deaths.

This for a population of 4.2-4.3% of the world.

This confused me. World counts must have been grossly undercounted!

I didn't get vaccinated. So far, so good.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

673. [January 4, 2023 at 9:10 pm GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Michael Korn](#)

*Ron Paul's silence about 9/11 the Patriotard Act and the bogus WOT has been treasonous and destroyed our country.*

Oh, come off of it! T.V. was specifically talking about Dr. Paul's not talking about 9/11 ITSELF. He has railed against the Patriotard (like that one) Act from the get-go, probably when you were in diapers. He has railed against the War on Terra for the whole 2 decades.

Ron Paul is the last man to be considered treasonous to the remains of the American Republic, and he hasn't destroyed squat. He has a homeschooling curriculum, and he still does his Liberty Report (with another dude) once a week at over 80 years old. What have you done to compare with that, Mike?

You have nobody on your side, if this is how you really think.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

674. [January 4, 2023 at 9:17 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

“Although I certainly regard myself as a member of the anti-anti-vaxxer camp...” - Ron Unz

You have to question the credibility of someone who still takes an outrageous, extreme position like that. That’s a lot of faith in the alliance of corrupt governments and corrupt multinational corporations. I have to stick poison in myself no matter what? Turning your body into a drug factory protects me? How? The official government position is that vaccines are unavoidably unsafe. That’s where VAERS comes from. The act was called the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act. It’s not called the Safe and Effective Vaccine Act.

The Hep B vaccine makes even less sense than the Great Reset / Covid19 injection.

So Unz says the government that secretly releases a bio-weapon on the world can be trusted to forcibly inject people. Even crazier is that Unz believes the USA attacked China, which provided the genetic sequence for the “vaccines”. OK, we are being forced to rely on information provided by “our enemy” for an experimental injection.

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

675. [Truth](#) says:

Ruh-Roh, Ronnie..

[https://asiatimes.com/2023/01/40-of-chinese-infected-with-covid-in-last-month/?mc\\_cid=c4f3b6b009&mc\\_eid=b1c2a19f09](https://asiatimes.com/2023/01/40-of-chinese-infected-with-covid-in-last-month/?mc_cid=c4f3b6b009&mc_eid=b1c2a19f09)

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

676. Olivier1973 says:

January 4, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

| She'd had LOW blood pressure her whole life before

Same with a friend: before the injections never had a high blood pressure. After it rose to 19. High blood pressure triggers several health problems.

<https://duckduckgo.com/?t=ffcm&q=High+blood+pressure+triggers+several+health+problems.&ia=web>

The original spike protein links to the ACE2 enzyme which regulates downward the blood pressure. Go figure.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

677. BlackFlag says:

January 4, 2023 at 9:50 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@niceland

I think was pretty clear early on (e.g. June 2020) that early variants of COVID were not very deadly to youngs. A govt could have provided the option of assisted self-quarantine and allowed everyone else to take their chances. If hospitalized, they could be stuck with a bill, say \$10k.

Ok on vaccines, but nobody knew that COVID would evolve into a more benign variant. Greg Cochran said that that idea is wrong-headed.

If serious, everyone could have been shut in for 2 weeks with the govt dropping off basic supplies. Then things could have been opened up and borders kept shut. But if not even Iceland could do that, no state could.

Suppose it depends on what value you place on things like personal freedom, security, money, & youth.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

678. Sulu says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:14 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Dutch Abraham

Well put. And what answer do you get from our fearless leader Ron Unz, the man whose mission in life it is to heap scorn upon/educate us poor ignorant, uneducated snake handling anti-vaxers so we can see the error of our ways and embrace this wonderful life saving medication brought to us by the always benign, altruistic and friendly Jewish run government/ medical establishment?

Deafening silence!

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



679. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:15 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Mehen

| That isn't a study. It's an interview with a known anti-vaxxer radiologist.

| A study would look at deaths in vaccinated vs unvaccinated doctors.

*If you think a study like that would get done anytime soon, you are naive, at best.*

No you are the one that is naive.

There are plenty of small journals that would take his work and submit it to PubMed.

He isn't trying to publish a study because he doesn't want anyone going over his data.

Ivermectin has been studied around the world. You guys seem to forget that there is a medical community outside the US.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

680. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

*Ron Paul is the last man to be considered treasonous to the remains of the American Republic, and he hasn't destroyed squat.*

Ron Paul is completely treasonous and only pretends to be a Republican.

He would legalize all drugs and won't state directly that the border should be closed because he is a libertarian at heart. He takes a wishy-washy position where he claims open borders would work if the government was libertarian. Total libertarian Randian bullshit and treasonous by nature.

As if legalizing PCP and full auto guns for felons would improve the country. The guy is a nutcase libertarian and like most libertarians has a serious case of race denial. Even for a state like Montana I fail to see how legalizing meth would make it better.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

681. MarkU says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:24 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Emil Nikola Richard

The measure of our success is how many people decline the boosters. Ultimately it is going to be democratically decided, people will be voting with their feet. Whether he appreciates it or not, by declining Ron Unz is voting against the 'vaccine' and helping to derail the programme. Nearly everybody I know went along with the initial 'vaccinations', as far as I know they have all declined the boosters, so the indications are that we will win this round.

I am sure the pharmaceutical companies would love to replace traditional vaccines with the mRNA rubbish. Regular vaccines are usually one shot, per person, per lifetime, the mRNA technique can only ever give temporary protection so the potential for repeat business is much bigger.

We may have actually dodged a bullet with the Covid 'vaccine' rollout, if it had really proved to be 'safe and effective' there would have been very little opposition to future developments of the same kind.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

682. [January 4, 2023 at 10:27 pm GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words ↑

[@Anon](#)

| *Name the topic then.*

ANY topic, going well back before the Kung Flu PanicFest. If you don't agree with him nearly 100% you may be called any one of a couple of dozen insults. However, and this is a big one, in his favor, he gets very frustrated when commenters get in discussions about stuff he's already written lots about, posted on this very site of course.

That is reasonable, but let me give the other side. There's no possible way Ron Unz can read all the comments on his site. If you've written a lot here, but he hasn't read your previous comments that apply, he'll make some big, often totally wrong, assumptions about you.

This thread is one of the more civil ones, I can tell you. He didn't even use bold or threaten to knock out extraneous material so far. Is this a first, for a post with 6 1/2 hundred comments?

• **Replies:** [@Greta Handel](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

683. [usNthem](#) says:

[@John Johnson](#)

A CDC "study" reported on/published by people magazine – now there are a couple of unimpeachable sources if I've ever heard any.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

684. Tony Hall says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:33 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

To stand up and articulate the truths of 9/11, and especially the whodunnit part, is to cut oneself off from access to all the mass communication media as well as the perks that come with this kind of coverage.

As explained here, Greenwald plus etc etc etc automatically evade the subject. They thereby retain eligibility for broad dissemination of their analytical work. Some like Taibbi, Chomsky, and Assange have gone farther to actually demean the very act of looking critically at the official narrative. It should be added that, in the case of Assange, the massive publicity was turned sharply south along with his outrageous treatment by the censorship police answerable to the ADL and the network of interests it represents.

The kicker in the context of what is transpiring here, is that Ron Unz himself goes along with those on the bandwagon that take their queues from the narratives of illusion set in place by the head honchos in MSM and academia. One of the key criteria for being eligible for such positions of leadership and control is to hold the line on the official narrative of 9/11 and many other subjects of orchestrated fakery.

In the case of this manufactured COVID crisis, we now have copious evidence that MSM/ADL's narrative of illusion points humanity towards destinations where quick deaths, slow agonizing deaths, and crippling injuries abound, where healthy newborn babies are increasingly hard to find.

In the face of this development RU in January of 2023 is still alleging "the anti-vaxxers on this thread are a fanatical bunch." We are "conspiracy theorists" who don't deserve to be dealt with on a case-by case-basis. Instead we can be dismissed collectively as an amorphous bunch of fanatic know nothings who can't connect dots.

To me Ron Unz's strange resort to the term "conspiracy theory" as the equivalent of crackpottery for kooks reveals a side to him that is discordant with the imagery created by him or for him. This imagery took shape especially with the amazing run of American Pravda articles published in 2018. Even the history of the mighty ADL was tackled in this formidable saga of truth telling.

There are many aspects concerning what has been going on at UR during COVID times that do not add up. One possibility I have been mulling over is that Unz Review is actually some kind of ADL-sanctioned laboratory for testing various techniques of surveillance and psychological warfare. Do other readers have other conspiracy theories to put on this free speech(?) table.

- **Agree:** [allergic2katz](#)
- **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)
- **Replies:** [@JasonT](#), [@allergic2katz](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

685. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:40 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@BlackFlag

*I think was pretty clear early on (e.g. June 2020) that early variants of COVID were not very deadly to youngs.*

That is correct and it also wasn't being transmitted outside.

Most of the lockdowns didn't take that data into account.

I thought it made more sense to let 20-30s get it at the bars. The lockdowns don't make sense if they are all going to house parties anyways.

Some states even banned outdoor dining. Totally ridiculous.

It was pretty clear at some point that the lockdowns weren't working as intended. Americans just don't follow rules very well. No reason to destroy businesses if the plan simply isn't working.

None of the states found a good balance. We needed to protect seniors while realizing that completely locking down the economy is not the answer. Then the mask thing went on way too long.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

686. Michael Korn says:

January 4, 2023 at 10:45 pm GMT • 1.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

Thanks for the information. Sorry for my cynicism but I can't feel any admiration for Ron Paul. I've never heard of a single piece of legislation that he has brought into play. No matter what he has whined about concerning the war on terror the Patriotard Act, as I see it he sits in DC with a cushy housing and travel allowance lifetime gold star healthcare and sucks off the taxpayers teat. If he truly believed 9/11 was as we say, the most patriotic thing to do would be to resign and refuse to serve in a body that rubber stamped the destruction of our country.

I'm a lot older than you think bud. With my very limited resources I've done a tremendous amount I dare say. I've been a 9/11 truther since 9/12/2001. I participated in 9/11 truth symposium at a college campus featuring Kevin Barrett and some others. I've lost a lot of friends because I've been outspoken on this issue. What has Mr Paul lost? He's still sitting in his DC comfort zone.

Sorry but I have zero admiration for him.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



687. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 4, 2023 at 11:00 pm GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)  
[@John Johnson](#)

John Johnson, You were fascinated/shocked by a video of one person dying, but warned me not to look for it.

I'm going to return the favor, but instead, I am going to *urge you and everyone else reading to watch* this compilation of evidence. CHILDREN EXCLUDED — THIS IS NOT APPROPRIATE FOR THEM. Hecka lot of people dropping dead suddenly. Lots and lots of blood, lots of enormous clots pulled out of cadavers, including video of them being pulled out of cadaver , as well as video of one whopping one being pulled out of a beating human heart.

**This documentary is more than a primer, for people who are curious about the World Depopulation via Vaccination project.**

There is a mashup of images/music near the beginning — it's artful and catchy, but most of the rest of the footage is down-to-business interviews with:

— embalmers; funeral directors; Steve Kirsch; pathologist Dr. Ryan Cole; the lady whose testimony was instrumental in getting the US military's vax mandate after so many c19 shot aftereffects (“I’m afraid we won’t have a standing army in five years”); discussions, graphics etc about the huge rise in stillbirths, miscarriages, birth defects...and rise in appearance of cancers... since the c19-shot roll outs....and more.

[“Died Suddenly” documentary is in the middle of the page.](#)

• **Replies:** [@IreneAthena](#), [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

688. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[@IreneAthena](#)

correction: “instrumental in getting the US military’s vax mandate **REMOVED** after so many c19 shot aftereffects”

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

689. [January 4, 2023 at 11:19 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

| *I've never heard of a single piece of legislation that he has brought into play.*

EXACTLY!! That’s my point. Ron Paul was known as “Dr. No” while in Congress. Why? It was because he voted “Nay” on EVERY bill that was unConstitutional. Is that the action (or lack thereof) of a man treasonous to the American Republic? If we’d had a couple of hundred Ron Pauls in Congress this would be a different country

| *I see it he sits in DC with a cushy housing and travel allowance lifetime gold star healthcare and sucks off the taxpayers teat.*

He’s been gone from Congress for 10 years, Mike.

Dr. Paul is spending his twilight years STILL doing what he can to restore the Republic. Admittedly, I think he is entirely too optimistic that it will be, other than after the SHTF.

• **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@Michael Korn](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

690. Ron Unz says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:19 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

I've got to wonder if Mr. Unz read the RFK Jr. book with the same care as he did my post...I'm now repeating the quote you ignored on page 437 and adding a second from page 442:

437 From the outset, I want to make clear that I take no position on the relationship between HIV and AIDS.

442 I restate that I take no side in this dispute.

Of course I saw those quotes when I read the book, and I'd actually highlighted what he said in my long review of his book a year ago:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-vaxxing-anthony-fauci-and-aids/>

However, it seemed pretty obvious to me that those disclaimers were aimed at giving Kennedy “plausible deniability” with regard to his ultra-incendiary arguments that AIDS was just a medical hoax, and you seem to assume the same thing. Nearly half his entire book was about AIDS, and what he said was so explosive that no one would dare mention it or even attack him on it.

Suppose a prominent public figure published a #1 Amazon best-seller selling over a million copies that contained 200 pages arguing that the Holocaust was just a total hoax, but the author had included the careful disclaimer “I take no position on the Holocaust and the seven chapters that follow are only intended to provide arguments otherwise excluded from the mainstream media.” It would be interesting to see how the MSM or the ADL would react.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

691. [January 4, 2023 at 11:26 pm GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@John Johnson](#)

| *He would legalize all drugs*

I've got no problem with that. I am against the US Police State.  
How 'bout you?

| *... and won't state directly that the border should be closed because he is a libertarian at heart. He takes a wishy-washy position where he claims open borders would work if the government was libertarian. Total libertarian Randian bullshit and treasonous by nature.*

Complete lies. I talked to Ron Paul in person in early '12 – he was campaigning for the GOP nomination, if you recall – and told him that if he wanted to win [State REDACTED], he needed to talk about illegal immigration. He agreed, but never acted on the speaking out part. However, he has fully come around, realizing that the 10's of millions of new “Americans” are not the type who will be watching his *Liberty Report* on youtube.

Ron Paul is against the immigration invasion, legal and illegal.

I don't know how many years you are behind, John, but you need to catch up. Not all Libertarians are the leather-jacket-wearing Nick Gillespie type *Reason* magazine idiots. Those ones are “special” in all senses of the word.

| *Ron Paul is completely treasonous and only pretends to be a Republican.*

He does not pretend to be a Republican, because the Republican party is full of ACTUAL traitors.

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

692. @Michael Korn

Sorry, Mike **this comment** is a reply to you. I must have forgotten the REPLY button.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

693. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:38 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

*John Johnson, You were fascinated/shocked by a video of one person dying, but warned me not to look for it.*

I never said I was fascinated by it.

I said it was awful and regret watching it.

The point is that I don't think you guys have seen what COVID looks like once they wheel an anti-vaxxer into the ER.

I don't think I want anyone to watch it. It's extremely dehumanizing. I'd actually prefer you to remain deluded just as I wouldn't want children to watch certain things.

*Lots and lots of blood, lots of enormous clots pulled out of cadaver*

The blood clots were associated with AZ. It was never approved by the FDA. You can't get it in the US and it was mainstream news: <https://www.cnbc.com/2021/08/12/blood-clots-linked-to-astazeneca-shot-have-22percent-mortality-rate-study.html>

That undermines the theory that this is all an MSM conspiracy. The system worked and AZ was not approved. AZ was not put on shelves for profits or because Wolf Blitzer said so.

I think you guys really need to work on a cohesive message. First determine if the vaccines work and which ones. Then come up with a theory on why some vaccines are sold and others aren't. Can work in theories involving Jews or the media once you have your baseline theory established.

The anti-vaxx side is too scatterbrained. You guys need a convention or something to vote on basic questions like if the vaccines work.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

694. Herd Stupidity says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:47 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

The anti-vaxxers claim that mRNA vaxxing leads to fatal strokes and heart attacks, and since after a couple of years there doesn't seem to be any evidence of that, I concluded they were probably wrong.

Overall, I agree with the thrust of your article – Covid infection is very likely the cause of the majority of the excess cardiovascular deaths. That said, we have many studies that clearly demonstrate that the vaxx causes per/myocarditis at rates far in excess of background rates. In round numbers, the background rate of per/myocarditis is ~ 1/100k. Across all age groups, this rate increases to ~ 1/25k post vaxx. But it gets worse. In young males, the rate seems to be ~ 1/2500 to 5000. In truly active monitoring, which includes subclinical disease (Thailand study), the rate is ~ 1/800. So, if one assumes 10% of people die of vaxx induced clinical per/myocarditis within 5 years, it's an ugly situation, but one that could stay below the radar.

I'm a nuanced anti-vaxxer. I'm not sure the vaxx makes sense for young healthy people or those with prior infection. The risk benefit calculation for older non-infected people is much more straight forward as shown in this VA study focusing on cardiovascular disease post Covid (the #'s are ugly, especially for the Covid hospitalized):

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-022-01689-3>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

695. John Johnson says:

January 4, 2023 at 11:49 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

*Complete lies. I talked to Ron Paul in person in early '12 – he was campaigning for the GOP nomination, if you recall – and told him that if he wanted to win [State REDACTED], he needed to talk about illegal immigration.*

What are you suggesting? He switched from open borders to a more marketable position? Yes that is what I was saying.

He is a libertarian at heart and only pretends to be a Republican. There is an older video of him calling for completely open borders.

Libertarians support open borders. They are race deniers and truly believe that one giant global free market without borders would be the best scenario. It is what Rand teaches.

*I don't know how many years you are behind, John, but you need to catch up. Not all Libertarians are the leather-jacket-wearing Nick Gillespie type Reason magazine idiots. Those ones are "special" in all senses of the word.*

I really don't understand what you are talking about.

Libertarians support open borders and it is in their platform at lp.org.

It is ratified every year by its members. Take it up with them and don't get upset with me for pointing this out. They support legal crack, zero regulation of drug companies, full auto guns for felons and open borders. They are nutcases who follow the teachings of Ayn Rand and that is what she called for in the name of individual freedom.

• **Replies:** @Achmed E. Newman

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



696. Michael Korn says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:18 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@Achmed E. Newman

My apologies. Too bad he doesn't have a bigger platform. Unlike that shithead Mike Huckabee who yucks it up at Fox news.

The problem is that most American conservatives are also firmly in the Zionist corner and would cheer on Pompeo for releasing the covid biowarfare agent against China (according to the allegations of Ron Unz).

Did you realize about this cancerous piece of crap Pompeo: on his last official trip to Israel the Chinese ambassador to Israel was found mysteriously dead in his Netanyahu apartment? This man was in the prime of his life and otherwise completely healthy. The cause of death was never released. The Chinese government was going to send an investigating team to Israel but somehow they were persuaded not to.

Also you probably realize that almost every state in America that has banned BDS and any other anti-Israel gesture is run by a right wing Republican governor. Imagine the outrage that a condition of getting a contract with a state government is to sign a form promising never to protest or denigrate the ziostan shtetl by the sea!

I recently read two books by military hot shots. Martha McSally, the first female fighter pilot in the US Air Force, and Ed Hiner, a 20-year Navy SEAL trainer and commander. Their stories are pretty inspiring except for one thing. Neither one of them questions the righteousness of America having 800 foreign military bases. And both of them present themselves as constitutional conservatives. Where in the American Constitution does it talk about creating a global Empire and having entangling ties to foreign entities?

I would propose that this is the crippling schizophrenia in the American conservative movement. On the one hand they want to be a constitutional republic. On the other hand they are fatally wedded to the Christian ideology of global evangelism which makes it an unsurmountable temptation to try to ally themselves with imperial power.

And the zionists know very well how to exploit these sentiments for their own benefit. Just ask Kevin Barrett as all of the countries and cultures he so admires are castigated by the Zionist overlords who never cease to provoke their Christian Zionist lap dogs to degrade and destroy.

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

697. [Ron Unz](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 12:28 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@Herd Stupidity](#)

I'm a nuanced anti-vaxxer. I'm not sure the vaxx makes sense for young healthy people or those with prior infection. The risk benefit calculation for older non-infected people is much more straight forward as shown in this VA study focusing on cardiovascular disease post Covid (the #'s are ugly, especially for the Covid hospitalized):

Sure, that's perfectly reasonable. I certainly don't doubt that the Covid vaxxes are far, far more dangerous than annual flu shots, so it's not at all clear whether they make any sense for people younger than about 45 or so, let alone children. But the wild claims of massive vaxxing deaths seem totally ridiculous and they might severely undercut the credibility of the more sensible critics of the vaxxing program.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

698. JimDandy says:

@Sulu

Not only is the Idaho killer a Criminology Phd, he did a pisspoor job of it. A layman psycho killer couldn't have done a more boneheaded job if he tried.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

699. [Tony Hall](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 12:34 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 300 Words](#) ↑  
[@John Johnson](#)

John Johnson, you write

“Doctors have an over 98% vaccination rate and yet the anti-vaxx side hasn’t provided us with any data showing that this group was negatively affected.”

I recall that RU said something similar in one of his diatribes in this thread.

Your original statement, JohnJohn, has nothing to do with some sort of study, peer-reviewed or not, demonstrating that doctors in the United States have not been affected by what you say without any support is a 98% vaccination rate. No where in your response is any lack of negative health impacts proven let alone formally addressed. You go further, putting the onus on “anti-vaxxers” to prove excess deaths in injuries.

Then you face the evidence I shared with you that such a study has been done based on material published by the Canadian Medical Association. But the evidence of the medical practitioner who has looked at CMA data— evidence presented in many formats over a number of months as the death figures mounted— is way superior to the failure of the AMA to address the question at all.

Its not like its some sort of highly technical study. The CMA regularly reports the deaths of its members in newsletters and such. The CMA insists on ignoring Dr. Makis request for an interview.

And if one of the dozens of sites that have carried Dr. Makis’ research has to fund itself by ads, its not surprising. Consider the disparity of funding between that available the “safe and effective” lobby and to skeptical researchers who haven’t been bought off and who have nothing to gain but much to lose by taking the evidence-based high road.

The AMA has a lot to answer for. For the discerning AMA and the disciplinary colleges have shown themselves to be institutional horror shows, Big Pharma flunkies. But go ahead . Keep going on record defending the indefensible.

How many peer-reviewed studies and books have you published?

• **Replies:** [@JimDandy](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

700. QCIC says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:36 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

A few proactive questions related to the dangers of the mRNA shots and related injections:

Has anyone published information on which shots are most harmful in terms of deaths or health events?

Has the report of certain lots causing more problems been understood?

Have antidotes which offset the effects of these shots been discussed?

Have supplements been identified which offset the negative effects of the shots?

Have novel lifestyle changes been identified which offset the effects of the shots?

Assuming the claims of abnormal clotting are correct, what early markers or symptoms exist to identify the problem and allow intervention to slow or prevent the clotting events before it is too late?

These are serious questions. Thank you.

• **Replies:** @Rumpelstiltskin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

701. [A123](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 5, 2023 at 12:40 am GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • [200 Words](#) ↑  
[@Herd Stupidity](#)

I'm a nuanced anti-vaxxer.

I'm not sure the vaxx makes sense for young healthy people or those with prior infection.

The risk benefit calculation for older non-infected people is much more straight forward as shown in this VA study focusing on cardiovascular disease post Covid (the #'s are ugly, especially for the Covid hospitalized):

This is why I keep urging more accurate terminology for the sides. Anti-vaxx versus Pro-vaxx is part of the propaganda. Try these terms:

- ◆ Vaxx-Realists
- ◆ Manda-vaxxers

Vaxx-Realists want individuals to have voluntary choices and good information. It makes sense to encourage elderly with multiple pre-existing conditions to take the experimental jab. There is little reason for the young & healthy to participate in the mRNA experiment.

Manda-vaxxers are authoritarians. Force and threats must be deployed so that BigPharma can roll in filthy lucre. Children and young adults are expendable experimental animals like puppies in Fauci's cages.

Mr. Unz, you, I, and many others are realistic & pro science (not anti anything).

PEACE

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

702. Dieter Kief says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Kurt Knispel

| Show one – just one – single autopsy proving death by “Covid”!

That seems to be the hard part. Heidelberg University Clinic’s chief pathologist Professor Peter Schirmacher tried really hard with a research project that he started – and featured... – in 2021. But what he then delivered were two dozen single cases which did not impress too many people, to be honest, let alone a colleague. And now, his project seems to peter out. – – Sprang as a tiger, landed as silvestris silvestris. –

I took that as a good Covid-omen.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



703. John Johnson says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:52 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@Herd Stupidity

*I'm a nuanced anti-vaxxer. I'm not sure the vaxx makes sense for young healthy people or those with prior infection.*

I think that is a middle ground position. Not anti-vaxx or pro-vaxx.

As with the HPV vaccine I think you could argue that the focus should be on one gender over the other for that age group.

I'm not necessarily taking that position. I just think it is reasonable and can be argued based on the data. Someone might also argue that myocarditis in young men is an acceptable risk for herd immunity. Someone else might have another idea on how to maximize efficacy and minimize risk. I would have no problem with that conversation.

It isn't reasonable at this point to suggest that the vaccines offer zero protection to any age group. Some anti-vaxxers still maintain that the virus isn't real. Both positions are reality denial and require conspiratorial explanations that aren't plausible. The virus can be viewed under an electron microscope and its RNA has been fully mapped. Denying that it exists would be to deny modern technology. You would have to argue that thousands of scientists are faking the ability to map RNA not just for COVID but other viruses.

There are mounds upon mounds of data showing that the vaccine reduces hospitalization rates. I really don't see the point in denying it at this stage. The fact that some vaccines work better than others in fact undermines the theory that they are all fake. If they were all fake then they would have kept selling J&J. There is in fact still demand for J&J by people that don't want an mRNA vaccine.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

704. Herd Stupidity says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:58 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

But the wild claims of massive vaxxing deaths seem totally ridiculous and they might severely undercut the credibility of the more sensible critics of the vaxxing program.

I sometimes joke that this widespread Covid vaxx lunacy was/is an intentional psy-op to discourage Trump supporters from continuing to support Trump. Sometimes I feel I'm only half joking. Other times I feel I'm not joking at all. Not saying the majority of the people aren't sincere in their beliefs. Just that the science so far doesn't support their strongly held views.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

705. JimDandy says:

It really scares me that The Usual Suspects hasbara are so dedicated to writing novels here pushing the vaxx. It lends credence to the worst darkest conspiracy theories.

• **Agree:** Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

706. JimDandy says:

@Tony Hall

Doctors are in the best position of all to get fake vaccine records. I am quite sure that that many of them faked it.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

707. [January 5, 2023 at 1:23 am GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Johnny Morris](#)

| *I have to stick poison in myself no matter what?*

Ron Unz can write for himself, Johnny, but I'll just state that he has said he is not at all for anyone forcing anyone to take these vaccines. We unvaxxed can get sick and die, is his attitude, which is fair enough. Mine is, you all can take your jabs and get sick and die.

That's called liberty. For the life of me, though, I don't understand why Mr. Unz is so vehemently "anti-anti-vax". Is it that they clog up comments on his website? There's a lot of people that clog it up with all other sorts of things, such as the pre-paid nonsensical China boosters and the flat-out Commies.

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#), [@folkvangr](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

708. John Johnson says:

January 5, 2023 at 1:27 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@MarkU

*The measure of our success is how many people decline the boosters.*

No it wouldn't when standard flu vaccine rates are also low this year.

It is called vaccine fatigue.

<https://www.kmov.com/2023/01/04/living-well-vaccine-fatigue/>

*I am sure the pharmaceutical companies would love to replace traditional vaccines with the mRNA rubbish. Regular vaccines are usually one shot, per person, per lifetime, the mRNA technique can only ever give temporary protection so the potential for repeat business is much bigger.*

That is the plan for the normal flu vaccine as it could potentially solve the problem of trying to guess the flu combination.

One shot vaccines are for a different type of virus. There isn't a conspiracy. The shingles vaccine isn't a 2 dose and done because the Pharm companies haven't figured out how to make it annual.

*We may have actually dodged a bullet with the Covid 'vaccine' rollout, if it had really proved to be 'safe and effective' there would have been very little opposition to future developments of the same kind.*

Yes I have no doubt that a future scenario could exist where a mRNA vaccine has the potential to wipe out the flu and 1/4 of the population refuses to get it.

• **Replies:** @MarkU

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

709. Greta Handel says:

@Achmed E. Newman

| If you've written a lot here, but he hasn't read your previous comments that apply, he'll  
| make some big, often totally wrong, assumptions about you.

And in my case, he then censored a comment that refuted the  
disparagement.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide  
Thread

710. [John Johnson](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 1:47 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑  
[@Herd Stupidity](#)

*I sometimes joke that this widespread Covid vaxx lunacy was/is an intentional psy-op to discourage Trump supporters from continuing to support Trump. Sometimes I feel I'm only half joking.*

It definitely scared a lot of independents. The MSM would depict Trump as anti-vaxx and not remind everyone that he spearheaded their development. They would take a quote from some quack with a MAGA hat. Guilt by association. Not really a psy-op but age old MSM manipulation in favor of the Democrat.

I've seen numerous liberal posters talk about how Biden is a hero for developing the vaccines. They completely erased the memory of Trump having any involvement. Biden was elected when they were ready for distribution.

I even had a liberal tell me that Trump is in charge of the anti-vaxx movement. I asked how that was possible since he got the vaccine.

The anti-vaxxers have actually booed him numerous times in public when he tells people to get vaccinated.

Between the Hunter laptop cover-up and anti-vaxx smearing I do think they pushed the election in favor of Biden. It came down to independents in swing states and they went Biden. Republicans put up with our liberal media so I really don't pity them. Only a few are bringing up the laptop. Every one of the "51 CIA experts" need to be grilled.

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

711. John Johnson says:

January 5, 2023 at 2:28 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Achmed E. Newman

*That's called liberty. For the life of me, though, I don't understand why Mr. Unz is so vehemently "anti-"anti-vax"."*

Both liberals and conservatives have asked why he has to talk about race and biology.

Liberty is also talking about whatever you want.

Creepy control freaks are concerned with men talking.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

712. IreneAthena says: • Website

January 5, 2023 at 3:25 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑

@John Johnson

RE: The “Died Suddenly” documentary. (Scroll to middle of page linked to here to view.)

(1) The blood clots were associated with AZ. It was never approved by the FDA. You can't get it in the US and it was mainstream news... That undermines the theory that this is all an MSM conspiracy. The system worked and AZ was not approved. — John Johnson #693

(1) You only have part of the story. AstraZeneca was a sacrificial lamb. In fact, Pfizer's and Moderna's C19 shots *also* produced clotting at rates similar to the AZ C19 shot. “The system” was able to make a big show of their concern over AZ's clotting, giving the impression to everyone that if the FDA approved Pfizer's and Moderna's shots, they mustn't have the same clotting issues that AZ had. So people rolled up for the Moderna and Pfizer injections, and that's how the “Died Suddenly” documentary was able to include so much footage of the resulting vein-shaped blood clots, quite a few of them many inches long.

(2) The anti-vaxx side is too scatterbrained. You guys need a convention or something to vote on basic questions like if the vaccines work. John Johnson #63

(2) No can do, JoJo, because, see, in order to do something like that, you'd need to be able to guarantee that the syringe that was injecting Pfizer's mRNA concoction into *your* arm contained the same concoction that will be in the Pfizer c19 syringe you're trying to convince your Internet neighbors to roll up *their* sleeves for.

You can't, because Pfizer has intentionally made some batches much more toxic than others — and you can tell that it's intentional, and not an accident, because the batch nomenclature for the more toxic batches — and there are a lot of them — follow specific patterns, and these batches were distributed across a much wider area than the less toxic batches, so as to avoid a concentration of ill effects that would be detected by the locals. I



didn't believe it at first, but one nightmarish evening I started digging into the VAERS data myself (it's not that hard to do) finding batch after batch where this was the case.

This gross and *intentional* inconsistency of toxicity across batches is why you'll hear other "Medical Transparency Fanatics" referring to the act of getting a c19 shot or booster as "Russian Roulette." *Why on earth* would anyone trust a product made by an industry playing evil games like that?

• **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

713. [Robert Snefjella](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 3:26 am GMT](#) • [1.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

Ron writes:

I certainly don't doubt that the Covid vaxxes are far, far more dangerous than annual flu shots, so it's not at all clear whether they make any sense for people younger than about 45 or so, **let alone children.**

It is crystal clear that tricking or coercing anyone, including a child, into being injected with some variation of this vast conglomeration of pernicious bio-weapons, is pure evil.

The wheels of justice are in need of repair, rusty and abandoned, but waiting; given enough 'vaccinated' and un-vaccinated backbone and common decency lubricant, we'll see how it goes.

<https://newspunch.com/japan-launches-official-investigation-into-millions-of-covid-vaccine-deaths/>

• **Thanks:** [Arthur MacBride](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

714. [January 5, 2023 at 3:31 am GMT](#) • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

[@Michael Korn](#)

*I would propose that this is the crippling schizophrenia in the American conservative movement. On the one hand they want to be a constitutional republic. On the other hand they are fatally wedded to the Christian ideology of global evangelism which makes it an unsurmountable temptation to try to ally themselves with imperial power.*

Agreed. OTOH, you have the Lew Rockwell's and Ron Pauls who ARE Conservative and don't believe in global evangelism, because they are also Libertarians.

Oh, and Conservatives may just be starting to realize that America is no Sole Superpower as if this were 1990 and that the country is beyond broke, not the situation that calls for having 900 military bases around the world.

• **Thanks:** [Michael Korn](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

715. niceland says:

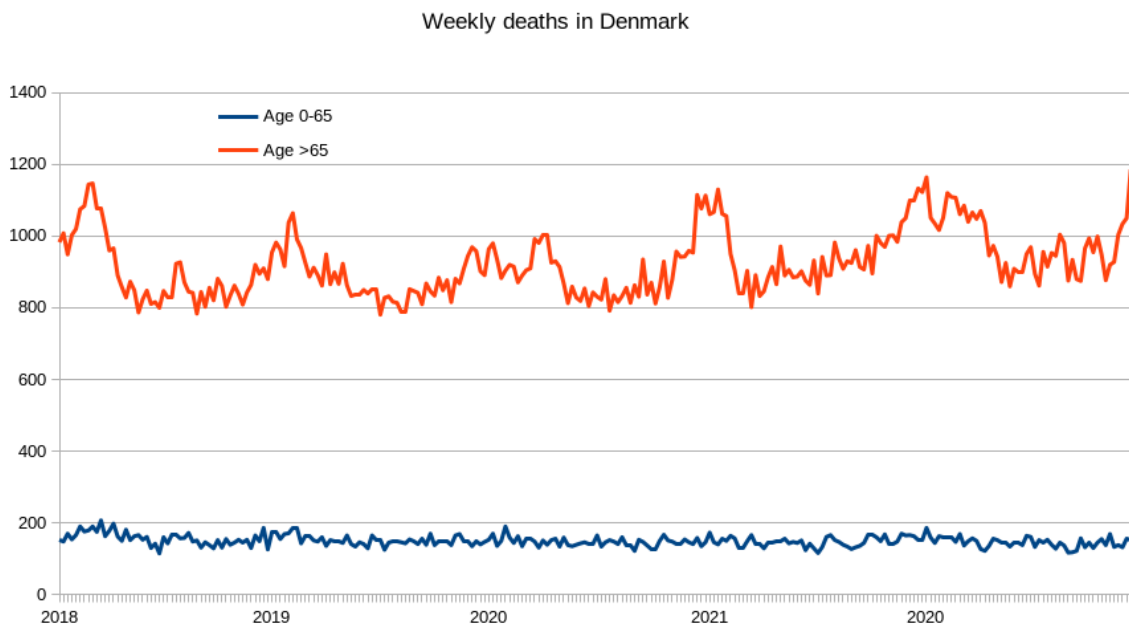
January 5, 2023 at 3:43 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑  
@niceland

Continuing from the post I am replying to..

The idea is to look at total death statistics and try to see if mass vaccinations for Covid are causing extra deaths, like I tried to explain upthread:

We know deaths from Covid happen overwhelmingly in the 70+ age group that also dominates total death figures all over the world. If the vaccines are causing considerable excess deaths, according to widespread theory, we should be able to see them much more clearly if we eliminate the oldest and just look at the younger age groups.

Continuing with the Denmark, splitting total weekly death numbers into two groups for better perspective, we get this graph.

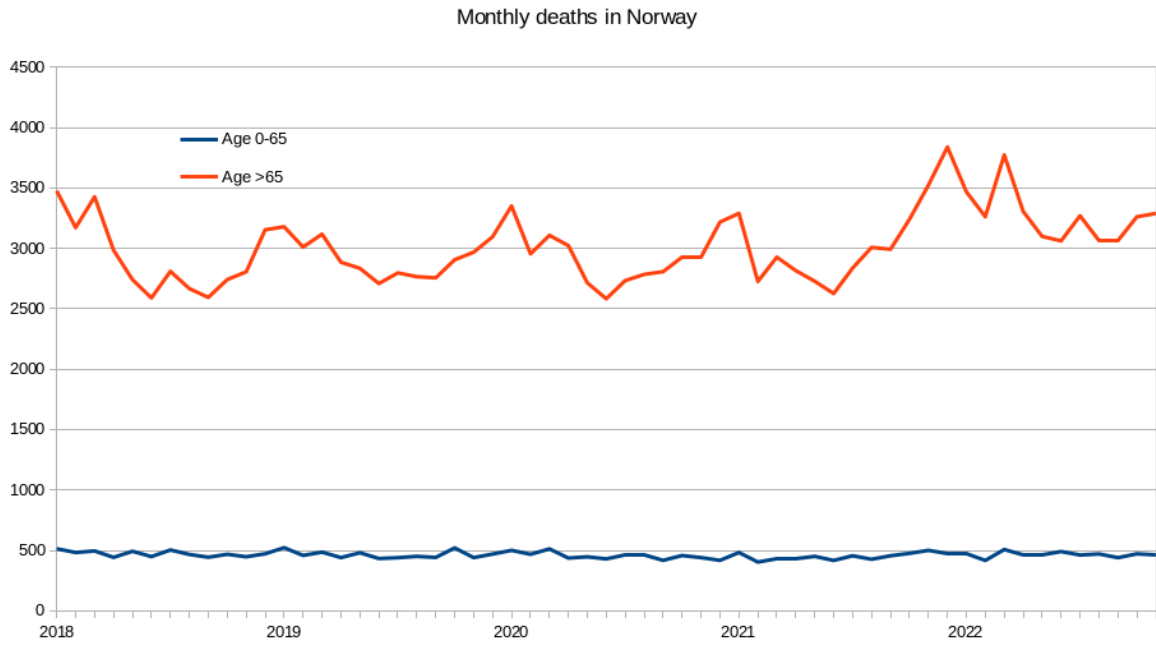


Data source in English: <https://www.statistikbanken.dk/20014>.

Here we see clearly the 65+ age group is responsible for “seasonal” swings in total death figures. We can see death rising in winter, possibly flu season and other things contributing 2018 and 19 and then probably Covid waves after 2020. What I find remarkable is

how stable the death rate for 0-65 year old is in comparison. If anyone sees rise in deaths in this age group as result of mass vaccination in 2021 – please raise your hand.

Let's look at Norway with population of 5,5 million. Monthly deaths, split in two age groups.

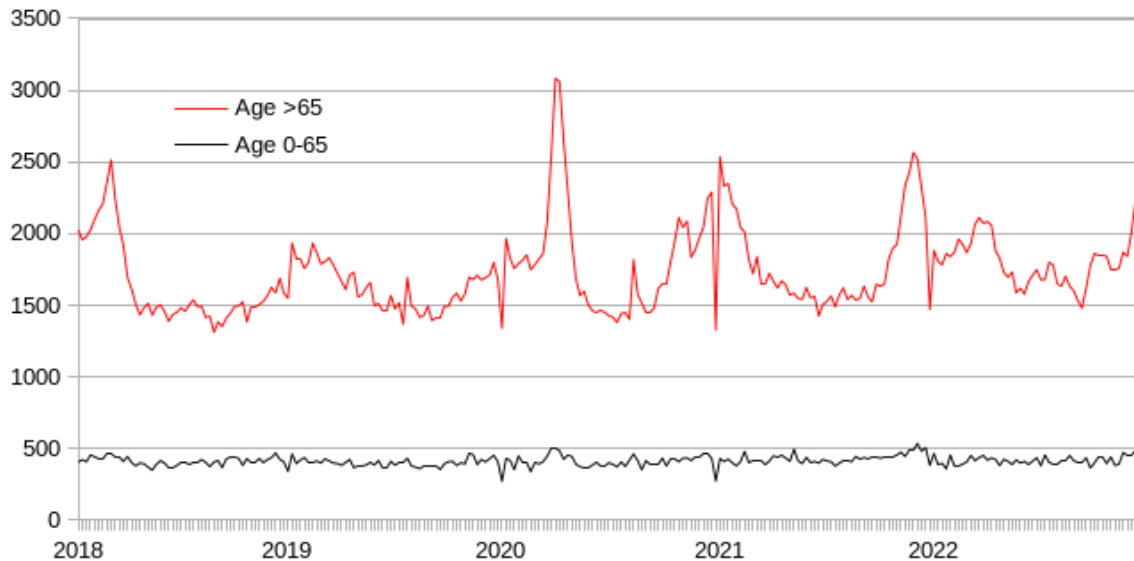


Data source in English: <https://www.ssb.no/en/befolkning/fodte-og-dode/statistikk/dode>

Basically the same story as in Denmark, with the death rate for 0-65 year old hardly moving. Anyone see the allegedly horrible deaths resulting from Norway's mass vaxx campaign in this age group?

Perhaps this is some weird Scandinavian thing, so let's move a bit south and look at the Netherlands with over 17m population.

Weekly deaths in Holland



Data source in English:

[https://opendata.cbs.nl/statline/portal.html?  
\\_la=en&\\_catalog=CBS](https://opendata.cbs.nl/statline/portal.html?_la=en&_catalog=CBS)

Looking at the 0-65 age group we see the same pattern, or rather lack of any pattern.

So, if mass vaccinations with covid vaccines are causing so many deaths among young and healthy people that we are noticing it just by watching sports, counting the bodies carried off the football fields. We should see this clearly in these total death figures with significant raise in deaths following the mass vaccination campaigns in Europe.

I don't see it.

• **Thanks:** Ron Unz, Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

716. [January 5, 2023 at 3:45 am GMT](#) • [1.2 days ago](#) • 200 Words ↑

[@John Johnson](#)

Hey, man, the GOP platform may call for all sorts of stupid shit too. That doesn't mean every Conservative agrees with it. **This comment by Physicist Dave**, under an iSteve post, is an example of pure Libertarian thinking. He is no open-borders advocate – almost nobody that comments there is.

| *There is an older video of him calling for completely open borders.*

How old, 50 years? Show me the video, because I don't believe you.

| *I really don't understand what you are talking about.*

***Reason Magazine***. It's on the internet.

Anyway, you're absolutely wrong about Ron Paul, as you must not read his columns. They are **right here** on this site. He thoroughly understands the problem with open borders for any Libertarian programs to be able to work.

For more on this, John, see an old ***Peak Stupidity*** post **What's the deal with Peak Stupidity – Libertarian or Conservative?**. It turns out that Conservatives and Libertarians could learn a few things from each other.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

717. [emersonreturn](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 3:47 am GMT](#) • [1.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↕

[@Alfred](#)

agree, i too revisited b/c someone @ moa linked to the post. i had hoped mr. unz may've begun to reconsider his position. like you i shall cease & desist. i hope mr. unz or someone near & dear do not suffer the effects of the injection...as i pray my grandchildren are spared. thank you, alfred, for your past posts, i have learned much from you.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

718. John Johnson says:

January 5, 2023 at 3:57 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

*Pfizer's and Moderna's C19 shots also produced clotting at rates similar to the AZ C19 shot. "The system" was able to make a big show of their concern over AZ's clotting, giving the impression to everyone that if the FDA approved Pfizer's and Moderna's shots, they mustn't have the same clotting issues that AZ had*

This is exactly the type of batsh-t crazy conspiracy required to explain all of this.

International collusion, mass faking of VAERS, producing clots to hide other clots, thousands of people all working at these companies to create profits for some but not others.

AZ and J&J losing as part of this master plan of the Pharm companies. So some Pharm companies take part in highly illegal collusion so they can be the fall guys.... right.

Or AZ simply had clots and the others didn't.

*No can do, JoJo, because, see, in order to do something like that, you'd need to be able to guarantee that the syringe that was injecting Pfizer's mRNA concoction into your arm contained the same concoction that will be in the Pfizer c19 syringe you're trying to convince your Internet neighbors to roll up their sleeves for.*

So you accept it as a reasonable position that the vaccines don't work? Thousands of hospitals around the world all faked data as part of another conspiracy?

Two massive international conspiracies involving thousands of doctors and researchers? You think that is more reasonable than some Pharm companies being subsidized to fund a vaccine and the results were mixed?

- **Disagree:** IreneAthena
- **Replies:** @Mehen



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

719. [folkvangr](#) says:

[@Achmed E. Newman](#)

| That's called liberty.

Yes, the liberty to be confronted with two choices: go live under the bridge with your whole family or comply with JNWO insanity.

• **Replies:** [@Achmed E. Newman](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

720. [TRM](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 4:34 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@Rumpelstiltskin](#)

After the large die off during the 4 months from November 2020 to February 2021 I was expecting it to drop well below the 5 year average as well. I was thinking 50k or 10k below but it barely made it back to the line for 5 months.

Late July 2021 to end of February 2022 was almost as bad showing no benefit from the “vaccines” at best. Then only 3 months back to the line. Again I was expecting it to be well below the 5 year average.

Even with the least virulent variant after that the ACM stays above by 5-10%.

I like well defined endpoints. None of the “died with/from” label changing nonsense. ACM & fertility are good IMHO. The rest cannot be relied on. Regardless if it is covid, the vaccines, or something else, the only conclusion I can draw is “The Vax Sucks”.

• **Agree:** [Rumpelstiltskin](#)

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

721. Sulu says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:38 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Truth

Troof,

I haven't seen you for a while on this forum. My leading hypothesis was that someone gave you a pair of work boots for Christmas and you went into anaphylactic shock. Either that or the F.B.I. has suspended all of its' affirmative action hires. In either case welcome back.

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

722. noticer of things says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:07 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

IreneAthena, what you're arguing sounds crazy, but it's what the data clearly point to. From VAERS reporting, it is very clear that some vax batches have many many reported side effects, while others have basically none. It's not a normal distribution or a one off anomaly.

@Ron seems unwilling to engage with that possibility (though he has engaged with others that seem more crazy initially—like AIDS essentially not being real—before one looks at the actual data).

That's why citing New Zealand's small data set, while ignoring the experience of the much larger, neighboring Australia (<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/call-investigation-mortality-rates-australia-sees-death-rate-spike>) makes no sense. It's possible that long Covid plays a significant role in increased mortality, but to ignore the possibility that the vaccine, which is designed to mimic certain effects of Covid, also contributes (especially when all the data show many more side effects from 2nd shots and boosters, where total vaccine exposure is increased) doesn't make much sense, and may reflect the bias of someone who already made the choice to get vaxxed himself.

It's also worth noting that everyone agrees Covid killed many of the weakest early on (2000), many who might have otherwise died in 2021 or 2022, so one might expect excess deaths to be lower in following years, but that's not what we're seeing at all.

• **Agree:** IreneAthena

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante, @JasonT

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

723. MMontenegrato says:

Mandatory Waxxing will be stopped by the ridden guns found in many homes around the Country.

Bullets will be flying on the air in order to protect our children and ourselves. We arrived at the age of the Barbarism again. ( Century XXI ).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

724. Mehen says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:18 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

This is exactly the type of batsh-t crazy conspiracy required to explain all of this.

International collusion, mass faking of VAERS, producing clots to hide other clots, thousands of people all working at these companies to create profits for some but not others.

AZ and J&J losing as part of this master plan of the Pharm companies. So some Pharm companies take part in highly illegal collusion so they can be the fall guys.... right.

Or it could simply be Pfizer were the Big Dogs who managed (through lawfare – look it up) to secure a greater market share by highlighting the defects in their competitors product. Just the usual dog-eat-dog process, with the resulting product still being dog shit.

So you accept it as a reasonable position that the vaccines don't work? Thousands of hospitals around the world all faked data as part of another conspiracy?

The vaccines appear to have some temporary efficacy for about 3 months, before the efficacy wanes to zero efficacy, and soon thereafter going into NEGATIVE EFFICACY, meaning you are more vulnerable to infection than had you not been jabbed. Hence, the need for ever more boosters. A profitable business model.

This farce is maintained by the concept known as “immuno-bridging” — that the mere measurement of antibodies in the blood after vaccination is evidence of real-world, clinical protection against disease.

Don't even get me started on how an intramuscular injection which creates serum antibodies are not able to induce mucosal IgA antibodies in your respiratory tract, meaning these “vaccines” were never capable of preventing infection in the first place.

• **Thanks:** IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

725. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 5, 2023 at 5:23 am GMT](#) • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑  
Goodness! My comment elicited the erudite response of “b-sh!t crazy!” from JoJo. That’s where my conversation with JoJo stops.

For the rest of you, some of whom may recall: Oxford University, where the Astra Zeneca C19 shot was developed, published an analysis of blood clotting rates for the three companies AZ, Moderna, and Pfizer, and showed that they were similar. You can still find that report online. Not satisfied with a report from the developers who might be biased, many of us “Medical Transparency Fanatics” went into VAERS back then to see for ourselves what was going on.

At the time that the FDA was saying “Yikes! AZ shots cause clots, so we’re recommending Moderna and Pfizer” anyone with very little trouble could access VAERS and see what the actual situation was. And the fact was, it was obvious from VAERS that the AE’s for AZ were **dwarfed** by the AE counts for Moderna and Pfizer.

Conclusion: AZ was being made a sacrificial lamb, to give the illusion that Pfizer and Moderna were squeaky clean by comparison.

Now that AZ is out of the picture in the USA, we can take a look at what the current situation is, broken down by Manufacturers (on the Y-axis.) [61,575 Disabling Injuries CLICK HERE](#) and [33,394 Deaths CLICK HERE](#).

Pfizer and Moderna have the lion’s share of AE’s. The C19 shots with smaller distributions have smaller AE counts, of course. Are they safe? Who knows? For one reason or another [depopulation *cough cough*] killers Moderna and Pfizer were given the Anointing.

Close to 100,000 deaths and disabilities reported after C19 shot in the US, and far from all of the injuries are reported. Some people consider that an acceptable number. Maybe they’ll feel differently after someone they know *dies suddenly*.

DiedSuddenly.info

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

726. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:26 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@TRM

We now know that the gene therapy shots aka ‘vaccines’, do NOT prevent infection, do NOT prevent transmission, do NOT reduce poor outcomes and DO increase the risk of catching CoViD19 the more injections you get. Another triumph for ‘evidence based medicine’! The only question remaining is whether this is a money grab by Big Pharma, a a clusterstuffup of crooked Big Pharma and its corrupt stooges in the Western Medical Mafias and ‘regulatory’ agencies, or the Great Cull of the Useless Eaters we’ve all been waiting for. Or all of the preceding.

• **Agree:** Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

727. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:32 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 800 Words ↑  
@Abdul Alhazred

Thus in essence Ron Paul was a coward and traitor which actually is rooted in his libertarian pretense which is ultimately an excuse for evil canard “looking after number one”, which is not what the Oath of Office is about, it is about duty, sacrifice and commitment to truth.

Dr Ron Paul was the standout Congressman of his era, in his pursuit of truth, decency and an end to a belligerent U.S foreign policy.

(Not to mention the movement he started to ‘End the Fed’ – which is the endless River of Riches that enabled the Zionist Usury Banking Cartel to establish its obscene level of financial wherewithal).

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

728. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:32 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@niceland

Well unless you are denying the figures for sudden cardiac deaths among athletes, which look quite irrefutable and marked, then you must search for reasons for the discrepancy. One hypothesis may be that myocarditis is more dangerous in those who place their hearts under strenuous strain in athletic pursuits, and that the less strenuously inclined will slowly add to the sudden cardiac death tolls over the years, as they age and as they, if they feel self-destructive, keep getting RNA ‘vaccinated’.

• **Replies:** @niceland

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



729. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:44 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@IreneAthena

In Austfalia, a dag on Uncle Satan's arse in ALL ways, including 'medical', we made AZ locally. It was cheaper, easier to use because of lesser refrigerating problems caused by the mRNA shots requiring deep low temperatures and therefore far better suited to the vast distances involved in reaching many communities.

But, once the AZ 'blood clots' problem was blown up, and the at least equal mRNA blood clots (more splanchnic than cerebral)'side-effects' TOTALLY suppressed, AZ was suddenly withdrawn. You had no choice, unless you insisted on AZ, whereupon it could be miraculously 'found' if demanded, or, after a while, Novavax.

Please don't tell me this is not the usual conspiracy at the higher levels, plus slavish obedience among the functionaries in the lower ranks. To what end is the only question remaining.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

730. Truth says:

Well thank you Big-Z. It's nice to hear from you as well, and I hope the Holidays worked out well.

• **Thanks:** Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

731. Manuel-Jesús Iglesias Valiejo says:

January 5, 2023 at 6:08 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↕

In my view your are not handling correct information Do you know about CAMPRA BRIEF? Check and read WhatsApp has been found in vaccin reservoirs. After read in regard to graphen derivatives Witherspoon respect to human health. Study multiple cases of health issues coming just after vaccination Finally rewrite the article

• **Agree:** bike-anarkist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

732. Random Anonymous says:

@Ron Unz

And what proportion of the public have you convinced so far? Now compare that to the survey numbers reported in comment 211 and others for this article.

I've not yet noticed hordes of agitated covid-19 bioweapon conspiracy theorists commenting on articles anywhere.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

733. Random Anonymous says:

January 5, 2023 at 6:39 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Dutch Boy

That's probably the same French study cited by boriaguato (El Gato Malo).

you can see here that not having had covid but thinking you did led to VASTLY more reports of "long covid" than having had covid and NOT thinking you had.

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/is-long-covid-mostly-a-mental-disease>

More, including other studies, at  
<https://boriquagato.substack.com/archive?sort=search&search=long%20covid>.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

734. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:05 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 700 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

In my previous comment I wrote down some of the names of the NOT-BEHOLDEN-TO-BIG PHARMA honest and WORLD CLASS MEDICAL SPECIALISTS that I get my Covid information from.

I then asked you to give me the names of those unscrupulous and corrupt ‘doctors’ that you’re sourcing your information from. Is that really such a hard task to perform ?

In return I get misdirection and obfuscation from you – just more of your typical modus operandi.

So John’s Johnson, are you AFRAID to give their names – because you know we’ll ridicule them for not being well credentialled or having a history of malfeasance (like your precious Anthony Fauci)?

Part of your misdirection in your commentary included blatant falsehoods like this :

| Infants can’t get the vaccine and are more likely to be hospitalised than other age groups.

What don’t you understand about the following incontestable FACT ? :

| People in ALL AGE DEMOGRAPHICS (incl. infants) are MORE LIKELY to fall ill (or die) if they’re vaccinated, as opposed to being unvaccinated.

You cite the CDC as your source for that asinine assertion of yours. Is that the same CDC that said the vaxx prevents transmission and is safe and effective at the beginning of the Covid Psyop ?

Every man and his dog KNOWS how the CDC and the corrupt health bureaucracies have ARTIFICIALLY INFLATED the numbers of those ‘hospitalised’ for Covid, but I will spell it out for you John’s Johnson because you’re so EFF’n dumb.

Now read carefully :

CASE 1 : Little Shlomo, otherwise healthy in every respect (other than the Herpes Simplex Virus he got during his circumcision from the Rabbi that fellated him), and showing NO symptoms of Covid or any other ailment, falls off his trampoline and breaks his arm. His parents take him to hospital to treat said broken arm but, whilst there, the nurses are instructed to TEST ALL INCOMING PATIENTS for Covid using the discredited PCR test, set at a Cycle Threshold (CT) of 35-40, thus producing 97% FALSE POSITIVES.

Little Shlomo tests positive to Covid and thus is tallied in the statistics that say : 'Hospitalised for Covid'.

CASE 2 : Mordechai cuts his finger with the knife he's using while in the process of conducting the satanic child sacrifice of a goy child at his Judaic Masonic Lodge.

It's only the most superficial of wounds and a Band-Aid would easily do the trick, but cry baby that Mordechai and his ilk are, his genitally mutilated brethren all insist that he go to hospital.

Mordechai is tested for Covid with the PCR at a CT of 40 and, surprise, surprise, he too is tallied as 'Hospitalised with Covid'.

CASE 3: Moshe Baruch Shlongstein eats some GeFilthy fish that he got from the local Jewish delicatessen.

Immediately he gets ill and food poisoning is suspected.

He's rushed to hospital but his condition deteriorates and he dies.

His corpse is tested on the PCR at a Cycle Threshold (CT) of 70.

(He was going to be tested at a CT of 35 but his next of kin say : 'That's what the goyim get. We're the CHOSEN ONES and we're used to getting double that of the goys').

Needless to say, at such a high threshold, Moshe's corpse not only tests positive to Covid, but also to Bubonic Plague, Typhus, Ebola and .... every pathogen known to mankind\*.

(After all, Nobel Laureate Kary Mullis did warn us, at a high enough threshold, you'll test positive to just about anything).

Moshe is then counted among the statistics for Hospitalised with Covid, DIED from Covid (even though it was the GeFilthy Fish that killed him), and DIED with Ebola/Bubonic Plague ... etc, thus traumatising the compulsive mask muzzling, vaxx injecting, Socialist Distancers even more after the inflated statistics are released by the Zio owned MSM.

Bottom Line : Through this sleight-of-hand, the corrupt Zio controlled health bureaucracies grossly inflate the number of ‘Hospitalised for Covid’, perhaps by a factor of many dozens or more.

The whole Covid Psyop, is nothing more than a crock of shit (or as we Aussies sometimes say : a croc of shit – in honour of Steve Irwin the croc hunter).

• **LOL:** [Mehen](#)

• **Replies:** [@Sulu](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

735. [Chester](#) says:

[January\\_5,\\_2023\\_at\\_7:54\\_am\\_GMT](#) • [23.8 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@IreneAthena](#)

“Medical Transparency Fanatic”

Yup, that’s me! My biggest complaint about the mRNA is the lack of transparency and testing. Zio-trolls and educated idiots want me to blindly trust confirmed liars with huge financial ties to the pharmaceutical industry. My overwhelming desire for medical transparency makes me “stupid” and “brainwashed.” Lol, okay! You guys “trust the science” with your lives.

• **Agree:** [IreneAthena](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

736. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 8:06 am GMT • 23.6 hours ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Michael Korn

Same with Ron Paul. I'm sorry, but the other commenter who said he swore to uphold the Constitution is totally correct. Ron Paul's silence about 9/11 the Patriotard Act and the bogus WOT has been treasonous and destroyed our country.

Dennis Kucinich\* is a good man and a long time friend of Dr Ron Paul.

(\*Yes, I'm aware that Kucinich is economically illiterate, which should come as no surprise, seeing as I've been informed that the Trotskyist/Maoist voodoo economist Michael Hudson was advising him).

Anyway, 9/11 Truthers had told Kucinich about the science that debunks the official USG narrative of 9/11 and Kucinich was about to launch a Congressional investigation of sorts.

The Zio cabal got wind of this and told him to cease and desist.

Kucinich ignored them.

So they (I'm not sure about the chronological order that this happened), they killed his elderly sister (Beth Ann Kucinich), and then his brother :

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** Greta Handel, IreneAthena

• **Replies:** @Greta Handel

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

737. JimDandy says:

Sounds pretty bad. Looking forward to hearing there's nothing to see here, move along, etc.

<https://www.revolver.news/2023/01/holy-smokes-dr-mccullough-claims-1598-suffered-cardiac-arrest-since-vaccination-compared-to-1101-in-prior-38-years/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

738. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 9:15 am GMT • 22.4 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Zachary Smith

Continuing on from his earlier tirade against RFK Jr, the treacherous and deceitful Zachary Smith (yes, the same one from the TV show 'Lost in Space'), uses words like the following to describe Bobby Kennedy Jr :

| ... the slimy Ph.D. Lawyer .... Sleazy Lawyer Kennedy .... the jerk Kennedy

Looks like Zach Smith has a personal vendetta against him and the Kennedy clan for daring to demand an inspection of the Dimona complex in 1963.

I mean, it's almost as if he's channelling ex-Apartheid Israeli state Prime Minister David Ben Gurion, such is the visceral hate and bile that Zach Smith is pouring out.

Zach, are you sure you're not a descendant of Ben Gurion or some other Zionist degenerate ?

It certainly appears as if you are.

(BTW Zach, it didn't escape me that your comment is number 666. How fortuitous for a Luciferian like you that you cracked the jackpot).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



739. [Levtraro](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 9:20 am GMT • 22.3 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

Excellent post, thanks. There isn't any evidence of any increase in **total deaths** per week both in Iceland and Denmark.

The obvious shortcoming is that 2020 to 2021 were very special years due to COVID lockdowns and thus there should have been less deaths due to people moving around and probably more deaths due to lack of medical services. Those likely changes would be hidden under the total deaths counts.

Essentially a more convincing look at the data would separate deaths due to different causes. Most importantly, deaths due to heart disease because the main claim is that the spread of the toxic spike protein produced by Pfizer+Moderna mRNA substances over the whole body (a well-known fact that goes contrary to requirements) harm the heart due to clots.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

740. [Levtraro](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 9:30 am GMT • 22.2 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

The top plot says “eksperimentel statistik” which means these are not raw data. Your conclusion

I think this excludes the theory the Danish vaxx campaign caused any meaningful change in excess deaths in ‘young people’.

requires raw data or else an understanding of how the data in the top plot were treated to produce the projections in the top plot. Data treatment to produce “eksperimentel statistik” usually includes weeding out ‘outliers’ and other ‘extreme data’ but that is precisely what we need to see to arrive at your conclusion.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

741. Blag says:

@24th Alabama

Dr. Campbell is a nurse, with a PhD

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

742. Levtraro says:

January 5, 2023 at 9:50 am GMT • 21.8 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@niceland

Once again, the only shortcoming I see in your otherwise powerful contribution is that total deaths is a very blunt metric for the issue at hand.

Critics are not saying that mRNA substances are killing people in accidents or due to cancer (main cause of death in Norway) or overdosing (which increased in Norway in 2021 allegedly due to lockdowns) but rather, that the toxic spike proteins, wick contrary to requirements spread throughout the body after injections of Pfizer or Moderna substances, harm the heart.

The other shortcoming of course is that it might be too early to draw any conclusion.

Note that the top plot (Weekly deaths in Denmark) has) has weird error. After year 2021 it gets back to 2020 again instead of going forward to 2022.

I kindly refused the invitations received in my mobile to get injected with the Pfizer substances. What did you do, did you accept or decline these invitations?

• **Replies:** @niceland

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

743. Adrian says:

January 5, 2023 at 10:04 am GMT • 21.6 hours ago • 1,400

Words  $\uparrow$

@Carlton Meyer

Dr. Malhotra referred in his conversation with Tucker Carlson to a British parliamentarian who had recently said, in parliament, that he felt ashamed about having voted for the compulsory vaccination of British health workers. I have tracked down, via Hansard, the session in which this happened and made a summary of the proceedings there. They are of general interest.

I understand that the UK parliament has established an all-party parliamentary group concerning vaccine damage chaired by Sir Christopher Chope, the (conservative) member for Christchurch. There will also be a more general governmental inquiry into the UK government's overall handling of the Covid crisis. The terms of reference include: "The response of the health and care sector across the UK...including the development, delivery and impact of therapeutics and vaccines".

Some six weeks ago the House considered a petition relating to the safety or otherwise of the Covid 19 vaccine. Hansard reported on it here: vol.721 debated Oct.24

<https://hansard.parliament.uk/commons/2022-10-24/debates/FF880636-BC3B-4BDB-A5E0-D6D4B82B2888/Covid->

The debate was opened by Elliot Colburn, conservative member for Garshilton and Wallington, who moved for the petition to be considered. He gave a detailed overview of the MHRA's tests on the vaccine's safety and concluded by advising against yet another inquiry as a waste of taxpayers' money.

In relation to all of this he was asked by other conservative members two main questions (a) whether it bothered him that the MHRA was largely funded by the pharmaceutical industry and (b)

whether he had briefed himself on any other information than that provided by the MHRA.

In regard to the first question, that had been put to him by the conservative member for Devizes, Danny Kruger, he answered “No, *I see nothing to concern me about the independence of the MHRA.*” With regard to the second question he said: “*I have read a lot of the significant amounts of material that have been shoved through my constituency office door by a large number of anti-vax protesters ... Given that the content of that literature includes climate change denial, moon landing denial and so on, I am inclined to ignore it completely.*”

Danny Kruger reacted to his answer to the first question by saying: “*I mentioned that the MHRA is funded by the pharmaceutical companies that produce the drugs and vaccines that it regulates. There might be some universe in which that makes sense, but this is not it. I do not think that is right.*”

As regards Colburn’s answer to the second question he said: “*My hon. Friend the Member for Carshalton and Wallington chose to smear all opponents of the vaccine programme. Of course there are lunatics out there who make absurd and outrageous claims, but there are many reasonable and respectable people who have anxieties about the vaccine programme, particularly people who have suffered as a result of the programme and their families.*”

He added:

“*Throughout, there has been misinformation in favour of the vaccine. I would not say that was deliberate; it was possibly accidental. We can tell that with hindsight. Perhaps the most egregious example was the claim that the vaccine is 95% effective; as was mentioned earlier, Dr Malhotra presented on this to the APPG last week. That figure refers simply to the relative risk, instead of the actual or absolute reduction in risk to an individual. The absolute risk reduction is really less than 1%.*”

There was also the widespread claim that the vaccine stops transmission, so people should take the jab to protect other people. We were all told that; we all believed that for many months. Last month, we heard from Pfizer that its vaccine was never tested to see whether it would stop transmission.”:

This latter point was reinforced by another conservative member, Andrew Bridgen:

*“Surely the hon. Gentleman is well aware of the much-publicised interview of a Pfizer representative by a committee of the European Parliament only a couple of weeks ago, when they admitted that they had done no testing whatever to see whether the vaccination prevented transmission of the virus.”*

(Note: Both Bridgen and Kruger are referring here to the answer on this matter that the Dutch EUR-parliamentarian, Rob Roos, elicited from the Pfizer representative. This was, in many quarters, regarded as new information and has created quite a stir. But this information was not new at all. Already in the British Medical Journal of the 21st October 2020, now more than two years ago, the Pfizer representative was quoted as saying:

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

744. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 10:46 am GMT • 20.9 hours ago • 700 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

The Zio cabal did everything in their power to cheat Ron Paul out of the Republican nomination during the primaries in the run up to the 2012 Presidential election.

It is now proven that Ron Paul won crucial early primaries (like Iowa) where he was originally declared to have come in 3rd place. Had those early primaries not been rigged, Ron Paul would likely have gotten the crucial early momentum that would've secured the GOP nomination and likely the Presidency.

Similarly, like his Zio brethren that derailed Ron Paul's 2012 Presidential campaign, John's Johnson posts SCURRILOUS LIES about Dr Paul like :

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

745. MarkU says:

January 5, 2023 at 11:01 am GMT • 20.7 hours ago • 400 Words ↗  
@niceland

So Ron Unz likes this carefully presented, cherry picked data because it appears to back him up. This only serves to support an old complaint of mine, that most people rarely (if ever) use their critical faculties when they are being told what they want to hear.

There are lies, damned lies and statistics.

Breaking the population into two cohorts with under 65's being the 'younger' age group seems fishy to me. In the final analysis what does this show? That if you carefully choose the right countries and the right time period, then break up the population in a particular way so that the data for (genuinely) young people is swamped by (actually) older people, that you can present a graph that appears to show that there is nothing to see.

So why pick these particular countries? We know that Denmark in particular has halted the 'vax' programme for people under 50, why is that we ask?

Given the the 'vax' was rolled out first for the older part of the population and we are talking about 2021, just how many (genuinely) young people were recipients of the 'vaccines' in 2021? do we know? not from this data we don't.

Do we have data for 'vaccination' take up properly broken up into age groups for these countries? Apparently not.

Do we know exactly when those age groups starting getting it? Not from the data presented.

Do we know what type of 'vax' they actually used? They are not identical you know, both sides of the debate routinely ignore the fact that there are at least seven different experimental 'vaccines' out there, using two entirely different means of getting it into cells. For all we know, the safety profile for those various 'vaccines' might

be drastically different. The mix and match approach to the 'vaccines' seems to have been done deliberately to obscure this type of information. Personally I use the laugh test.

Doctor – “Well Mr Smith you are here for your booster, I see your first two jabs were AstraZeneca and since they don't seem to have done you any harm.....I thought we should try a different one this time”

Lastly, the 'sudden death' seems to be a more recent phenomenon and may well be more credibly associated with the boosters (which are different again) and that means we need data from 2022, properly broken down into age groups, % uptake and 'vaccination' types.

Back to you.

• **Replies:** [@niceland](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



746. MarkU says:

January 5, 2023 at 11:46 am GMT • 19.9 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

Perhaps you should look into how the immune system actually works and then compare it to the way the ‘vaccines’ work ( I will continue to put that word in quotes because they are not really vaccines at all under the old definition) The beginning of wisdom is calling things by their proper names after all.

| It is called vaccine fatigue.

The general public has become wary of the pharmaceutical industry concoctions after the blatant power grab and the deception of the last two years, can you blame them?

| I have no doubt that a future scenario could exist where a mRNA vaccine has the potential to wipe out the flu and 1/4 of the population refuses to get it.

They are still NOT vaccines, that is NOT how vaccination actually works as you would know if you understood how the immune system actually works. You seem to be preparing an advanced alibi for their failure against the flu.

And while we are here, RE your Ivermectin anecdotal evidence.

Which should I believe, your anecdotal evidence or the huge wealth of data on Ivermectin?

<https://c19ivm.org/meta.html>

Sorry but its a no brainer.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

747. [@folkvangr](#)

Whaaa? My choices were take the shot or not, with no pressure from the US Feral Gov't and via their minions in Big Biz, the Universities, etc, etc.

• **Replies:** [@folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

748. geokat62 says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:15 pm GMT • 19.4 hours ago • 400 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

Great question, TV. I doubt John's Johnson will provide a suitable response.

Well you would have to provide a study and not just a comment from a known anti-vaxx Doctor.

After quite a bit of digging, I finally managed to track down the study on which Dr McCullough's following assertion is based:

“A novel best-case scenario cost-benefit analysis showed very conservatively that there are five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic.”

Excerpt from *Covid Jab Is Far More Dangerous than Advertised*.  
*Dr. Peter McCullough:*

October 26, 2021, Global Research published an interview with Dr. Peter McCullough, in which he reviews and explains the findings of a September 2021 study published in the journal Toxicology Reports...

Here is a link to the Toxicology Reports paper, which has since been retracted by the publisher, Elsevier, for its controversial findings...

<https://reader.elsevier.com/reader/sd/pii/S221475002100161X?token=CB101DC77649D41836F65FA8039D6B15CDAA8F6494957E2C1E92E0B7D6ECF3EE152791EECE27F59EE884A8805E8EA262&originRegion=us-east-1&originCreation=20230105120432>

The Authors Defend Their Paper:

Not surprisingly, the Toxicology Reports paper has received scathing critique from certain quarters. Still, corresponding author Ronald Kostoff told Retraction Watch that the criticism has actually been “an extremely small fraction” of the overall response, which by and large has been overwhelmingly positive and supportive. Kostoff went on to say:

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

749. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:17 pm GMT • 19.4 hours ago • 1,200

Words ↑

@Michael Korn

I can't feel any admiration for Ron Paul ..... No matter what he has whined about concerning the war on terror the Patriotard Act, as I see it he sits in DC with a cushy housing and travel allowance lifetime gold star healthcare and sucks off the taxpayers teat.

Michael, you gave me the impression you knew precious little about Ron Paul but it appears you know even less than I gave you credit for.

Ron Paul lived (whilst a member of Congress) and continues to live, in the same house he's lived in for the last 50 years, give or take.

And that house is in Lake Jackson, Texas.

Any travel or healthcare allowance he's gotten has been earned a HUNDRED TIMES over for the valuable service he has done for the world.

F.F.S, I'm not even an American citizen (I'm Australian), and I can see what Ron Paul has done for America and the world.

Ron Paul is a living treasure – and that's no word of exaggeration.

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** Greta Handel

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

750. michael888 says:

January 5, 2023 at 12:40 pm GMT • 19.0 hours ago • 600 Words ↑  
Ron Unz,

I am not an anti-vaxxer, childhood vaccines are critical to protect the kiddies, pneumonia vaccines are critical to protect the Elderly and bedridden (helping against opportunistic infections with flu and even Covid). However, the mRNA vaccines are failures; they don't stop infections or transmission of Covid and there is no good evidence of "their main benefit is to greatly reduce the risk of serious illness or death". In the Emergency Use Authorization clinical trials which allowed them on the market, the mRNA vaccines HAD NO SIGNIFICANT EFFECT ON COVID DEATH AND SLIGHTLY INCREASED OVERALL DEATH (again not significantly): Table 1 in [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4072489](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4072489)

John Ioannidis has recently re-stratified infection fatality rates (IFR) by age: "The median IFR was 0.0003% at 0-19 years, 0.003% at 20-29 years, 0.011% at 30-39 years, 0.035% at 40-49 years, 0.129% at 50-59 years, and 0.501% at 60-69 years." Except for the Elderly (where Covid is serious), this is basically the flu. American children have been a focus since 3 in a million (only the most seriously ill!) die from Covid.

Kawasaki's Disease was turned into Kawasaki's SYNDROME by judicious EARLY treatment with aspirin, gamma globulins and/or glucocorticoids. For some weird reason, the same protocol was not used in Covid? Instead the US (and West) relied on mRNA vaccine MONOTHERAPY. This is a sad joke! To elevate a leaky vaccine to the major form of prevention is stupid, as were the lockdowns and simpleton vaccine mandates and shutting out those with natural, infection immunity (which likely does protect against hospitalization and deaths).

The poor countries that had no access (\$\$\$\$\$) to vaccines are mostly over Covid. Lots of possibilities as to why, but natural immunity tops the list (AND MAY BE DAMAGED BY THE mRNA VACCINES!) The Chinese whole virus vaccines, while low efficacy,

seem to be protecting against Covid death, though everyone in Covid-naive China has the “flu”. Bears watching; if as “effective” as western health care they should have >4 million Covid deaths. Please do not promulgate the modeling studies and their agenda-driven claims. Neil Ferguson’s models claimed bird flu would kill 150- 200 million people in 2005; less than 300 died. He is using the same model and others are using similar to show how many lives the mRNA vaccines “saved”; they ignore more protective natural infection immunity entirely in their models. Modelers are mostly pseudoscientists.

As the Icelandic epidemiologist made clear, universal Covid vaccination is a spectacular mistake: [riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/herd-immunity-must-be-achieved-by-transmission-of-the-virus-says-icelands-epidemiologist/](https://riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/herd-immunity-must-be-achieved-by-transmission-of-the-virus-says-icelands-epidemiologist/) (Iceland had 30 deaths before universal Covid vaccination; they have 229 today, in a small population).

US Covid deaths have doubled since the mRNA vaccines were introduced. Probably many deaths were undercounted in the vaccinated, as Norman Fenton makes clear was intentional; those vaccinated who became infected within the first two weeks and died were counted as “unvaccinated” (counting as “vaccinated, but before immunity developed” is evidently too complicated for the CDC, FDA, and NIAID, and didn’t support their agendas).

You make the point that relatively few Americans were vaccinated in early 2021. But you ignore the FACT that the Elderly — the majority of Covid deaths globally are in those over age 80— received the initial wave of vaccinations with great uptake, since they are the main Vulnerable group. Over 94% of Americans over age 65 are now vaccinated, initially the vaccines (in short supply) were supposed to be only given to those over age 75, but “important” people demanded THEIRS (although likely the younger healthier ones would have been better off immunity-wise (and adverse effect-wise) without the mRNA vaccines.

You really need to talk, with an open mind, to a number of COMPETENT vaccine scientists. The failure of American health care in treating Covid is not complicated.

• **Thanks:** Arthur MacBride

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

751. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 1:31 pm GMT • 18.2 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
@John Johnson

That isn't a study. It's an interview with a known anti-vaxxer radiologist.

A study would look at deaths in vaccinated vs unvaccinated doctors.

A study isn't trusting a known anti-vaxxer to gather information and trust his word.

He isn't even sharing his data and the interview is on a crappy anti-vaxx website that has ads.

Real convincing stuff. Circling back to known anti-vaxxers who don't want to share their methods.

John Johnson, you buy into the propaganda meme of Ron Unz etc by referring to the "anti-vaxx side."

The term predates COVID so that really doesn't make any sense.

The anti-vaxx side used to be exclusively liberal and alt-right couldn't believe that RFK had talked liberal moms into forgoing the measles vaccine.

Too many lawyers and their allies are unable, or unwilling, to discern the differences between anecdotal information and evidence-based science. New technology continues to appear and those that don't understand it will continue to use most of it for convenience, but, there will always be some that loudly pronounce their opposition based on something or anything.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

752. FifthDim says:

Just visit <http://www.realnotrare.com> webpage and you will find out the reality of the covid injection.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

753. Greta Handel says:

@Truth Vigilante

If Michael Korn fails to either substantially refute this or withdraw/amend his previous assertions, then he's an apparent troll or crank worth no more time and effort.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

• **Replies:** @Michael Korn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



754. [niceland](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 2:25 pm GMT • 17.3 hours ago • 300 Words](#) ↑  
[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Well unless you are denying the figures for sudden cardiac deaths among athletes, which look quite irrefutable and marked, then you must search for reasons for the discrepancy.

I am not denying any figures. I am just sharing what I discovered when this article gave me the idea to look at total death figures and check if I could see some bumps or trends in deaths for the younger part of the population following mass vaxxing.

Not having any medical or biological credentials of any sort, I am not the right person to investigate possible abnormal rate of cardiac deaths among athletes. But I have done my share of problem solving and often the main thing is to start asking the right questions.

For example – **why** should we only focus on Coivd vaccines as possible culprits?

Last night after I posted these graphs I started compiling a list of observations I was considering posting as comment. I didn't finish, but here is one observation from that short list;

The people collecting data about athletes dying from heart disease should perhaps consider other possibilities than the covid vaccines. We know there is widespread use of food supplements and all kind of drugs in sports and historically speaking – plenty of that stuff wasn't healthy. We also know there is some drug testing going on and trainers and experts are constantly trying to evade these tests and come up with something that works but isn't on the ban-list or can't be detected. Perhaps there are some new drugs or treatments for top athletes contributing or even causing football players to drop dead on the field.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

755. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 2:30 pm GMT • 17.2 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@A123

There's Nothing Wrong With Asking Questions About Damar Hamlin's Sudden Collapse

After completing what appeared to be a routine tackle, Hamlin — a 24-year-old Pennsylvania native who was drafted by the Bills in 2021 — abruptly collapsed roughly halfway through the game's first quarter. Within minutes, on-the-field health officials administered CPR to the Bills safety and gave him oxygen before he was transported to the University of Cincinnati Medical Center.

He gets hit in the chest, stands up straight, and falls within one second, heart in arrest, and you actually think it must be the vaccine and not a traumatic injury. Was it the timing with the hit, or the vaccine? Before the age of seat-belts, people died of the same blunt trauma induced cardiac arrest by slamming into the steering column in auto accidents.

• **Replies:** @A123, @gay troll

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

756. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 2:54 pm GMT • 16.8 hours ago • 500 Words ↑  
@noticer of things

It's also worth noting that everyone agrees Covid killed many of the weakest early on [in 2020] ...

Actually NOT.

Most objective observers are aware that USG government Covid mortality statistics are next to worthless (the vast majority of those that were alleged to have died FROM Covid were merely those that died WITH Covid), so little can be extracted from such shoddy data.

Now, I'm not doubting that those that died did in fact die, but to the extent that there was excess All Cause Mortality in the U.S in 2020, it was the USG RESPONSE to Covid that was responsible for a significant chunk of that.

eg: massive increase in suicides related to alcohol/opioid/substance abuse deaths as people felt isolated from the lockdowns, many killed themselves as their business went bust because it was forced to close down after being arbitrarily declared 'non-essential'

eg: unnecessarily putting patients on ventilators – which killed them.

eg: administration of lethal doses of Midazolam which euthanased countless thousands (and possibly tens of thousands) in nursing homes and aged care facilities, not to mention medical malpractice of all sorts and denial of cheap and effective drugs (like Ivermectin and HCQ).

Many other countries adopted the statistical chicanery employed in the U.S, at least initially, in the methodology they employed in counting Covid deaths.

But some, like Portugal, ended up revising their original numbers (refer to article below titled 'Court rules only 152 died of COVID-19 in Portugal, not 17,000') :

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-07-02-portuguese-court-rules-152-died-covid.html>

Some will say that I'm cherry picking, that this is the case in only one country.

OK then, let's try Italy :

Excerpt from: 'Italian Institute of Health Drastically Reduces Its Official COVID Death Toll Number':

The Italian Higher Institute of Health has drastically reduced the country's official COVID death toll number by over 97 per cent after changing the definition of a fatality to someone who died from COVID rather than with COVID.

Italian newspaper Il Tempo reports that the Institute has revised downward the number of people who have died from COVID rather than with COVID from 130,000 to under 4,000.

<https://ussanews.com/italian-institute-of-health-dramatically-reduces-its-official-covid-death-toll-number/>

They shut down the Italian economy for 4,000 deaths?

Just like the USG lies about its figures on inflation, unemployment and the GDP growth, so too is it telling some whoppers about Covid mortality.

And why should anyone be surprised ?

The SAME entity that orchestrated the Covid Psyop on the world is the same entity that controls the USG and both of the major parties of this ONE\* party tyranny.

(\*The Repugnant-cans and the Demo-craps are both accountable to the same cabal and have essentially identical policies – ie: prostration to the Apartheid Israeli state and endless war/a murderous foreign policy – and only differ on the margins).

• **Thanks:** [IreneAthena](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

757. Ron Unz says:

January 5, 2023 at 3:09 pm GMT • 16.5 hours ago • 300 Words ↑  
@niceland

| Looking at the 0-65 age group we see the same pattern, or rather lack of any pattern.

Yesterday someone brought to my attention a very nice website associated with UC Berkeley and the Max Planck Institute that allows the easy display of excess mortality statistics in graphical form for many dozens of countries across the last couple of decades:

<https://mpidr.shinyapps.io/stmortality/>

Results can be stratified by gender and various age-groups and the reference years for the “excess” can be selected.

If we focus on total deaths for 15-64 year-olds, I checked the mortality statistics for Denmark, Norway, and the Netherlands, and also decided to look at Sweden, Finland, Belgium, France, South Korea, and Taiwan. All showed pretty large “mortality deficits” for 2020, 2021, and 2022. That is, far *fewer* people in that age-range died during those years than in the reference average years of 2010-2019. Presumably, one reason was that the lockdowns and social distancing had reduced other sorts of contagious illnesses and traffic accidents.

However, the US showed very large “excess mortality,” demonstrating how dreadfully our own country performed. I assume this was probably due to a mixture of deaths from Covid, together with drug overdoses, homicides, and car accidents.

**But the key fact is that all those European countries were very heavily vaxxed but their deaths were much lower than would have been expected in 2019.**

I really can't see how the anti-vaxxers can explain this if they believe that vaxxing is a significant cause of death. Did all those European countries get the “safe” versions of the vaccine, while

Americans were given the deadly ones?

- **Agree:** Dieter Kief
- **Thanks:** niceland
- **Replies:** @SBaker, @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

758. Justa Peon says:

A bit more info and data from UK gov sources you might want to scan pre your next vaccine article regarding excess deaths....regards...

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2023/01/04/17000-doctors-demand-cessation-of-mrna-vaccine-use/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

759. [niceland](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 3:22 pm GMT • 16.3 hours ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@MarkU](#)

There is no cherry picking. This is just what jumps out if you check the more easily accessible data that happens to be split into these age categories. Using different split age would require more work and it's time consuming if one want's to compile similar data between countries. I didn't bother. Even this split seems to be enough to eliminate most of the seasonal waves in total death figures in the younger group.

Why these countries?

I am Icelandic so I started poking around here. Looking at the figures I got curious and wanted to see bigger data sets from countries with similar covid experience as Iceland. And since I read both Danish and Norwegian they were my first choices. Continuing I checked Germany but didn't have muck luck after spending half an hour poking around. Seeing the Netherlands had official statistics in English and relatively simple web interface I used that.

Do we have data for 'vaccination' take up properly broken up into age groups for these countries? Apparently not.

Have you bothered to look? Perhaps I will find time to dig up statistics about vaccinations in these countries, I am optimistic it exists. In relations to what I have posted I haven't bothered because I know all these nations used plenty of vaxx and it was rolled out at the same time under EU wide plan when it became available.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

760. A123, says: • Website

January 5, 2023 at 3:38 pm GMT • 16.0 hours ago • 300 Words ↑  
@SBaker

*He gets hit in the chest, stands up straight, and falls within one second, heart in arrest, and you actually think it must be the vaccine*

...

*Before the age of seat-belts, people died of the same blunt trauma induced cardiac arrest by slamming into the steering column in auto accidents.*

That is not what I said at all. Indeed I said something very different in a prior post [emphasis added]: (1)

You will see that the events poorly match the medical scenario that you suggest:

- NFL players move slower than hockey pucks or baseball line drives.
- The contact area of shoulder pads versus other protective gear spreads impact.

I hate using the word impossible, but I do not see how Damar Hamlin's collapse can be shoe horned into the ill fitting concept of Commotio Cordis.

*Is it possible that Hamlin's collapse had **nothing to do with** the WUHAN-19 virus that escaped from a CCP laboratory and the subsequent **mRNA vaccinations**? Of course.*

However, that does not explain the statistically significant surge in athlete cardiac events that strongly correlates to the mRNA vaxx. See the chart provided by Yukon here:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5738451>

We probably will never get a good answer about Hamlin's collapse.

*Was it the timing with the hit, or the vaccine?*

Most likely there are interrelated effects. The mRNA experimental vaxx (or the WUHAN-19 virus itself) is statistically linked to myocardia and clotting.

- 1- Did the hit trigger mRNA (or WUHAN-19 virus) heart damage?
- 2- Or, dislodge a blood clot?

Both of these are more likely that the first ever case of Commotio Cordis after the adoption of modern football protective gear.

---

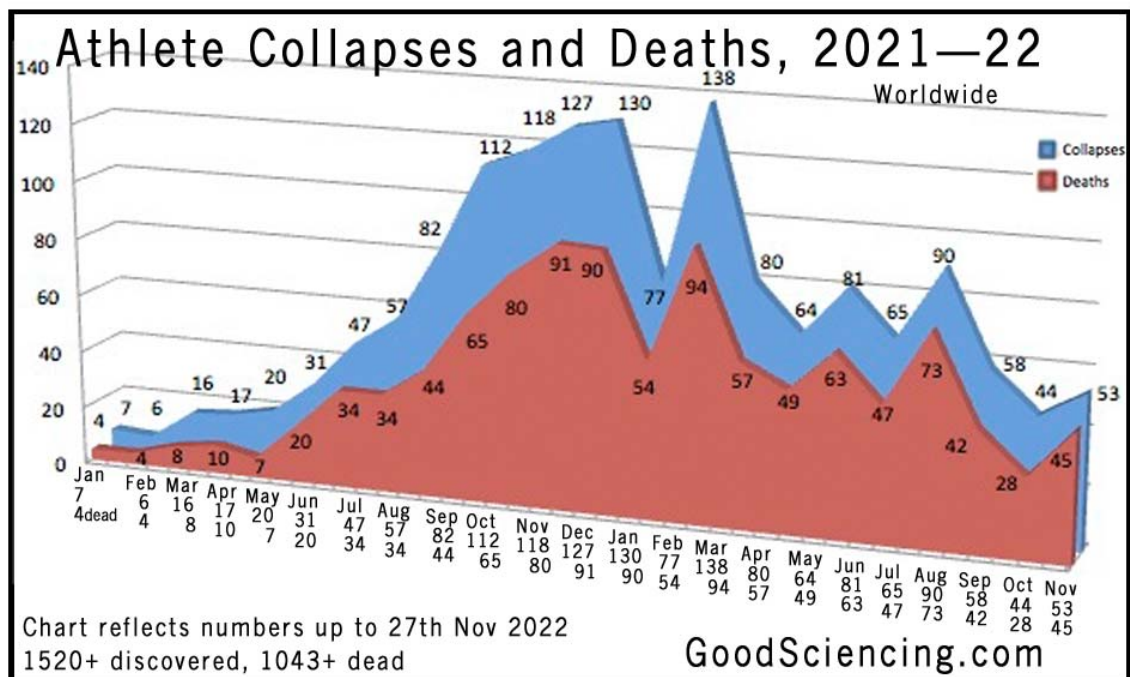
If you insist that there is no tie to the CCP's WUHAN-19 virus and mRNA vaxx. Explain the surge of deaths shown in the graph below.



I would love to see a comparison between mRNA experimental jab recipients versus conventional vaccine. Alas, those numbers do not seem to exist.

PEACE

(1) <https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5739091>



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

761. [gay troll](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 3:47 pm GMT • 15.9 hours ago • 100 Words](#) ↑  
[@SBaker](#)

Are you retarded? You have no idea what felled him. Maybe it was commotio cordis. However, myocarditis is a risk factor for commotio cordis. And myocarditis is a known and fully admitted side effects of the vaccines. So how can you possibly know that the vaccine was not a determinative factor in his (impending) death?

There are also good reasons to suspect it was not commotio cordis. That event usually strikes those under 18 with cartilaginous chest plates. It usually affects sports where you can be struck with a small projectile like hockey or baseball. 70% of victims can be revived with immediate defibrillation. Only one NFL player has ever died on the field, and it was not commotio cordis.

So what exactly can you rule out, Dr?

• **Agree:** [A123](#), [Mehen](#)

• **Replies:** [@SBaker](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

762. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 3:59 pm GMT • 15.7 hours ago • 200 Words ↕  
@Ron Unz

However, the US showed very large “excess mortality,” demonstrating how dreadfully our own country performed. I assume this was probably due to a mixture of deaths from Covid, together with drug overdoses, homicides, and car accidents.

Something else to consider: my opinion is that Americans are a less compliant people, compared to Europeans, and Asians.

But the key fact is that all those European countries were very heavily vaxxed but their deaths were much lower than would have been expected in 2019.

I really can't see how the anti-vaxxers can explain this if they believe that vaxxing is a significant cause of death. Did all those European countries get the “safe” versions of the vaccine, while Americans were given the deadly ones?

Ron, and others recognize, that I often disagree with him on many other issues, but not this one. He performs another great, evidence-based assessment of the vital statistics.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

763. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 15.4 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@A123

You kiddin? Goodsciencing.com is a source of science? These tiny numbers don't tell me anything—this is anecdotal jibberish; yes, there are a few more deaths, but it says nothing about the cause. Have you considered the open borders in the US and the massive increase in drug availability, anabolic steroids etc.

Oh, and I saw the ivermectin thing mentioned as a treatment on the same site. I doubt there are more than 3 people on this site that had ever heard of the ivermectins until Covid came about, and the charlatans began selling it to the unsuspecting. I might be the only he/him on this site that has used it several thousand times since the early 80s.

• **Replies:** @QCIC, @Rumpelstiltskin

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

764. Truth Vigilante says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:18 pm GMT • 15.4 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

I really can't see how the anti-vaxxers can explain this if they believe that vaxxing is a significant cause of death.

And STILL Ron Unz refuses to address my statistic of a SEVENTEEN (17) FOLD INCREASE in Covid mortality in Australia, that came in the IMMEDIATE\* aftermath of the vaxx rollout.

(\*There was literally no lag time. As soon as the vaxx had been administered to a significant threshold of Aussies, they started dropping like flies).

Ron Unz, what you're doing is not escaping the UR readership. You just cannot bring yourself to say: 'I got it wrong, I owe you Vaxx Realists an apology'.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz, @niceland

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

765. Dutch Boy says:

@Hang All Text Drivers

A number of non-compliant physicians and scientists spoke up against the Covid idiocy, so there is hope.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

766. niceland says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:20 pm GMT • 15.3 hours ago • 100 Words ↕  
@Levtraro

Thanks for your comments, I appreciate them. Glad you noticed my typo in one of the graphs, at least someone is looking at them.

Once again, the only shortcoming I see in your otherwise powerful contribution is that total deaths is a very blunt metric for the issue at hand.

I agree. We could have unacceptable number of deaths from vaccinations not showing up in the data as presented here. Perhaps we do and perhaps we will!?

Still, I have the feeling after looking at this, there isn't much going on, and we can rule out the wilder theories about vaccine deaths floating around.

Ps

For several reasons we don't have much promotion of drugs or treatments here in Iceland. Very different situation vs the U.S. for example.

• **Replies:** @Levtraro

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

767. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:28 pm GMT • 15.2 hours ago • 300 Words ↑  
@\_QCIC

Has anyone published information on which shots are most harmful in terms of deaths or health events?

Has the report of certain lots causing more problems been understood?

<https://howbadismybatch.com/>

Have antidotes which offset the effects of these shots been discussed?

Have supplements been identified which offset the negative effects of the shots?

Have novel lifestyle changes been identified which offset the effects of the shots?

<https://www.unz.com/proberts/two-doctors-are-finding-treatments-for-the-millions-of-covid-vaccine-injured/>

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/i-recover-post-vaccine-treatment/>

<https://drtrozzi.org/2022/07/29/dr-pierre-kory-how-to-help-the-vaccine-injured/>

<https://takecontrol.substack.com/p/prevent-and-treat-covid-jab-injuries>

<https://www.truthforhealth.org/2022/04/vaccine-injury-treatment-guide-your-roadmap-to-recovery/>

<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/resources/spike-protein-detox-guide/>

Assuming the claims of abnormal clotting are correct, what early markers or symptoms exist to identify the problem and allow intervention to slow or prevent the clotting events before it is too late?

There is the d-dimer test. There are other tests, too, I think, that I heard about from Drs. Ryan Cole or Peter McCullough... no link, sorry. Maybe there is info on that in the above links for treatments for vaccine damage.

My advice to those who got the experimental jabs would be to get their blood looked at under a darkfield microscope to see if it looks normal and healthy. Given the reality of shedding, maybe we

should all do this. If it looks abnormal, then get serious about the approaches being suggested by those at the links above.

<https://anamihalceamdphd.substack.com/p/computerized-thermographic-imaging>

linked at the above link:

<https://rumble.com/v1gzhzh-computerized-thermographic-imaging-and-live-blood-analysis-post-c19-injecti.html>

<https://canadahealthalliance.org/dark-field-microscopic-analysis-on-the-blood-of-1006-symptomatic-persons-after-anti-covid-mrna-injections-from-pfizer-biontech-or-moderna/>

OR

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/362708465\\_Dark\\_Field\\_Microscopic\\_Analysis\\_on\\_the\\_Blood\\_of\\_1006\\_Symptomatic\\_Persons\\_After\\_Anti-COVID\\_mRNA\\_Injections\\_from\\_PfizerBioNtech\\_or\\_Moderna](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/362708465_Dark_Field_Microscopic_Analysis_on_the_Blood_of_1006_Symptomatic_Persons_After_Anti-COVID_mRNA_Injections_from_PfizerBioNtech_or_Moderna)

Enzyme therapy with nattokinase, serrapeptase and/or lombrokinase have been suggested as a possible way to combat the weird fibrous clots. Dr. Mercola in conversation S. Seneff also addresses this:

<https://principia-scientific.com/covid-vaccines-may-bring-avalanche-of-neurological-disease/>

Search (Ctrl-F) on 'autophagy', 'fasting', 'sauna'.

Searching darkfield microscopes at Amazon, it looks like a decent one can be purchased for about \$500.


I'm not a doctor.

• **Replies:** [@Rumpelstiltskin](#), [@QCIC](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



768. Ron Unz says:

January 5, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 14.9 hours ago • 200 Words   
@Truth Vigilante

And STILL Ron Unz refuses to address my statistic of a SEVENTEEN (17) FOLD INCREASE in Covid mortality in Australia, that came in the IMMEDIATE\* aftermath of the vaxx rollout.

Well, if you check the mortality figures on that website I linked, Australia did indeed do very badly, with no excess mortality ages 15-64 in 2021 but pretty large excess mortality in 2022 (once the lockdowns ended and Covid swept across the country).

I can't really say why. Maybe the Australian anti-vaxxers such as yourself weren't very careful and many of them died of Covid, or maybe there's some other reason. Similarly, the US had very high excess mortality during all those years for various reasons.

**But the key fact is that all those other European and East Asian countries were very heavily vaxxed and their 15-64 death rates during 2021 and 2022 were far below what would have been expected in 2019.** How could that be possible if the vaccines were killing substantial numbers of people?

Or do you believe that the "good" batches of the Covid vaccines were sent to those countries and the "deadly" batches to the US and Australia? Maybe the diabolical WEF globalists hate Americans and Australians but like Swedes and Danes.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

769. Michael Korn says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:12 pm GMT • 14.5 hours ago • 600 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

To TV and GH:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5742708>

I'm preparing for an important journey and cannot devote the time to this comment that it deserves.

Bottom Line : Once the Federal Reserve is confiscated from the malevolent International Zionists, it will precipitate a cascade of events that will see other western central banks reclaimed/nationalised by their citizenry.

Ron Paul, and ONLY RON PAUL, is responsible for bringing the sinister role of the Fed to the attention of the lumpen proletariat.

Without Ron Paul there is NO 'END THE FED' movement.

So Paul is not afraid of challenging the people who own the entire global economy with infinite resources by which to pay assassins to kill him, but he is afraid of challenging the 9/11 narrative? That just makes no sense to me.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

770. Michael Korn says:

@Greta Handel

<https://www.unz.com/runz/vaxxing-deaths-or-covid-deaths/#comment-5742993>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

771. Levtraro says:

January 5, 2023 at 5:25 pm GMT • 14.3 hours ago • 300 Words ↑  
@niceland

Still, I have the feeling after looking at this, there isn't much going on, and we can rule out the wilder theories about vaccine deaths floating around.

I'm certainly not giving any credit to theories about depopulation plans by WEF types.

The key to your very nice work with those plots is to find the data for counts of deaths due to heart disease, with two types of contrasts. First, the time contrast: before-after the roll out of mRNA substances; and the status contrast: injected versus non-injected. Such a test would really sort things out with clarity.

But even if mRNA substances from Pfizer and Moderna don't kill people in addition or working together with other causes, there is still the very big issue, very big in my opinion, of the ditching of scientific protocols for the quick roll out of those injections.

Decades of precautionary medical praxis thrown away at the first worldwide medical emergency. What about Phase I to III pre-trials? To hell with them, let's sell this shit quickly.

The incentives were like this:

Govt: look at the current account balance, we need to have people back to work to recover taxation and to cut subsidies.

Pharma: look at their hysterics, let's sell this shit right away, let's pressure for ditching scientific protocols.

Politicians: we need to get a cut of all those contracts with pharma, let's forget about scientific protocols.

People: we want to be good citizens, follow the govt and the media, look at all those 'scientists' speaking with long words, why would they lie to us?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

772. [ld](#) says:

anyone else sick of the john johnson?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

773. [IreneAthena](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January\\_5, 2023 at 6:24 pm GMT](#) • [13.3 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

*Please don't tell me this is not the usual conspiracy at the higher levels, plus slavish obedience among the functionaries in the lower ranks. To what end is the only question remaining.–*

*MulgaMumblebrain #729* It absolutely is. To what end? Klau-uuu-uu-us Schwab lays it all out for us, the little people, in his book *Covid-19: The Great Reset*. Mental wheels are likely turning now, trying to come up with a pejorative for those pointing out what the World Economic Forum is up to: similar to “crazy anti-vaxxers,” maybe something like “WEF-o-phobes?”

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

774. [JasonT](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 6:51 pm GMT • 12.8 hours ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@Tony Hall](#)

The most effective way of hiding truth is to hide it in plain sight. Thus, the truth is allowed to stand in plain view but is surrounded with layers of misdirection so that it becomes impossible to determine what is the whole truth. This leads to fragmentation in the community of truth seekers because while there is overlap in what truth seekers believe, there can be no consensus on the whole truth. There cannot even be a small overlap area that is agreed on by all to be the truth, because there will always be someone who disagrees with the ‘truth’ in that overlap area.

Unz Review is but one forum in a body of fora that are allowed to be seen because it adds its own bit to the mixed bag of truth and lies that serve to obscure the finding of the whole truth amidst the information salad we are surrounded with.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

775. [JasonT](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 7:02 pm GMT • 12.6 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@noticer of things](#)

“From VAERS reporting, it is very clear that some vax batches have many many reported side effects, while others have basically none. It’s not a normal distribution or a one off anomaly.”

The VAERS data is fully consistent with the notion that the injection roll out is a huge clinical trial with the population of the world as the guinea pigs. The data exhibits expected dose-response characteristics familiar to any pharmacologist out there.

We have been used in an experiment. The question is, what exactly were the experimentalists looking for?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

776. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:08 pm GMT • 12.5 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Rumpelstiltskin

Has anyone published information on which shots are most harmful in terms of deaths or health events?

Has the report of certain lots causing more problems been understood?

One more excellent link on this topic:

<https://sashalatylova.substack.com/p/nobody-knows-what-is-in-the-vials>

Assuming the claims of abnormal clotting are correct, what early markers or symptoms exist to identify the problem and allow intervention to slow or prevent the clotting events before it is too late?

Krylenko (20220909)\_Dr. Ryan Cole: Sudden Adult Death Syndrome and Covid Shots

<https://thenewamerican.com/dr-ryan-cole-sudden-adult-death-syndrome-and-covid-shots/>

They begin talking specifically of the strange proteinaceous clots at 9:27, and detection of them in living people at 14:41

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

777. QCIC says:

@Rumpelstiltskin

Thank you.

I did not get the shot. I am concerned for those who did.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

778. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 12.3 hours ago • 400 Words ↑  
@gay\_troll

Are you retarded? You have no idea what felled him. Maybe it was commotio cordis. However, myocarditis is a risk factor for commotio cordis. And myocarditis is a known and fully admitted side effects of the vaccines. So how can you possibly know that the vaccine was not a determinative factor in his (impending) death?

I'll consider the source of the commenter: Based on your name: You personally might consider AIDS Dementia as a problem in your future. What drugs are you currently taking? Anything for Monkeypox? The highlighted areas below should be your personal concerns.

A few causes of myocarditis from a foundation of modern medicine.

Myocarditis may be caused by infections, some drugs and chemicals, or a condition that causes body-wide inflammation. Often, the cause of myocarditis isn't found.

Potential causes of myocarditis include:

Viruses. Many viruses have been linked to myocarditis, **including those that cause the common cold (adenovirus); COVID-19; hepatitis B and C; parvovirus, which causes a mild rash, usually in children (fifth disease); and herpes simplex virus.**

Gastrointestinal infections (echoviruses), mononucleosis (Epstein-Barr virus) and German measles (rubella) also can cause myocarditis. **Myocarditis can also be caused by HIV, the virus that causes AIDS.**

Bacteria. Bacteria that can cause myocarditis include staphylococcus, streptococcus, and bacteria that cause diphtheria and Lyme disease.

Parasites. Among these are Trypanosoma cruzi and toxoplasma. Some parasites are transmitted by insects and can cause a condition called Chagas disease. Chagas disease is much more common in Central and South America than in the United States.

**Fungi. A fungal infection may cause myocarditis, particularly in people with weakened immune systems. Those linked to myocarditis include yeast infections, such as candida; molds, such as aspergillus; and histoplasma, often found in bird droppings.**

Myocarditis may also be caused by:

Certain medications or illegal drugs (drug-induced myocarditis). These include drugs used to treat cancer; antibiotics, such as penicillin and sulfonamide drugs; some anti-seizure medications; and cocaine.

Chemicals or radiation. Exposure to carbon monoxide and radiation can sometimes cause heart muscle inflammation.

Other inflammatory diseases. Conditions that may cause myocarditis include lupus, Wegener's granulomatosis, giant cell arteritis and Takayasu's arteritis.

• **Replies:** [@gay\\_troll](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



779. QCIC says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:33 pm GMT • 12.1 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@SBaker

My understanding is that Ivermectin had known anti-viral properties long before COVID. I can imagine this is a side effect of it being so safe and widely used in parts of the world.

Early on in 2020 I read that Docs had trialed it when SARS and MERS came to the fore. So naturally it started to be applied when COVID cropped up.

It may be that Ivermectin is promoted by some hacks or charlatans but that is not how it started. Papers describing possible biochemical pathways to explain antiviral action have been published.

Does it have antiviral properties in animals?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

780. Rumpelstiltskin says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:34 pm GMT • 12.1 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
@SBaker

You're a real hoot, SBaker.

Anyone who has spent a lot of time around doctors prior to when they became doctors, as peers, knows that, *as a general rule*, they are more outstanding for their diligence than their intelligence. Yes, they are well above average intelligence, but mostly not among the most intelligent. I know this from high school, college, and graduate school.

It is also well known that arrogance is an unfortunately common trait among pre-meds, and avarice an unfortunately common motive.

Starting with such raw material, what are the effects of eight or more years of hoop jumping intensive indoctrination, combined with the powerful carrot & stick incentives once they become debt-buried cogs in the corporate medical machine? We're seeing it, and you exemplify it.

Thank God the above does not apply to all of them, and we get the kinds of doctors and medical scientists that I listed in comment #620.

Paul Marik & Steve Kirsch (20220925)\_Why doctors aren't speaking out

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-paul-marik-interview-on-why-doctors>

Leemon McHenry (20210306)\_The Illusion of Evidence Based Medicine

[Video Link](#)

<http://www.nybooks.com/articles/archives/2009/jan/15/drug-companies-doctors-a-story-of-corruption/>

• **Agree:** [Mehen](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

781. [folkvangr](#) says:

[@Achmed E. Newman](#)

Never Forget The War That Was Waged Against The Unvaccinated. Never.

<https://odysee.com/@EarthNewspaper:e/Never-Forget-The-War-That-Was-Waged-Against-The-Unvaccinated.-Never.-by-EndWokeness:a>

• **Thanks:** [Achmed E. Newman](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

782. QCIC says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:51 pm GMT • 11.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Talking about reality, not hypothetical conspiracy

These discussions of statistics are exhausting, partially since most of the data comes from governments meaning that subjective “non statistical tests” have to applied to decide if any credible analysis is possible; see American Pravda for details.

I have gleaned that in general (across various official datasets) IFR numbers are trending much lower than originally advertised. Even for the very old where IFR was always expected to be high.

My impression is that with the actual IFR the vaccines would have never been approved without the EUA.

Side effects are continually being reported at rates at least consistent with the trial data that have been released and probably higher.

The point at which vaccine deaths > COVID deaths will become clear in official statistics is looming.

The possibility that vaccine deaths >> COVID deaths is non-trivial.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

783. niceland says:

January 5, 2023 at 7:58 pm GMT • 11.7 hours ago • 500 Words ↑  
@Truth Vigilante

SEVENTEEN (17) FOLD INCREASE in Covid mortality in Australia, that came in the IMMEDIATE\* aftermath of the vaxx rollout.

(\*There was literally no lag time. As soon as the vaxx had been administered to a significant threshold of Aussies, they started dropping like flies).

This is hardly a mystery. People have to be infected to die from Covid. Before and during the vaxxing period, only a small fraction of the population had gotten the virus. And then something else happened at the time when the main vaxxing period was ending:

Tue December 14, 2021

#### **Australia moves to lift Covid-19 restrictions amid surge in Omicron infections**

Australia's largest state, New South Wales (NSW), has announced its highest number of new Covid-19 cases in three months, with local officials attributing the rise to an outbreak of the highly transmissible Omicron variant.

The latest outbreak comes as multiple governments across Australia are moving to relax Covid-19 restrictions to allow greater freedom of movement for citizens despite the rise in infections in NSW.

[...]

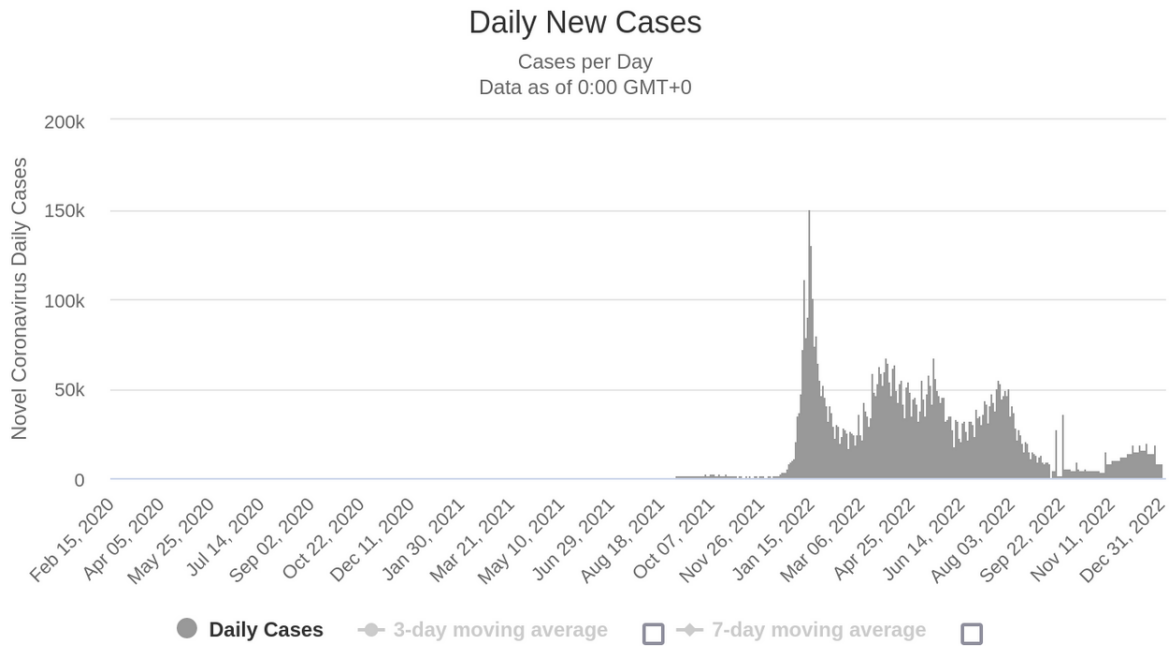
**Australia put in place some of the world's toughest restrictions after the Covid-19 pandemic began in early 2020, including closing its borders to almost all travelers and using lockdowns and mandatory quarantine to pursue a policy of zero infections.**

But the arrival of the easily transmissible Delta variant in mid-2021, as well as general fatigue with the tough measures, led the government to move toward a policy of living with the virus and focusing on high vaccination rates.

NSW State Premier Dominic Perrottet defended the easing of restrictions on Wednesday. "We are continuing to live alongside the virus and take personal responsibility... can we please shift the focus from daily case numbers to ICU numbers and hospitalizations?" Perrottet said.

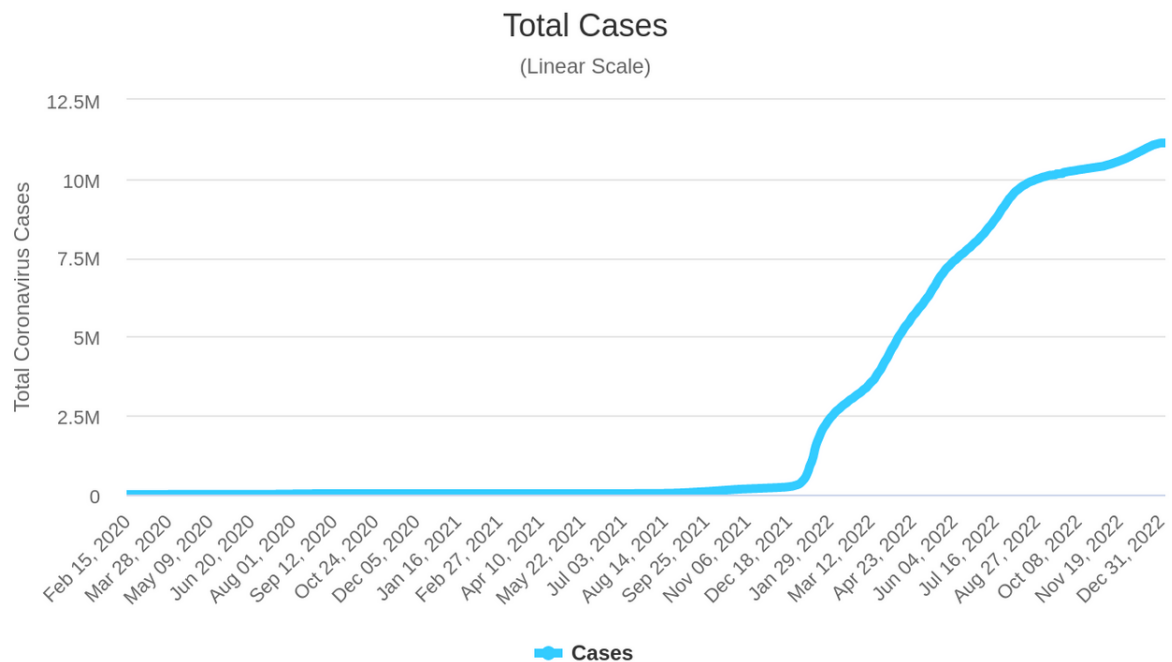
<https://edition.cnn.com/2021/12/14/australia/australia-omicron-covid-outbreak-restrictions-intl-hnk/index.html>

This is what happened when Australia gave up the zero Covid policy late in 2021 and opened up the borders – the highly contagious Omicron variant arrived and it sure did spread:



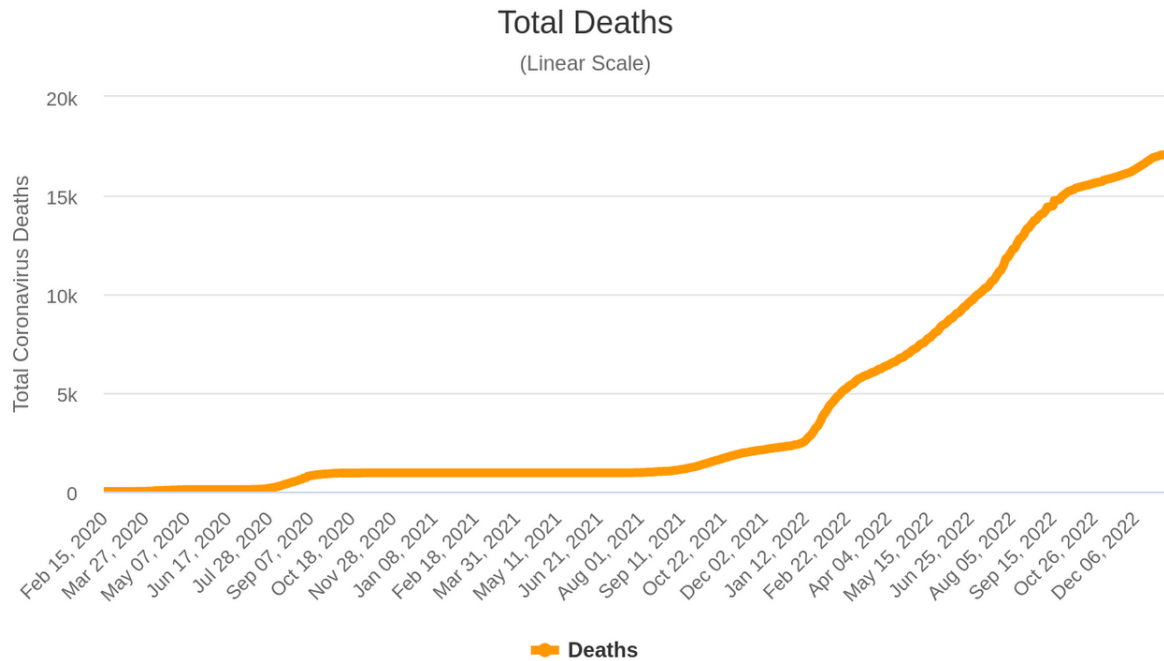
This huge surge in infections is so big it's impossible to see prior daily infections on the graph!

Let's look at total covid cases in Australia.



According to worldometer website where these graphs are from;  
 December 1. 2021 Australia had 211,000 covid cases.  
 December 30. 2022 Australia had 11,308,312 cases.  
 That's more than **50 fold** increase in case numbers. Little wonder many more deaths would follow:

## Total deaths from covid in Australia:



Noticeable is the number of deaths isn't following the case numbers above. The numbers are:

December 1. 2021 – 2,114 deaths.

December 30. 2022 – 17,029 deaths

This is approx **8 fold** increase in deaths over the same period. But not 50+!?

Or:

December 1. 2021 Australia had 211,000 cases with 2,114 deaths that gives ratio of **~99** cases per death. December 30. 2022

Australia had 11,308,312 cases with 17,029 deaths. A ratio of **664** cases per death. Higher is better if anyone is wondering and **this is ~6.6x improvement in covid outcomes** -following the vaxx campaign in 2021.

This hardly supports your theory.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

784. Sulu says:

January 5, 2023 at 8:03 pm GMT • 11.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↗  
@Truth Vigilante

| In return I get misdirection and obfuscation from you – just more of your typical modus operandi.

Sounds like you have got JJ figured to a tee. I call “him” Ms. Streisand because I’m convinced he is in reality a Jewish woman masquerading as a non Jewish man in order to gain credibility.

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



785. [gay troll](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 8:30 pm GMT • 11.2 hours ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@SBaker](#)

Based on your name: You personally might consider AIDS Dementia as a problem in your future. What drugs are you currently taking? Anything for Monkeypox?

Do you work for the CDC or do you carry their water for free? I see you're eager to blame monkeypox on gay men – not to mention your morbid fantasies about HIV/AIDS. But did we see a surge in monkeypox because of teh gays? Why was it like no other monkeypox epidemic in history? Why have we also seen unprecedented surges in other diseases? Shingles, flu, RSV, cancer, etc? Could it possibly be that the COVID spike proteins are immunosuppressive?

If you know so much about HIV, hopefully you know that SARS2 has 4 insertions from HIV including a furin cleavage site that converge to form the receptor binding domain of the SARS2 coronavirus. SARS2 was optimized for binding with human ACE2 receptors by splicing in these elements of HIV. This was observed as soon as the virus's genome was published. Later, a vaccine trial for COVID was halted in Australia when recipients started testing positive for HIV. The new research about Ig immune tolerance is only one aspect of how spike proteins degrade your immunity. They also selectively attach to T Cells, independently of ACE2. The current coronavirus strains have heavily mutated spikes. But not the vaccines – they give you the OG biohack.

As far as I know, HIV is insufficient to cause AIDS. Furthermore, using a condom is not the only form of safe sex. I could be wrong. I just can't believe that RFK Jr wrote a whole book on the parallels between HIV and SARS2 without mentioning the likelihood that SARS2 is an HIV chimera. Even Montagnier claimed that SARS2 is prototype HIV vaccine before he died. I think it is extremely likely that the spike protein is constituted in part by Anthony Fauci's intellectual property.

Now please give it a rest, why do you heinous shills get free rein while I get three comments a day?

• **Replies:** [@SBaker](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

786. [Emil Nikola Richard](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 8:31 pm GMT](#) • 11.2 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@A123](#)

Update on America's for-now-favorite-negro. He woke up! He wrote on a pad, "did we win"? Nine minutes no heartbeat. Only a medical miracle could have returned consciousness and it looks like he got one. : ) : )

Probably helped he was fully oxygenated++ at the time of the heart attack having sprinted and tackled and whatnot at full speed. It certainly helped that he was in apparently perfect physical condition.

• **Replies:** [@A123](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

787. [Mehen](#) says:

[@niceland](#)

| This hardly supports your theory.

What your data shows, at the very least, is that the vaccines don't work for shit.

So why the strident push for them from our "authorities?"

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

788. [gay troll](#) says:

[January 5, 2023 at 8:44 pm GMT • 10.9 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

This is what happened when Australia gave up the zero Covid policy late in 2021 and opened up the borders – the highly contagious Omicron variant arrived and it sure did spread:

Um yeah no. That graph doesn't show the consequences of giving up zero Covid. It shows the consequences of mass vaccination. Australia crossed the 50% double vaccinated mark on Sept. 24 2021. As in every other vaxxed country on Earth, Australia's vaccine uptake was followed by huge spikes in the rates of disease – exactly what you would expect from a vaccine, right?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

789. IreneAthena says: • Website

January 5, 2023 at 8:46 pm GMT • 10.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@Ron Unz

Ron Unz:*Or do you believe that the “good” batches of the Covid vaccines were sent to those countries and the “deadly” batches to the US and Australia?*

If smaller countries like NZ, Sweden and Denmark received *some* samples of bad batches, it wouldn't be the case that a noticeably high number of the samples they received were from the super-toxic batches. Reason being, that would set off alarms much too early in the mRNA roll-out scheme.

For the same reason, in the US, samples from the most toxic batches were not all concentrated in a single state (with population-size similar to those of the smaller countries you're focusing on) but rather, spread across a wide area, to avoid detection... until well after a lot of damage had already been done.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

790. Mehen says:

UK: Excess Non-Covid Deaths Surge To 30,000 Since April as Deaths in Week Before Christmas Hit 20% Above Average

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/01/05/excess-non-covid-deaths-surge-to-30000-since-april-as-deaths-in-week-before-christmas-hit-20-above-average/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

791. Ron Unz says:

@IreneAthena

| If smaller countries like NZ, Sweden and Denmark received *some* samples of bad batches

Well, a couple of the countries on the list that I'd checked were France and South Korea, which aren't all that "small" since their populations are roughly 70 million and 50 million respectively.

• **Replies:** @IreneAthena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

792. IreneAthena says: • Website

January\_5, 2023 at 9:42 pm GMT • 10.0 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

... and distribution of "the worst" batches (as distinct from just "bad") in France and South Korea, if it occurred at all, would have been dispersed so as to avoid detection, just as it definitely was in the US.

Ron, the last paragraph of your comment you are referring to did nothing to support the argument you were trying to make in its earlier paragraphs. The last paragraph was nothing but a back-of-the-hand across the faces of people who are noticing things like extra-toxic batches and the jolly plans the WEF has for us all.

Refutations for the rest of your comment should be "comin' along directly," I trust.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

793. Mehen says:

January 5, 2023 at 9:51 pm GMT • 9.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
@SBaker

Send me an article published in a refereed scientific article and I will read it. Thousands of people that self-treated with ivermectin have died from the virus, including my sister in law that used ivermectin.

The link you sent did not take me to a refereed article. Send me a link, please.

Did you not read the link? Is the International Journal Of Molecular Sciences not a refereed journal?

<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/24/15480>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

794. Robert Snefjella says:

January 5, 2023 at 10:37 pm GMT • 9.1 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

I haven't been able to scan every comment here, but in case this has not been posted, here's an important announcement relevant to this discussion. If it has been posted, well, it bears repeating....

Statement by physicians and scientists representing over 17,000 such .... "We must acknowledge that the Covid-19 genetic injections caused far more harm than good and zero benefit relative to risk ...."

Finally the Truth comes out @elonmusk pic.twitter.com/HeOgXLIHz2

— Sascha Gerecht (@GTSascha) January 2, 2023

• **Thanks:** QCIC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

795. Herd Stupidity says:

@niceland

Higher is better if anyone is wondering and this is ~6.6x improvement in covid outcomes  
-following the vaxx campaign in 2021.

Nice(land) analysis!

I'll add that  $1 - 1/6.6 = 85\%$  which matches most studies in terms of durable protection against severe disease and death. More is always better! More or less.

• **Replies:** @niceland

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

796. paulo says:

@Brosi

Don't know about the "Judaic deep state", but I fully agree with the rest of your post

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

797. SBaker says:

January 5, 2023 at 11:16 pm GMT • 8.4 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
@gay\_troll

as far as I know, HIV is insufficient to cause AIDS. Furthermore, using a condom is not the only form of safe sex. I could be wrong. I just can't believe that RFK Jr wrote a whole book on the parallels between HIV and SARS2 without mentioning the likelihood that SARS2 is an HIV chimera. Even Montagnier claimed that SARS2 is prototype HIV vaccine before he died.

Trolling to male homosexuals — does that mean for little boys. HIV chimera—I've yet to hear that ludicrous notion. Here are a few other facts on what the “gay” lifestyle actually means besides the 99% of monkeypox cases being in male homosexuals—most likely transmitted by some act of coprophilic oddity. Male homosexuals are the #1 vector for the spread of infectious diseases among humans and are an unnecessary public health threat costing the system billions. Male homosexuals have the highest incidence of HIV/AIDS, syphilis, drug-resistant gonorrhea, entamoeba histolytica, chlamydia, herpes simplex II, Chancroid, Drug Resistant TB, Hepatitis A, Hepatitis B, Hepatitis non A & B, just to name a few. Male homosexuals constitute today's Typhoid Larrys. It ain't a pretty gay picture and you won't see it on TV.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



798. Casualreader says:

@Ron Unz

What about the UK? Just going to ignore it Ron?

[https://video.twimg.com/ext\\_tw\\_video/1611034318503124992/pu/vid/848x480/uGLvt9xY\\_3FWAgJy.mp4?tag=12](https://video.twimg.com/ext_tw_video/1611034318503124992/pu/vid/848x480/uGLvt9xY_3FWAgJy.mp4?tag=12)

What about excess athlete deaths?

<https://yournews.com/2022/06/11/2357621/study-finds-athlete-deaths-are-1700-higher-than-expected-since/>

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

799. geokat62 says:

Feels like Long Covid has gone bye-bye even in the wokest places. Maybe everyone has now had Covid and we don't have time for another fake disease? Maybe the name was too lame?

RIP Long Covid, 2020-2023. Survived by fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome, and gluten intolerance!

— Alex Berenson (@AlexBerenson) [January 5, 2023](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

800. [A123](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 5, 2023 at 11:37 pm GMT](#) • 8.1 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Emil Nikola Richard](#)

I am not sure how long Damar Hamlin was without a heartbeat, however CPR also moves oxygenated blood. The response was very quick. There is good reason to accept he was well away from inevitable damage scenarios.

The surprising phrase I have seen several times is “helping his lungs to heal”. 100% Oxygen and ventilator use are not good for the lungs. However, it seems like odd word choice if it was one of those two easily explained cases.

PEACE

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

801. [allergic2katz](#) says:

[@Tony Hall](#)

There are many aspects concerning what has been going on at UR during COVID times that do not add up.

This; 1000x this.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

802. geokat62 says:

January 5, 2023 at 11:50 pm GMT • 7.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
Telegram comment posted by Dr. Judy Mikovits:

**COVID-19 Community Corps: “The Largest Government Bribe in History”**

“The US Health and Human Services and the White House had a program called the COVID Community Corps. And that program infused over \$13 billion to 276 agencies,” reported Dr. McCullough.

“And that explains why Obstetricians and Gynecologists went along with vaccination in pregnant women. They were bribed by the US government.”

Dr. Peter A. McCullough is a world-renowned MD — fighting against censorship and reprisal. He has teamed up with The Wellness Company, where he now serves as Chief Scientific Officer.

Join: [@Dr\\_JudyMikovitss](https://t.me/Dr_JudyMikovitss)

[https://t.me/dr\\_judymikovitss/537](https://t.me/dr_judymikovitss/537)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

803. [A123](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 5, 2023 at 11:52 pm GMT](#) • [7.8 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@niceland](#)

December 30. 2022 Australia had 11,308,312 cases.

...

December 30. 2022 – 17,029 deaths

So the fatality rate was 0.0015%? That is not an alarming figure. Do you have average age and estimated # of preexisting conditions? How many of those 17K were near death before they caught WUHAN-19?

How many people had their lives damaged or ruined by Mandavaxx extremism and lock downs?

Your statistics are the beginning of a good case that the **histrionic over reaction** to the CCP laboratory's WUHAN-19 virus did as much or more damage than the virus itself.

PEACE

• **Replies:** [@Herd Stupidity](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

804. roonaldo says:

January 6, 2023 at 12:02 am GMT • 7.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↑  
“Not again, Mr. Unz,” was my first thought when I saw the title of this piece. I suspected he’d misuse gross statistical figures to support “safe and effective,” and indeed he does. He even had the gall to ignore widespread adverse effects on female reproductive systems by a “look at all them babies over there!” gambit.

At least he admits to ulterior motives in various replies—draw crazies away from other articles, see which past commenters are or are not responding, and (my favorite) expose the “exciteable” ones, which, I suppose, vicariously allows him a taste of forbidden, primeval emotional fruit. On the upside, he’s not getting his jellies by drinking blood and watching snuff films.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

805. Sulu says:

@Ron Unz

Or do you believe that the “good” batches of the Covid vaccines were sent to those countries and the “deadly” batches to the US and Australia?

That would be the simplest explanation. Occam’s Razor.

Sulu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

806. geokat62 says:

How long will the vaxx pushers deny that this is happening? <https://t.co/MwyFyRWULK>

— Maxime Bernier (@MaximeBernier) January 5, 2023

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

807. PeterIke says:

Wake up, Ron.

<https://unglossed.substack.com/p/a-cardiologist-explains-why-the-covid>

• **Replies:** @Mehen

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

808. Herd Stupidity says:

@A123

| So the fatality rate was 0.0015%? That is not an alarming figure.

Would it be more alarming if the rate was two orders of magnitude higher?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

809. Mehen says:

@PeterIke

| <https://unglossed.substack.com/p/a-cardiologist-explains-why-the-covid>

LOL! Thanks for the laugh. It sounds like it was written by our very own SBaker.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

810. Anon[358] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 6, 2023 at 2:12 am GMT](#) • [5.5 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)  
[@Pierre de Craon](#)

@ unless, that is, the only true objects of the vaxx program were money and power.

Indeed. One can even submit cruelty as per Charles Dickens in Tale of Two Cities: “Cruelty and the abuse of power are two recurring human passions.” Do you remember Emanuel Macron’s colorful phrase: “I want to shit on (enmmerder) the unvaccinated” ?  
Imagine being a pensioner and hearing your young, rich, powerful president say that.

• **Replies:** [@Pierre de Craon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

811. Andrew Blair says:

January 6, 2023 at 2:26 am GMT • 5.2 hours ago • 1,000 Words ↕

I have just completed reading this paper:

Denis G Rancourt, Marine Baudin, and Jérémie Mercier, “COVID-Period Mass Vaccination Campaign and Public Health Disaster in the USA From Age/State-Resolved All-Cause Mortality by Time, Age-Resolved Vaccine Delivery by Time, and Socio-Geo-Economic Data,” 2022.

<https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.12688.28164>

The source for their data is the CDC, the same as yours, Ron, but they look at it with a much higher resolution lens, and they break it down in a variety of ways – by various time intervals, ages, states, and socio-economic factors. It is a long read, but it’s magnificently presented if you’re willing to work at getting a more detailed understanding of the all-cause mortality statistics in the U.S.

You say “Thus, while it’s certainly possible that the hundreds of mysterious deaths documented in the [Dowd] book were due to Covid vaccinations, it seems equally possible that they were due to the lingering aftermath of the Covid infection itself. The best means of separating out the two effects is to consider the timing of those increased fatalities.”

The Rancourt article does exactly this and it separates out the two effects with a great deal more precision than is displayed in the coarse grained “American Monthly Mortality Rates” graph. They show that there is a remarkable disparity in the excess mortality of different age groups. In particular, in Table 4, as graphed in Figure 17, they divide the whole Covid period into two halves and show that excess mortality in younger ages (e.g. 25-44) is much higher during the vaccination period than the period prior to vaccination. It goes up from 29% to 47%. In contrast, the excess mortality in the older ages (e.g. 85+) is lower during the vaccination period than in the period prior to vaccination. It goes down from 21% to 7%. This corroborates Dowd’s observation that the only thing that changed



for working age people was vaccinations. Your explanation that the continuing excess deaths during the vaccination period can be attributed to the lingering effects of Covid does not account for the marked increase in excess deaths between the two periods among working age people. At the same time, the lower excess mortality among older people helps to mask this increase if you are only looking at the coarse grained data.

Before reading the Rancourt article I had already become pretty much convinced from reading the writings (mostly substack posts) of a wide variety of competent statisticians (e.g., Norman Fenton, Mathew Crawford, Joel Smalley, Igor Chudov, el gato malo, and several others) that the Covid-19 vaccinations were doing more harm than good. So the article did not change my mind on that score, but on another matter it challenged my assumptions. Like you, Ron, I had thought that the excess deaths during the pre-vaccination Covid period could largely be attributed to infection by the virus. The Rancourt article has caused me to doubt this. They claim that the data is incompatible with this assumption.

In Table 3 of their article, as displayed in Figure 9, they show that, for the 25-44 age group, mortality during the whole Covid period increased sharply from prior time periods by over 40% – as Dowd says. Remarkably, the corresponding increase for the 85+ age group for the same time period is less than 15%. ( It is also less for the 75-84 age group. These figures do not mean that the elderly were dying in fewer numbers than those in younger groups. It just means that the percentage of the change in their respective numbers by age group was smaller.) Rancourt et. al. argue that this is at odds with the assumption that the SARS-CoV-2 virus is the primary cause of excess deaths. Had the virus been the primary cause then, according to well-established correlations of age with death caused by respiratory diseases, the percentage increase in mortality of the aged would have been much higher than the percentage increase in mortality of the younger.

They offer an alternative explanation. They say that the primary cause of death in the USA during the Covid period is probably the effect on the immune systems of vulnerable people, like those living in poverty or with mental health issues, by the psychological stress imposed upon them through hardships created by conditions such as job loss and social isolation. This was combined with an untreated bacterial-pneumonia epidemic, and then a further assault on their immune systems by the vaccinations. Given everything else I have learned prior to reading their article this explanation seems at least as plausible to me as the SARS-CoV-2 explanation – which isn't to say that the virus hasn't been one of the factors.

Despite their analysis of the US data, you make a good point in comment 757:

But the key fact is that all those European countries were very heavily vaxxed but their deaths were much lower than would have been expected in 2019.

I don't know how to reconcile this fact with the Rancourt analysis. It seems that there are too many possible factors involved to be able to sort it out properly. Using the same source as you do in 757, el gato malo also finds the Scandinavian data to be puzzling: <https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/are-covid-vaccines-associated-with>. You might want to take a look at his various considerations on the fact you draw attention to.

One thing though, is that when you choose all ages instead of ages 15-64, the fact you draw attention to is not so clear. Notice the image found at el gato's substack for Norway, with the vaccination uptake line overlain.

As el gato malo says, if governments would publish all-cause mortality together with vaccination status then we could soon get a good read on whether the vaccinations are safe and effective. Governments would, wouldn't they, if the data supported the safe and effective narrative? The fact that they don't is a reason to suspect that the vaccinations are doing more harm than good.

• **Thanks:** Mehen

• **Replies:** @Random Anonymous

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

812. niceland says:

@Herd Stupidity

Thanks, that's interesting observation.

I think Omicron being milder than previous variant plays some role in improved CFR in Australia during this period. How much I don't know.

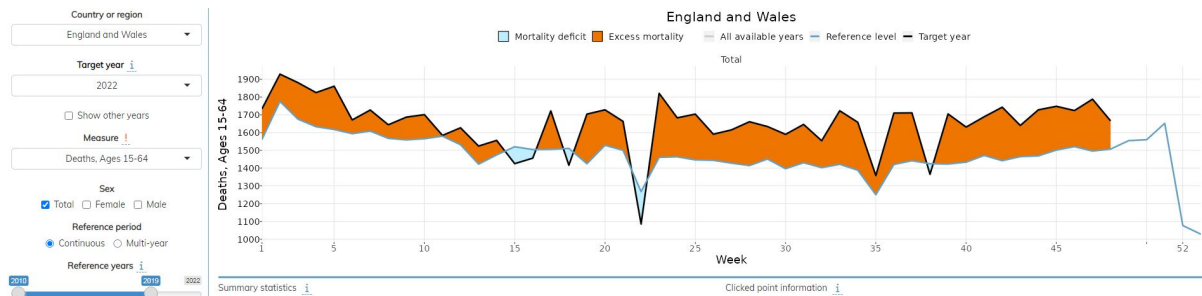
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

813. Ron Unz says:

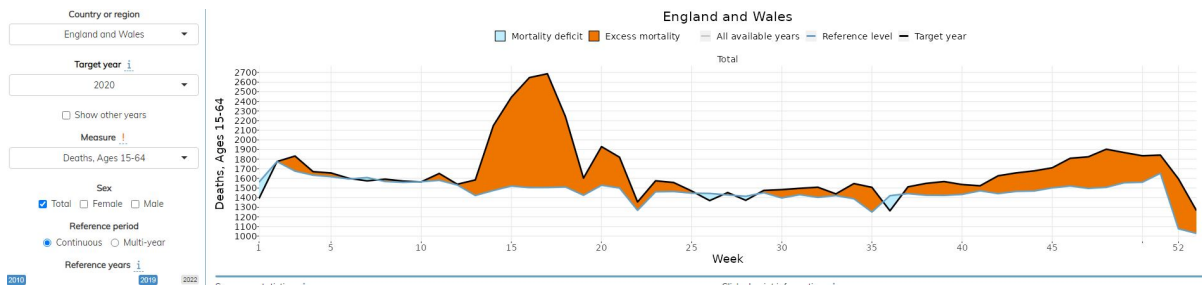
January 6, 2023 at 2:55 am GMT • 4.8 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
@Casualreader

| What about the UK? Just going to ignore it Ron?

Sure, the UK's mortality results were pretty bad in 2022 after vaccinations:

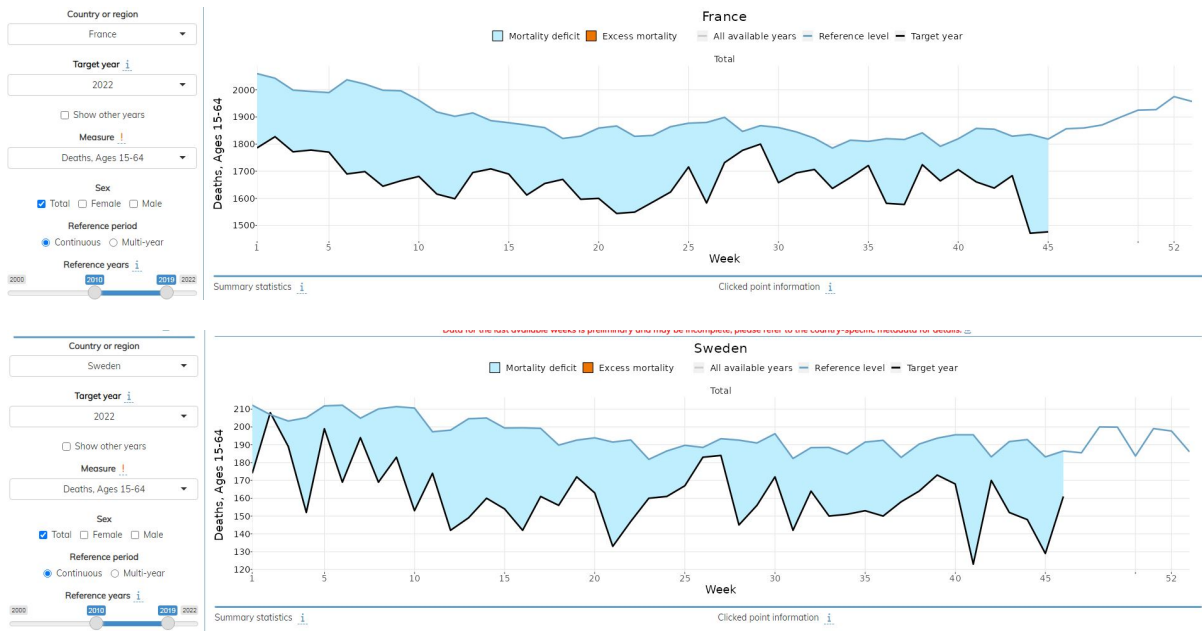


But they were also pretty bad in 2020 before vaccinations:



I think an important factor is that the UK has a high rate of obesity, which greatly magnifies the risk of a Covid death, and I'd guess that the obesity might have been especially concentrated in the working-class segments of the population most prone to vaccine-skepticism. The US has the worst obesity rate in the developed world and I think that helps explain why we also had about the worst mortality results of all the countries provided on that website.

I realize that it's pointless to argue with a committed anti-vaxxer, but here are the working-age mortality results for France and Sweden in 2022, after their populations were overwhelmingly vaxxed:



If the vaccines were actually killing significant numbers of people, why were the death rates so far below the pre-2020 projections?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

814. Mehen says:

January 6, 2023 at 3:00 am GMT • 4.7 hours ago • 200 Words ↑  
Ron,

One of the most recent and interesting developments among those investigators you deride as “crackpot anti-vaxxers” is the discovery by way of FOIA releases that the whole mRNA vaccine program was initiated long ago, and has been directed the whole time by the Department of Defense and DARPA.

Sasha Latypova, a former pharma executive, has done yeoman’s work in procuring and assembling the official documentation to make the case. Her contention is that this was all a DoD biodefense operation, with the BigPharma companies serving as mere marketing “theater” – the upshot of which is that the FDA is powerless to regulate the experimental gene technology in the event of real safety concerns.

Since I know you are not interested in vaccines per se, and cite your lack of medical credentials to asses the science either way, perhaps this story might be something you could sink your teeth into since it involves the very “biodefense” industry your many articles concerning Covid-origins allude to.

Here’s a short summary:

<https://armedforces.press/2023/01/05/breaking-dod-controlled-covid-vaccines-from-the-start-under-national-security-program-lied-the-entire-time-were-never-safe-and-effective/>

Here is Sasha in her own words:

<https://sashalatyova.substack.com/p/the-role-of-the-us-dod-and-their>

• **Thanks:** [IreneAthena](#)

• **Replies:** [@QCIC](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

815. Random Anonymous says:

@Andrew Blair

Wouldn't policies such as the return of infected elderly to their nursing homes, neglect of patients by medical personnel due to fear of infection, 80+% fatal ventilator treatment, and dangerous drug treatments such as remdesevir be some the most likely suspects as causes of these non-covid deaths?

• **Agree:** JimDandy, Mehen

• **Replies:** @JimDandy, @Andrew Blair

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

816. JimDandy says:

@Random Anonymous

Plus the lockdowns killed LOTS of old people before their originally scheduled time.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

817. Andrew Blair says:

@Random Anonymous

Yes, thanks for bringing them up.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

818. QCIC says:

@Mehen

I have always believed that Biodefense (= Biowarfare) "protocols" were triggered to allow all of the draconian policies to be implemented across the world in lockstep.

What is disturbing is how effective the mass propaganda turned out to be.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

819. Pierre de Craon says:

January 6, 2023 at 4:53 am GMT • 2.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↕

@Anon

You're right to remind me about cruelty as a motive and an object. I shouldn't have omitted it.

| Imagine being a pensioner and hearing your young, rich, powerful president say that.

Indeed. I feel fortunate in that, as an American, I have a president who is more concerned about shitting on himself.

• **LOL:** Mehen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

820. IreneAthena says: • Website

What kind of comments does the "Endorsed Only" button filter out?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

Submitted comments have been licensed to *The Unz Review* and may be republished elsewhere at the sole discretion of the latter

 [Subscribe to This Comment Thread via RSS](#)  [Subscribe to All Ron Unz Comments via RSS](#)